

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08071606 5

03420

LIBRARY

of the

Eugenics Record Office

Cold Spring Harbor,

Long Island

This Book was acquired by

from

Leary, Stuart & Co.

of

Feb. 9th 1921

Date



Emma A. Clark.

INDEXED

B&G

Barry Albert CG

APV
(Le Baron)
Stockwell



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation





A COLONIAL WEDDING.

DESCENDANTS

OF

FRANCIS LEBARON

OR

THE WEDDING OF FRANCIS LEBARON AND MARY WIGDER
DRAWN AND ETCHED BY FREDERICK DIEGMAN

1800-1801, 1802

COMPILED BY

ALFRED LEONARD WIGDER

BOSTON

BY O. WARD & SONS, PRINTERS

75 BARKER STREET

1901



THE WEDDING OF FRANCIS LEBARON AND MARY WILDER
FROM AN ETCHING BY FREDERICK DIELMAN.

DESCENDANTS
OF
FRANCIS LEBARON
OF
PLYMOUTH, MASS.

COMPILED BY
MARY LEBARON STOCKWELL.

BOSTON :
T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
73 FEDERAL STREET.
1904.



TO THE
PERSEVERING INTEREST
OF
CATHARINE MUNROE (MARCH) CLARK
THE PREPARATION OF THIS BOOK IS DUE; AND
TO HER MEMORY
IT IS LOVINGLY DEDICATED.

INTRODUCTION.

IN offering this volume to the public, the compiler is well aware that in many lines it is incomplete, and that there must be, of necessity, occasional errors in dates and names. As to the former, it is well known to all genealogists that the dates found on town records frequently differ from those contained in family Bibles, or given on gravestones; in some cases, two or even three varying dates for the same event have been furnished by different members of the same family; in such instances the responsibility of deciding which had the greater weight of evidence in its favor has necessarily fallen upon the compiler, and it can hardly be supposed that no errors have been made in reaching the conclusions given. In the spelling of names some apparent discrepancies will doubtless be observed; these are due to the fact that the form used by the family itself has been followed. Even in the same family different members have occasionally used different spelling of their family name.

The material for the foundation of the work was largely gathered by the late John Goodwin Locke; the notes which he left at the time of his death, in 1869, being collated by Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin, who brought down the line of descendants of Dr. Lazarus LeBaron,² the second son of Francis,¹ quite fully, to the year 1872.

In 1897, at the initiative of Edmund S. and James W. Clark, the compiler of this volume assumed the work of bringing the record down to date, picking up, as far as possible, the many lost threads in the lines of the other sons of Francis¹—James² and Francis.² In

carrying out this labor many members of the LeBaron family have rendered important aid by their kind and ready response to many and repeated inquiries; the compiler would express appreciation of the great help received in the way of suggestions as to arrangement, as well as for information furnished, by the printers of the book; thanks are due to Mr. Frederick Dielman for his kindness and courtesy in allowing the use, for the frontispiece, of a copy of his etching, "A Colonial Wedding," which represents the marriage of Francis LeBaron and Mary Wilder. The Rev. Calbraith B. Perry, D. D., has kindly permitted the use of plates of pictures of Ann (Bradford) DeWolf, Mary Ann (DeWolf) Perry, and of the Bradford House in Bristol, R. I.

Some information which was received too late for insertion in its proper place, would gladly have been included had it been possible without disarranging the plan of the work. Valuable assistance has been rendered by Mr. Harry G. Botsford, Mrs. Frances E. Bovie, Miss Sarah Bradford, Lemuel LeB. Dexter, Esq., Miss Isabella Eldridge, Mrs. Helen L. Goodwin, Mrs. Catherine E. Hedge, Mr. Isaac N. LeBaron, Miss Mary A. Richardson, Mrs. Clara J. Sampson, Mr. Benjamin Shurtleff, Jr., Mrs. Jessie F. Stalker, Mrs. Ella G. St. Dizier, and Mr. James LeB. Willard.

Mrs. Hepzibah G. Emerson, Miss Frances E. Murray, Mrs. Sarah S. Norton, and many others showed their interest in various ways, in the early years of the work, but have not lived to see its completion.

MARY LeBARON STOCKWELL.

January 1, 1904.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

A Colonial Wedding	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
From an etching by Frederick Dielman.	
The Wilder Homestead, Hingham (Erected before 1690)	9
Dr. LeBaron's Scales	21
Agreement of Children of Francis ¹ LeBaron	23
LeBaron Graves, Burial Hill, Plymouth	28
The "Gov. Bradford House," Bristol, R. I.	29
Dr. Francis LeBaron, — "Apothecary General" (1781-1829)	31
From a miniature in possession of Mrs. Catherine E. Hedge.	
Elizabeth (LeBaron) Robbins (1745-1829)	31
From a portrait in possession of Miss Isabella Eldridge.	
Rev. Thomas Robbins, D.D. (1777-1856)	32
From a portrait in possession of the Conn. Hist. Soc.	
Martha (LeBaron) Gilbert (1772-1852)	45
From a portrait in possession of Gilbert D. LeB. Dewey.	
Homestead of Lazarus LeBaron, Sutton, Mass.	47
Sarah (LeBaron) Hazen (1749-1823)	48
From a miniature in possession of Miss Frances M. Smith.	
Ann B. (Bradford) DeWolf (1770-1838)	55
From a miniature in possession of Mrs. Ann DeWolf Gibbs.	
James LeBaron (1780-1856)	59
From a daguerreotype in possession of James LeB. Willard.	
Dr. LeBaron Russell (1814-89)	61
James LeBaron (1800-67)	87
Chauncey LeBaron (1803-79)	87
Elijah H. LeBaron (1814-97)	89

Japhet B. LeBaron (1817-)	90
Sarah L. (Hazen) Botsford (1775-1850)	116
From a miniature in possession of Harry G. Botsford.	
Dr. LeBaron Botsford (1812-88)	116
Mary A. (DeWolf) Perry (1795-1834)	132
Robbins Battell (1819-95)	152
The "Old Mansion," Mattapoissett (Erected 1777)	157
John B. LeBaron (1817-84)	168
Franklin W. Manning (1874-98)	201
George Botsford (1807-91)	250
From a miniature in possession of Harry G. Botsford.	
John G. Locke (1803-69)	254
Grace LeB. (Locke) Upham	254
Mary J. (Goodwin) Austin (1831-94)	263
From a photograph furnished by Mrs. Lilian I. de Silva.	
William LeBaron Putnam	392
Charles Dana Gibson	429
Gravestone of Dr. Francis ¹ LeBaron, Burial Hill, Plymouth	449
Notes of a Sermon (exact size), by Rev. Lemuel LeBaron	450
Martha H. (LeBaron) Goddard (1829-88)	451





THE WILDER HOMESTEAD IN HINGHAM,
ERECTED BEFORE 1690.

9

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS LEBARON

OF PLYMOUTH, MASS.

FRANCIS¹ LEBARON was born in 1668, in France; died Aug. 8, 1704, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Sept. 6, 1695, Mary, daughter of Edward* and Elizabeth (Eames) Wilder, of Hingham, born April 7, 1668; died Sept. 25, 1737. His widow married (2), Dec. 10, 1707, Return Waite, born in 1678, in Boston; died Oct. 3, 1751, in Plymouth.

The birthplace of Francis LeBaron is not known; the first mention of him occurs in the Town Records of Plymouth, at the

* The following notes on Edward Wilder are from the "Book of the Wilders," and the "History of Hingham." Edward, son of Thomas and Martha Wilder of Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England, b. 1623 (?); d. Oct. 28, 1690; m. April, 1651, Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Eames [Ames], of Hingham, d. June 9, 1692. He was in Hingham, Massachusetts Bay, in November, 1638, on the arrival of his mother from England, in the ship Confidence, from the port of Southampton. He remained in Hingham, and was made a freeman in 1645. Children [order uncertain]: John, b. 1653, d. April 11, 1724, m. Rebecca — : Elizabeth, b. 1655, m. July 16, 1673, Israel Fearing : Ephraim, d. Oct. 21, 1690 : Isaac, d. Sept. 26, 169—, m. Mary Whiton : Abia, m. William Clark : Mehitabel, m. Joseph Warren : Anna : Abigail, d. June 6, 1718 : Hannah, b. Mar. 6, 1666, d. 1690 : Mary, b. April 7, 1668, m. 1696, Francis LeBaron : Jabez, b. 1671, d. May 21, 1731, m. Mary Ford. The "History of Hingham" says : Widow Martha Wilder, mother of Edward, probably came from Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England. Edward Wilder was a soldier in the war against King Philip. The author of the "History of Hingham" calls Anthony Eames "of Marshfield." See also Barber's "Hist. Colls.," p. 506, "Hingham."

time of his marriage with Mary Wilder, of Hingham. His gravestone on the "Ancient Burial Hill" in Plymouth, now in good preservation, marks the date of his death and age, and gives the latter as thirty-six years. Substantially the same tradition in regard to him has been handed down in the various branches of his family, namely, that a French privateer, fitted out at Bordeaux and cruising on the American coast, was wrecked in Buzzard's Bay. The crew were taken prisoners and carried to Boston. In passing through Plymouth, the surgeon, Francis LeBaron, was detained by sickness, and on his recovery performed a surgical operation so successfully that the inhabitants of the town petitioned the executive, Lieutenant Governor Stoughton, for his release, that he might settle among them. The petition was granted, and he practiced his profession in that town and vicinity until his death.

In regard to his religious faith there are different opinions: some have claimed that he was a Roman Catholic, while others are just as strenuous in declaring that he was of a Huguenot family. It is possible that both claims are right, as, for a long period preceding 1696, the severest affliction of the Huguenots was due to the abstraction of their children and youth from their homes, to be educated in the Roman Catholic faith.

We think best to express no opinion in regard to this matter, but place in the Appendix various statements and notes which have come to our attention, leaving each one interested to draw his own conclusions.

Children:

2. i. James,² b. May 23, 1696.
3. ii. Lazarus, b. Dec. 26, 1698.
4. iii. Francis, b. June 13, 1701.

WILL OF FRANCIS LEBARON.

The thirtieth Day of September Anno Domine 1703

I Francis Lebaron of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth in New England Chirurgeon being at this present Sick and Weak of body but through mercy of Sound disposing mind and memory. Do hereby

make and Declare this my Last Will and Testament as followeth That is to Say first and Principally I commit my Eternall Concernments to the Mercy of God in Jesus Christ and my body to Decent burial When it shall please God to take me hence And Touching my Outward Estate Which the Lord hath blessed me with my Will and meaning is that the Same Shall be Imployed And bestowed as herein Shall be Expressed that is to Say First of all That all my Just Debts to any Person or Persons be Duly Paid by my Executrix hereafter named and after the Said Debts and my funeral Expenses be Discharged and Paid my Will is That my Whole Estate be in the hands and Custody of Mary my Well-beloved Wife So Long as She Shall Remain my Widdow and Continue in my Name to be managed by her as Followeth Viz my money and money Debts Owing and Due to me to be Lett Out to Such as Shall See Cause to take the Same and pay Annual Interest therefor Which Sd Interest to be for ye Support of my Said Wife and Children I also Will That when Francis my youngest Son Shall Come to the age of twenty one ^yyears that then my farm on which my Dwelling house Standeth in the Township of Middleborough with all my meadow there be Duly Apprized and the Value thereof known And that James my Eldest Son Shall have and Enjoy the Same to him his heirs And Assignes for Ever he paying two thirds of the Value thereof to his two Brethren Namely Lazarus and Francis my Sons Also it is my Will that ye Residue of my Estate both Lands Goods and Chattells (Except What of it Shall be Disposed of by this my Will) Shall be Equally Distributed and Divided amongst my Said three Sons at the Day of the Decease of my Sd Wife or at the time of her Againe Marriage Which shall first happen or be. provided always And it is my Will that my Said Wife have Residence in my Sd House and farm and a Comfortable Support and maintenance Out of my Sd Estate So long as She Shall Continue my Widdow but if She Shall Againe Marry and Go Out of my name then at the Day of her Said marriage I hereby Give Unto her the Full Sum of Sixty Pounds in money or Such of my Goods as She Shall then See Cause to make Choyce of And the Remainder of my Sd Estate to be for the Support Comfort & bringing up of my Sd Children and to be Distributed amongst them in Equall proportion as afforesaid

Item I Give And bequeath to ye Poor of the Town of Plimouth Ninety Acres of my Land lying in the Said Township of Middlebor-

ough and of Such of my Land there as Lyeth nearest to ye Township of Plimouth to be for the Use and Benefit of ye Sd Poor for Ever*

Finally I hereby Nominate & Appoint Mary my Said Wife to be Sole Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament In Testimony whereof and in full Confirmation of the Same I the Said Francis Lebaron have here Unto Set my hand & Seall on ye thirtieth Day of September Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred & three being the Day & year first here in Written

Signed Sealed and Declared by the Sd Francis Lebaron to be his Last Will and Testament in presence of Vs

James Warren

John Bradford Jun^e

Samll Sprague

LEBARON



[No Christian name on Will.]

On the 22 Day of Septe 1704 before Nath Thomas Esqe Judge of the Probate of Wills &c

James Warren Esqe John Bradford Jun & Samuel Sprague and made Oath that They Did See the Above Named Le Baron Signe & Seale and heard him Declare the above Written to be his last Will & Testament & that he then Was of A Disposing mind to the best of

* The Massachusetts Legislature, in 1895, passed the Act printed below, to enable the Town of Plymouth to sell the lands thus bequeathed to it by Francis LeBaron, the better to carry out the plans of the donor. This fund in January, 1903, amounted to \$1,350.00, and is one of the oldest funds of such a character in New England.

[CHAP. 232.]

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH TO SELL CERTAIN REAL ESTATE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The town of Plymouth is hereby authorized and empowered to sell and convey, in fee simple and free from all trusts, the lands devised by Francis Le Baron "for the benefit of the poor of Plymouth."

SECTION 2. The proceeds of the sale of such lands shall be invested and kept as a permanent fund, under the name of the Francis Le Baron Fund: and the income of said fund shall be annually expended under the direction of the overseers of the poor of said town for the benefit of the poor of Plymouth.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved April 4, 1895.]

their Judgments & that the Sd Warren and Sprague did further Declare that the Lines raced in the Will done before Ensealing of these Presents

Attest

NATH^l THOMAS

Register

Plim ss Nathaniel Thomas Esqe Appointed & Commissionated by his Excellency the Gove With the Advice of the Councill For the Probate of Wills &c

To All to Whome these presents Shall come Greeting Know yee that on the 22d Day of September 1704 Before me at Plimouth in the County afforesd the Will of Francis Lebaron Late of Plimouth Deceased to these presents annexed Was proved Approved & allowed Who having While he Lived & att the time of his Death Goods Chattells Rights & Creditts in the County afforesd and the Probate of the Said Will & power of Committing Administration of all and Singular the Goods Chattells Rights & Creditts of the Sd Deceased and also of the hearing Examining & allowing the accompts of the Same by Virtue thereof Appertaining Unto me The Administration of All & Singular the Goods Chattells Rights & Creditts of the Sd Deceased and his Will in Any manner Concerning is hereby Committed Unto Mary Lebaron Relict Widdow of the Sd Francis Lebaron Executrix in the Same Will Named Well & Faithfully to Execute the Sd Will & to administer the Estate of the Said Deceased According there Unto & Also to Render a Plaine & true Accompt of ye Said Administration Upon Oath In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and the Seals of the Sd Court of Probate Dated att Plimouth Afforesd the Day & year Afforesaid

NATHANIEL THOMAS

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF FRANCIS LEBARON.

An Inventory of ye Goods Chattells Rights and Credits of Mr Francis LeBaron late of Plimouth in ye County of Plimouth Deceased Taken and Apprized the Fifteenth Day of September Ano Dom 1704 By the Subscribers

	£	s.	d.
Impris To his Wearing Apparrell.....	17	05	00
To Armes And Ammunition	4	05	06
To Silver Money.....	15	17	03
To Coyned Gold.....	3	05	00
To two gold Rings	1	04	00

To A glassers Vice & tools.....	7: 10: 00
To the best bed and furniture.....	18: 00: 00
To the next best bed & furniture.....	8: 18: 00
To A third Feather bed & furniture.....	7: 00: 00
To A truckle bed and furniture.....	6: 00: 00
To Child bed linen and Blanketts.....	3: 00: 00
To 2 Dozen of Diaper Napkins.....	2: 08: 00
To 2 Dozen of Old Napkins	1: 04: 00
To 11 pair of Sheets.....	10: 00: 00
To 8 pair of Pillowbers.....	1: 04: 00
To table linen and towells.....	1: 07: 08
To Cotton and Woollen Yearn.....	3: 06: 06
To a new pair of kersy Blankets.....	1: 04: 00
To two Coverlets One for a Cradle.....	1: 04: 00
To One Old Rugg.....	1: 00: 00
To two Ruggs One for a Cradle.....	1: 00: 00
To One Small blanket.....	0: 08: 00
To A Hammuck.....	0: 12: 00
To two Skreens	1: 16: 00
To A Silver Watch	5: 00: 00
To A Staff With a Silver head.....	0: 18: 00
To A Case of Surgeons Instruments.....	2: 12: 00
To More Surgeons Instruments	0: 15: 00
To Apothecaries Drugs.....	3: 00: 00
To tooles for a Sadle.....	0: 06: 00
To Goods in ye Old Shop.....	11: 14: 08
To Razours and a hoan.....	0: 18: 00
To 56 pound of Sheeps Wooll.....	2: 06: 08
To A Chest With Some goods in it at George Bonums...	8: 00: 00
To more Goods in the New Shop.....	2: 02: 06
To Cards and Spining Wheels.....	0: 10: 00
To More Surgeons tools	1: 00: 00
To Saddle & horse Furniture.....	1: 00: 00
To brass Vessells.....	0: 16: 00
To Pewter and tin Vessells.....	2: 00: 00
To Earthen & Wooden Vessells & Lumber.....	1: 01: 00
To Iron Vessells	1: 12: 00
To A Smothing Iron & heaters.....	0: 06: 00
To A Warming Pan.....	0: 12: 00
To A Still & Candle box.....	0: 14: 00
To A Looking Glass.....	0: 06: 00
To his books.....	7: 01: 06
To Quantity of brimstone.....	1: 10: 00
To Coperice.....	0: 01: 00
To A pair of Stiliards.....	0: 03: 00
To Andirons Tongs and Fire Slide.....	1: 16: 00
To A Cast Iron Back.....	0: 10: 00

To 4 Silver Spoones	1: 16: 00
To 10 Chairs and 10 Cushions	1: 12: 00
To 2 Chests With Drawers	2: 16: 00
To 2 Cupboards with Drawers	3: 10: 00
To 2 Cases of Drawers	0: 18: 00
To A Pestle & Morter	0: 04: 00
To A set of cast boxes for Wheels	0: 08: 00
To 3 Chests	1: 00: 00
To 2 Little tables a Fourm & a joyn Stool	1: 03: 00
To 2 boxes	0: 08: 00
To 2 Little Truncks	0: 10: 00
To A meal Chest & Trough	0: 05: 00
To tallow & Candles	0: 09: 00
To 2 bushells of malt	0: 06: 00
To 5 bushells of Rie & 1½ of Indian Corne	0: 18: 09
To A Beame & Scales	0: 00: 00
To 3 load of English hay Due &c	3: 00: 00
To 2 horsses	6: 00: 00
To 7 Cows	14: 00: 00
To 4 Oxen	12: 00: 00
To 40 Sheep	8: 00: 00
To his housing & lands in Plimouth Lying in Severall parcells	1116: 00: 00
To ¼ pt of A Sawmill	10: 00: 00
To his House Land Meadows and rights of Land in Mid- dleborro	140: 00: 00
To Debts Due to ye Estate upon Bonds & bills Some of Which desperate	328: 15: 00
To Debts Due Upon books much of it Desperate Debts ..	100: 02: 03
The Debts Due from ye Estate at present uncertaine Debts to be added to the Inventory Discoverd sence from Mr John Goorg	6: 00: 00
from Mr Hubbard	0: 15: 00
from Mr Barard 40 shillings from Jacob Benson 17 shill- ing	2: 17: 00

Signed John Murdo
Saml Sprague

[The total amounts to nearly £1950. The copy on record is not footed and some items are not carried out.]

On the 22d Day of September 1704 Before Nathaniel Thomas Esqe Judge of the Probate of Wills &c Mary Lebaron Executrix to the Last Will of Francis Lebaron Late of Plimouth Deceased made Oath that the above Written is A true Inventory of her Deceased husbands Estate so Far as She knoweth & When She knoweth of more that She will Discover the Same

Attests

NATH^{ll} THOMAS
Register

SECOND GENERATION.

2

JAMES² LEBARON (*Francis*¹), born May 23, 1696, in Plymouth, Mass.; died May 10, 1744; married Nov. 3, 1720, Martha Benson, of Middleboro, Mass. He was a farmer, and resided on the farm in Middleboro, which had been bequeathed to him by his father, Francis, in his Will. The inventory of his estate amounted to £1679: 12: 0. His widow married (2), May 15, 1745, William Parker.

Children :

- i. James,³ b. Dec. 22, 1721; d. Sept. 16, 1725.
5. ii. John, b. April 2, 1724.
6. iii. James, b. Dec. 10, 1726.
7. iv. Joshua, b. Oct. 10, 1729.
 - v. Martha, b. April 9, 1732; d. young.
 - vi. Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1734; d. July 8, 1761.
8. vii. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1737.
9. viii. David, b. April 27, 1740.
 - ix. Lydia, b. Jan. 26, 1743; d. young; she was living July 21, 1757. (See Appointment of Guardian.)

3

LAZARUS² LEBARON (*Francis*¹), born Dec. 26, 1698, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Sept. 2, 1773; married May 16, 1720, Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Griswold) Bartlett, of Plymouth, born 1698. She was a descendant of Richard Warren,* a Mayflower Pilgrim of 1620, and died May 19, 1742. He married (2), May 2, 1743, Lydia (Bradford) Cushman, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Finney) Bradford, born Dec. 23, 1719; died Oct. 28, 1756. Mrs. Cushman was also a descendant from a Mayflower

* Richard¹ Warren came in the Mayflower in 1620: his daughter, Mary² Warren, m. 1628, Robert Bartlett, who came in the Ann, in 1623: their son, Joseph³ Bartlett, b. 1639, m. Hannah Pope: their son, Joseph⁴ Bartlett, b. 1665, m. 1692, Lydia Griswold: their daughter, Lydia⁵ Bartlett, b. 1698, m. Lazarus LeBaron.

Pilgrim, being a great-graughter of Governor William Bradford,* of Plymouth Colony.

Lazarus LeBaron studied medicine with Dr. Mackay, a Scotch physician of Southampton, L. I., about 1718. He practiced his profession in his native town, Plymouth, and through the surrounding country, and was for many years one of the Selectmen of that town.

WILL OF LAZARUS LeBARON.

In the name of God amen. I Lazarus LeBaron, of Plymouth in New England, physician, being in health and of a disposing mind and memory, blessed be God for it, think it my duty to dispose of the estate God has given me, and accordingly do dispose of it as follows:— But first, I give my soul to God, hoping and believing thro merits and righteousness of Jesus Christ, my dear Redeemer, to find acceptance with him; my body I commit to the dust to be decently buried at the direction of my executors hereafter named, hoping for a glorious resurrection. As to my worldly substance I give and bequeath as follows, that is to say after my just debts and funeral charges are paid by my Executors:

Imprimis. 1. My will is that all my wearing apparel, woolen or linen, be equally divided to and among my sons, namely Lazarus, Bartlett, Isaac, Lemuel, Francis and William.

2. I give to my son Lazarus all that is due to me from him on books or notes of hand for money or moneys I have paid for him, also one-fifth part of all my medicines, these, with what he has already had, to be accounted in full of his part of my estate.

3. I give to my son Bartlett LeBaron the house and land where he now dwells, which I bought of Thomas Mayhew, Esq., which was Capt. Gould's, with the widow's third after her death: also the piece of land

* Governor William¹ Bradford, b. in Austerfield, England, came in the Mayflower in 1620, m. 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, dau. of Alexander Carpenter: their son, William² Bradford, b. 1624; m. (3) Mary (Atwood) Holmes, dau. of John Atwood [Wood]: their son, David³ Bradford, b. later than 1690, m. 1714, Elizabeth, dau. of John Finney, b. 1691: their daughter, Lydia⁴ Bradford, b. Dec. 23, 1719, m. (1) Elkanah Cushman; m. (2) Lazarus LeBaron.

adjoining the other street, which I bought of Father Wait: also a piece of woodland I bought of David Morton, containing 33 acres lying between, the bounds of said lands by the deeds will more fully appear: also I give him all that is due to me from him on book or notes of hand, etc., which is in full of his part of my estate, including what he has already had.

4. I give to my four daughters, viz.:—Lydia Goodwin the widow of Nathaniel Goodwin dec'd, Mary Bradford the wife of Dr. Bradford of Bristol, Hannah Goodwin the wife of Benjamin Goodwin of Boston, Elizabeth Robbins wife of Ammi Robbins of Norfolk in Connecticut, four-fifth parts of all my medicines in my shops, to be equally divided among them, with what they already have had is in full of their parts of my estate.

5. I give to my daughter Priscilla LeBaron two hundred sixty-six pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence, to be paid to her by my Executors: also one-half of the pewter in the kitchen: also a bed, well furnished, table, chairs, looking-glass, etc.: also the use of the green-painted chamber so long as she remains unmarried, and a privilege in the cellar, kitchen, garret, etc.: also a seat in my pew in the meeting-house, all as her part of my estate in full: also I order that five cords of wood be brought to the house yearly, and every year, for her use till she is married.

6. I give to my granddaughter Sarah Hazen wife of Mr. Hazen, daughter of my son Joseph LeBaron, dec'd, fifty Spanish milled dollars, which is in full of her father's part of my estate.

7. I give my son-in-law Elkanah Cushman a suit of clothes and his board with me.

8. I give to my four sons I had by my last wife, viz.: Isaac LeBaron, Lemuel LeBaron, Francis LeBaron, William LeBaron, their heirs and assigns forever, all the residue of my estate, real or personal, not already disposed of, wherever lying or being, in this Government, or in any other Government, of what name or nature soever.

9. I also nominate, ordain and appoint my two sons, viz.: Isaac LeBaron of Boston, and Lemuel LeBaron of Rochester, to be my executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and annulling and declaring void all other former Wills by me heretofore

made, declaring this to be my last Will and Testament, as witness my hand and seal this twenty-fourth day of September, one thousand, seven hundred and seventy-two 1772.

Signed, sealed, pronounced,
published and declared to be
his Will and Testament, in
presence of

LAZARUS LEBARON.



Thomas Mayhew.

Isaac Doten.

Rebecca Fuller.

A true copy as appears of record.

Exam'd *per* Edw'd Winslow, Reg'tr.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF LAZARUS LEBARON.

An Inventory of the Estate Real & Personal which Lazarus Le Baron Physician Late of Plymouth Deceased Died Seized of taken by us the Subscribers October 25th 1773

	£	s.	d.
His Apparel £24 his Armour 8s.....	24:	08:	00
The Whole of the Plate & Old Silver & Gold.....	33:	03:	02
Books 42s Cane 2s.....	2:	04:	00
One broken Looking Glass 8/ an Old Desk & Case 16/..	1:	04:	00
1 Maple Table 8/ 4 back Chairs 12/.....	1:	00:	00
Tin Plates & Bowls & Cream Pot & Sugar Bowl.....	0:	06:	01
Quantity of Small Earthen Ware In the Bed Room Closet	0:	05:	06
Shovel Tongs hand Irons Brush Phials & Small Articles.	0:	06:	10
One Round Maple Table 10/ Looking Glass 8/.....	0:	18:	00
One Small Round Table & 10 Chairs.....	1:	05:	04
One High Candlestick hand Irons & Matts.....	0:	11:	04
Bottles Earthen Pans & a Pair of Fire Buckets.....	0:	15:	04
2 Looking Glasses Gilt Frames.....	8:	16:	00
1 Round Table Black Walnut & 1 Square Mahogany Do..	3:	00:	00
1 Mahogany Stand Waiter 26/ six Chairs 20/.....	2:	06:	00
1 Pair hand Irons & Tongs 10/8 Six Pictures 15/.....	1:	05:	08
Earthen & China & Glass & Stone Ware in the Great Room.....	1:	03:	10
Coffee Pot & Stand 1/8 Pewter Platter Dishes & Plates 7: 3: 5.....	7:	05:	01
1 Bell Mettle Skillet 1 Large & 1 Small Bell Mettle Mortar	2:	16:	01
Pestles 1/4 Tin Ware & Stew Pan 12/4 Earthen Ware 1/	0:	14:	08
2 Pair Brass Candlesticks 8/ Old Brass & Iron 1/.....	0:	09:	00
1 Pair Doggs 3/4 hand Irons Shovel Tongs Grid Iron & Tost Iron 16/4.....	0:	19:	08

Pewter Distill top Tramel Flat Irons Bellows & Brushes	0: 13: 08
1 Warming Pan 8/ Tables & Chairs Skimmers & Forks &c 7/4.....	0: 15: 04
2 Old Brass Kittles 40s Iron Potts 15s.....	2: 15: 00
Iron Skillets & Pudding Pan & Stew Pan & Cover.....	0: 12: 04
Spit & Scuers Tin Kitchen & fender & half Bushel.....	0: 03: 08
One Barrel & Chest & Seive Old Iron Wood & Earthen Ware	0: 05: 04
Knives & forks.....	0: 05: 00
47 yards New Sheeting a 2/5 pr yard.....	5: 13: 07
13 Pillow Cases.....	0: 08: 08
21½ pr Sheets £10 18/4 Seven woolen & Flanl Blankets 27/4	12: 05: 08
4 Table Cloaths 8/8 ten Towels 3/4.....	0: 12: 04
Two Coverlets & one Rug 36/ pr of old Blankets 6/....	2: 02: 00
1½ yd of Shalloon 5/ 1½ yds of homespun Cloth 2/....	0: 07: 00
33 Skeins of Twist.....	0: 16: 06
9 Dozen of Buttons 6/ one Leather Covered Trunk 9/..	0: 15: 00
one Seil Skin Do 2/4 three wooden Boxes 4/6.....	0: 06: 10
Sundry old wooden & Earthen Vessels.....	0: 03: 00
one Bed Bolster & Pillows.....	1: 14: 08
2 Flannel Sheets one Coverlet Bedstead & Cord.....	0: 19: 00
1 old Chest 2 old Chairs 3/8 about 10 Bushl of Corn 30/..	1: 13: 08
Sundries of old Lumber &c.....	0: 00: 06
one Bed No 5 & Bolster.....	6: 18: 06
1 Blanket one Bed Sacking Bottom.....	1: 06: 00
three old Chairs & one Close Stool.....	0: 03: 06
one Bed No 2 with Bolster & Pillow.....	6: 01: 08
8 Chairs & one Great Chair.....	1: 01: 04
3 Rag Carpets old and Chest of Drawers & Chairs & Table	1: 12: 00
one looking Glass 8/ Six Pictures 1/4.....	0: 09: 04
One Coverlet.....	0: 12: 00
One Callico Quilt 24/ one Bed & new Sack Bottom 28/.	2: 12: 00
One Sett Harreteen Curtains & Rods 60/.....	3: 00: 00
One Case with 2 Bottles 280 phials.....	1: 06: 00
Sundry old Articles in the Closet.....	0: 01: 00
One Bed No 1 Bolster & Pillows.....	6: 10: 00
One Blanket & Quilt Coverlet.....	1: 08: 00
One Bed Stead Sack Bottom & Part of a Suit of Curtains.	1: 16: 00
One Walnut Chest with drawer & chamber Table.....	1: 12: 00
3 Chairs one great Chair & Carpet.....	0: 17: 03
One Bed No 3. Bolster & Pillows.....	5: 06: 08
1 Coverlet Blanket Bed Stead & Sack Bottom.....	2: 08: 08
1 Suit of old Harrateen Curtains & Rods.....	0: 13: 04
One Bed No. 4 & Bolsters.....	3: 14: 08
Small Lookg Glass old Chest with Drawers.....	0: 02: 08
4 Chairs & Sundry Small articles in Chest.....	0: 05: 08



DR. LAZARUS LEBARON'S SCALES.

BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN USED BY
DR. FRANCIS' LEBARON.

One Wt. 26 lb. a 8d per pound 17/4 Bedstead & Bedding 9/8.....	1: 07: 00
Scythes, Old Iron Spinning Wheels & Boxes in the Garret	0: 14: 00
One Pair of Saddle Baggs and a number of Old Jars.....	0: 06: 00
The Whole of the Druggs & Medicins in the Shop appraised by Invoices and advice of Physitians £42: 12: 07	
Deduct about One Quarter Part for Some Medicenes being old & Damified pr. advice of Physitians £9: 1: 9	33: 10: 10
Sundry Iron Weights 24s Port Manteau 1/.....	1: 05: 00
One Pair of Small Scales a piece of Mahogany.....	0: 04: 08
1 Old Table & Barrel & Old Saddle.....	0: 04: 00
5 Empty Barrels & Sundrys in both Sellars.....	0: 07: 00
Sheeps Wool 6/8 One Chair 1/8 Old Iron 3/.....	0: 11: 00
Two Axes 4/8 Two Large Hogs £5: 6: 8.....	5: 11: 04
One Black Mare £5 One Brown Do £5.....	10: 00: 00
One Cow £3: 6: 8 four Loads of Hay £12.....	15: 06: 08
One Negro Boy named Nero 7 years old.....	26: 13: 04
One Ditto Girl named Ginna 5 years old.....	26: 13: 04
One Saddle & Houzin.....	1: 00: 00
fifty five Sheep Leased out.....	18: 06: 08
One Quarter of a Box of Glass 6 by 8.....	0: 12: 00
One Easy Chair.....	0: 13: 04

Personal Estate 321: 16: 09

REAL ESTATE.

The House in which the Deceased Last lived.....	£500: 00: 00
One Pew in the Meeting House in Plymouth first precinct No. 10 by the Pulpit Stairs.....	40: 00: 00
One Pew in the Gallery of the Meeting House In the first Precinct	6: 13: 04
There were also 41 parcels of land in Plymouth, Middleboro, in Hampshire Co., Mass., and in Connecticut, valued at	2529: 19: 04

£3076: 12: 08

Personal Estate 321: 16: 09

£3398: 09: 05

Thos. Forster
Thos. Mayhew
Edw. Winslow Jun

Plymouth ss.

April 21st 1774.

Isaac Lebaron & Lemuel Lebaron only surviving Executors of the Last Will & Testament of Lazarus Lebaron deceas'd made Oath that this Inventory Contains the Whole of Said Deceased Estate so far as they now know & that if more Shall hereafter Appear they will Give it in.

The Appraisers being also under Oath.

Before EDWARD WINSLOW Reg'r.

Children by first wife :

10. i. Lazarus,^a b. May 7, 1721.
11. ii. Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1722.
12. iii. Lydia, b. Dec. 3, 1724.
13. iv. Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1731.
14. v. Hannah, b. April 5, 1734.
- vi. Theresa, b. June 22, 1736; d. Mar. 30, 1738.
15. vii. Bartlett, b. April 29, 1739.

Children by second wife :

16. viii. Isaac, b. Jan. 25, 1744.
17. ix. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1745.
18. x. Lemuel, b. Sept. 1, 1747.
- xi. Francis, b. Sept. 3, 1749; d. Sept. 10, 1773, in South Carolina.
19. xii. William, b. Aug. 8, 1751.
20. xiii. Priscilla, b. Aug. 3, 1753.
- xiv. Margaret, b. July 5, 1755; d. Nov. 20, 1756.

4

FRANCIS² LEBARON (*Francis*¹), born June 13, 1701; died Aug. 6, 1731; married Nov. 23, 1721, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Griswold) Bartlett.* His widow married (2), Jan. 21, 1736, Joseph Swift. Francis LeBaron resided in the house in Plymouth, Mass., formerly occupied by his father, Dr. Francis LeBaron, on the site of which "Davis Hall" now stands. The inventory of his estate amounted to £378: 8: 10, including items of things "in his Cooper's shop in Plymouth," besides £46: 13: 4, cash due from his brother James, being one-third of the value of "the farm given to James by his honoured father." He apparently died intestate, as his brother Lazarus,² and Samuel Bartlett, "Merchant," were appointed administrators, and "Return Waite, Taylor," was one of their sureties.

It would appear from documents on file in Plymouth Probate Records, cited below, that all the children of Francis¹ did not

* See note on p. 16.

Feb 21: 1774

Weymouth

it is mutually agreed between as the subscribers for
the better attendance of our lands & meadows adjoining
the town of Weymouth & Middlebury that Capt. John
& Capt. Lewis be y^e persons to receive it & y^e
us in y^e matter of each Lett respectively & we
agree our selves to stand to their award

Witness our hands

James LeBaron

Francis LeBaron

Francis LeBaron

as also for y^e joining the Land & houses in the
town of Weymouth we are make lease of Capt. John & Mr.
Stephen Churchell

AGREEMENT OF THE CHILDREN OF FRANCIS LEBARON.

receive their full portions of his estate when his widow, their step-mother, married again. More than fifteen years after their father's death the sons agreed among themselves on the appointment of appraisers of his real property, as will be seen by the following agreement from the Probate files :

febr 5 17 $\frac{2}{3}$ Plymth

it is mutually agreed between us the Subscribers for the better Settlement of our Lands & Meadow Lying in South meadows & South purchase that Captn Tompson & Capt Lucas be ye prisers to uallue it & ye houses & giue us in ye. uallue of each Lott respectiuey & Doe oblige our Selues to Stand to their award

as witness our hands

JAMES LeBARON
LAZARUS LeBARON
FRANCIS LeBARON

as also for ye. prising the Lands & houses in the —on of plymth we make choise of Captn. Dier & Mr. Stephen Churchell

This estate had been included in the appraisal made shortly after the death of Francis,¹ but for some reason unknown the second appraisal apparently did not prove satisfactory to the heirs, and did not result in a division. In the Memorial given below, which has no date but presumably made not long after the agreement, Francis² applied for an accounting and to have the house included in his portion set off to him. The Court accordingly appointed, June 16, 1723, "Jacob Tomson, Benony Lucas and John Dyer" to make a third appraisal of the lands and houses; they made return two days later, as the result of which Francis² seems to have been given the house in which he afterwards resided, and other property.

MEMORIAL OF FRANCIS LeBARON, JR.

To the Hon Isaac Winslow Esq. Judg of Probaitis of Wills in the County of Plymouth etc: the memorial of ffrancis LeBaron of Plymouth in the county aforesd son to ffrancis LeBaron of Plymouth aforesd Deceased. Humbly Sheweth that his honoured father maiking

a will, said will being on record in the sd office, in which there was a residuary Legacy Bequeathed to your memorialist and it was uncertane and still remains uncertane. Besid there hath been money goods and chattles taiken into the Possestion and Improvement of the other Legatees and Improved to there one use: and the Law of the Province made in the fifth year of King William & Queen Mary Provides that uncertane legacies must be reduced to a certanety and how, now may it please your honor the case is thus: there was but a dark and perplex account that the Executor had. Our Honoured mother being Concerned obliged us to a tenderness with her and for her saik made up the affare with as little to do as possible hoping upon a good according amongst ourselves (& withall knowing that by the will we cood not be in a worss Condition than If our mother had not married) and to the settling of the estate for it was to be at her Deceas or second marage. however the beginning of December 1722 we maid up with the Executr & since our Indeavours have been to settle it among ourselves but as yett Cannot Effect it nor no probability that ever we shall. Now we having all of us taken of the estate into our hands we become all of us accountable to each other as I Humbly Conceive: and when any is agreved the law maid in the fourth year of King William the Third seemes to putt the Case into the Judges hand besids the law maid in the twelveth year of sd Reign Provides in such a Case: your memorialist is agreved becaus things are not reduced to a sertanety that the estate may be settled. Your memorialist humbly prays your honour wood Exert your Power to Call James LeBarron and Lazarus LeBaron to your memorialist to account of there receivings & Improvement of sd Estate that thereby it may be reduced to a Sertanety and your memorialist is ready to add to his account what he has since Recevd and when this is Don and the land Inventoried I Doubt not but that we shall Quickly Come to a good settlement. However If your honour is of another mind I pray you to request an account of Lazarus LeBaron by vertue of this Bond. for before I Discharged the Exr (fearing the worst) I tooke this bond whereby If need required to Charg him. I wood Intreat your Honour to be as Speedy as with Conveniency Can be, be cause I am Destitute of a house and out of that estate there will be a house Come to me but that which at present is as it were set aside for me wants abundance to be don to it to make it tenantable. & your memorialist shall ever pray as in duty bound etc

FRANCIS LEBARON.

Children :

- i. Francis,³ b. Mar. 26, 1722; d. inf.
- ii. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1723.
- iii. Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1725; drowned July 22, 1741, in Plymouth Harbor.
- 21. iv. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1728.
- v. A daughter, b. July 4, 1729; d. young.
- vi. Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1731; d. Dec. 19, 1775.

THIRD GENERATION.

5

JOHN³ LEBARON (*James*²), born April 2, 1724; died Aug. 1, 1801; married Feb. 23, 1748, Mary Raymond, of Middleboro, Mass., died Mar. 23, 1791. He held a part of his father's farm in Middleboro and resided there.

Children :

- i. Abiezer,⁴ b. July 4, 1749; "Publishment" with Sarah Washburn, July 5, 1777. Served in the Revolutionary War.
- 22. ii. John, b. April 10, 1750.
- 23. iii. Zebulon, b. Dec. 6, 1752.
- 24. iv. Eunice, b. Nov. 4, 1761. See 42.
- v. Joshua, b. Nov. 6, 1763; d. Aug. 4, 1793.
- 25. vi. Levi, b. Oct. 14, 1765.
- 26. vii. Chloe, b. Aug. 8, 1773.
- 27. viii. Mary, b. July 9, 1775. See 42.

6

JAMES³ LEBARON (*James*²), born Dec. 10, 1726; died Oct. 3, 1780; married Feb. 4, 1747, Hannah Turner, of Rochester, Mass. He resided in Middleboro, Mass.

Children :

- i. James,⁴ b. Jan. 4, 1748; d. young.
- 28. ii. Japhet, b. July 20, 1750.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1752; d. Oct. 7, 1825, in Shaftsbury, Vt.

- 29. iv. Martha, b. Nov. 30, 1755.
- 30. v. William, b. April 20, 1757.
- 31. vi. James, b. Nov. 30, 1759.
- 32. vii. Francis, b. April 30, 1762.
- 33. viii. Isaac, b. April 20, 1764.
- ix. Hannah, b. Sept. 11, 1766; m. 1788, Elkanah Shaw.
- 34. x. Abigail, b. May 17, 1768.
- 35. xi. Lazarus, b. Feb. 7, 1771.

7

JOSHUA³ LEBARON (*James*²), born Oct. 10, 1729; died Mar. 9, 1806; married Nov. 20, 1761, Grace Bush, of Sheffield, Mass., born Feb. 27, 1744; died Dec. 20, 1819. Res., Sheffield.

Children :

- 36. i. Isaac,⁴ b. Sept. 10, 1762.
- ii. Jerusha, b. Jan. 26, 1764; m. Dr. Simeon Sage, of Hadley, Saratoga co., N. Y.
- iii. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1766; m. Daniel Kellogg.
- 37. iv. Japhet B., b. July 10, 1767.
- 38. v. Pamela, b. Dec. 7, 1769.
- 39. vi. John, b. April 20, 1771.
- vii. Mark, b. Nov. 8, 1774; d. June 2, 1852, *s. p.*; m. Martha Collar.
- 40. viii. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 5, 1776.
- ix. James, b. June 16, 1778; m. Sarah Hixon.
- x. Laura, b. April 4, 1780; m. Richard Sutliff or Shurtleff; both d. 1847.
- 41. xi. Horace, b. Mar. 9, 1783.

8

MARY³ LEBARON (*James*²), born Aug. 9, 1737; died May 12, 1816; married Jan. 4, 1756, in Plympton, Mass., Abiel Shurtleff, born Mar. 11, 1733; died Jan. 6, 1826. Res., Carver, Mass.

Children (Shurtleff) :

- i. David,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1756.
- 42. ii. Timothy, b. June 18, 1760.

- iii. Gideon, b. Oct. 21, 1762.
- iv. Levi, b. July 7, 1765.
- v. James, b. April 17, 1768.
- vi. Joel, b. April 25 or 28, 1771.
- vii. Enoch, b. Dec. 4, 1773; d. Jan. 22, 1778.
- 43. viii. Abiel, b. July 1, 1776.
- 44. ix. Enoch, b. May 21, 1779.

9

DAVID³ LEBARON (*James*²), born April 27, 1740; died Feb. 1, 1819; married Nov. 20, 1764, Martha Chatfield, born in 1747, in Killingworth, Ct., where he then lived. Later he removed to Benson, Vt.; she died Jan. 22, 1820. He served in the Revolutionary Army from Connecticut, his name appearing on the Lexington Alarm List from the town of Killingworth, although it there appears as "Leberon." It appears elsewhere as "LeBarva."

Children:

- 45. i. Solomon,⁴ b. Oct. 21, 1766.
- 46. ii. Francis, b. Nov. 18, 1768, or 1769.
- 47. iii. Huldah, b. Jan. 19, 1771.
- 48. iv. Martha, b. April 21, 1772.
- 49. v. David, b. Feb. 21, 1775.
- 50. vi. Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1777.
- 51. vii. Ruth, b. Mar. 31, 1779.
- 52. viii. Naomi, b. April 17, 1781.
- 53. ix. James, b. Oct. 12, 1783.
- x. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1785; m. Mrs. Esther Wilsey; *s. p.*
- 54. xi. Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1788.

10

LAZARUS³ LEBARON (*Lazarus*²), born May 7, 1721, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Nov. 15, 1784, in Plymouth; married Nov. 10, 1743, in Barbadoes, W. I., where he then resided, Margaret Newsome, who died there; married (2), Oct. 14, 1756, in Plymouth, Mrs. Mary (Thomas), widow of Ansel Lothrop, died April 23, 1792, aged 73 years. He was a physician, being Sur-

geon on a British ship, and practiced his profession both in Barbadoes and Plymouth.

Child:

55. i. Lazarus,⁴ b. Oct. 16, 1744.

It is reported in the family that Lazarus LeBaron had a daughter, born in Barbadoes, who died there when young.

11

JOSEPH³ LEBARON (*Lazarus*²), born Oct. 7, 1722; died May 17, 1761; married April 23, 1747, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Leonard, of Plymouth, Mass. He studied medicine with his father, Dr. Lazarus LeBaron, and practiced for some years in the West Indies. His widow married (2), Nov. 10, 1761, Judge John White, of Haverhill, Mass., and died Feb. 17, 1802.

Children:

- i. Joseph,⁴ b. Jan. 22, 1748; d. Oct. 1, 1748.
56. ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1749.

12

LYDIA³ LEBARON (*Lazarus*²), born Dec. 3, 1724; died Mar. 24, 1801; married Dec. 25, 1746, Nathaniel, son of John and Mercy, or Marcia (Robie) Goodwin, born May 14, 1724, in Boston; died May 23, 1771. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

57. i. Nathaniel,⁴ b. May 21, 1748.
58. ii. Lydia, b. May 10, 1750.
59. iii. John, b. Oct. 18, 1751.
60. iv. Lazarus, b. Mar. 22, 1753.
61. v. William, b. Jan. 10, 1756.
62. vi. Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1757.
63. vii. Mercy, b. Mar. 22, 1759.
viii. Robie, b. July 21, 1761; d. Dec. 5, 1761.
64. ix. Francis LeBaron, b. Sept. 29, 1762.
x. Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1765; d. July 14, 1766.
65. xi. George, b. Jan. 13, 1767.

4

5

6

1

7

8

9

2

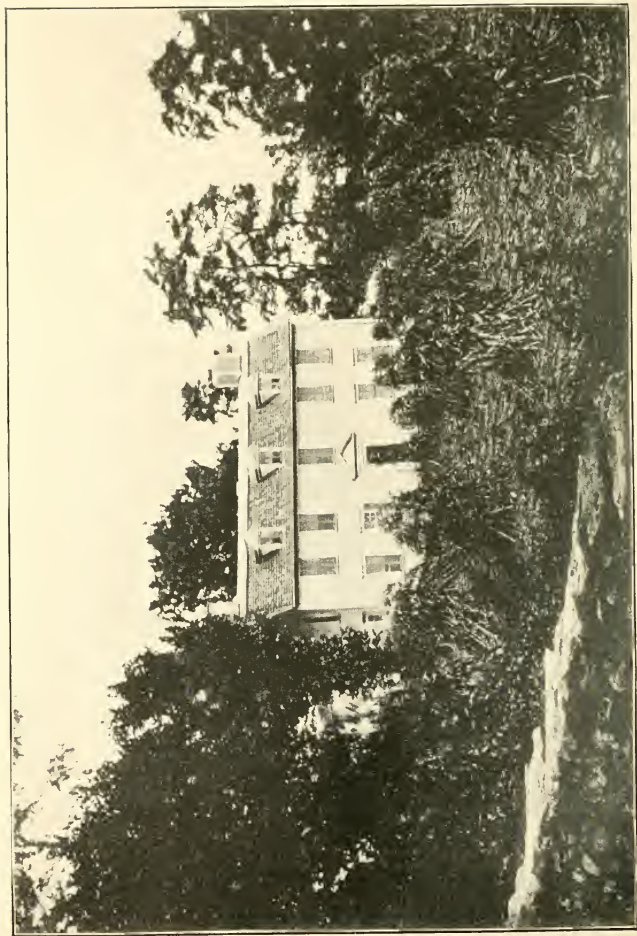
3

1. Mary (Wilder) LeBaron Waite, d. 1737.
2. Dr. Francis LeBaron, d. 1704.
3. Dr. Joseph LeBaron, d. 1761.
4. Nathaniel Goodwin, d. 1771.
5. Children of William and Sarah LeBaron.
 6. Margaret LeBaron, d. 1756, (daughter of Dr. Lazarus LeBaron.)
 7. Lydia (Bradford) Cushman LeBaron, d. 1756, { Wives of Dr. Lazarus LeBaron.
 8. Lydia (Bartlett) LeBaron, d. 1742,
 9. Dr. Lazarus LeBaron, d. 1773.

$$Q_{\text{max}} = 1.020 \times 10^3 \text{ g} \cdot \text{h}^{-1} \cdot \text{m}^{-2} \quad (2)$$



LEBARON GRAVES, BURIAL HILL, PLYMOUTH.



Gov. WILLIAM BRADFORD HOUSE.

13

MARY³ LEBARON (*Lazarus*²), born Mar. 20, 1731; died Oct. 2, 1775; married Mar. 22, 1751, (Gov.) William Bradford, of Mount Hope, Bristol, R. I., born Nov. 4, 1728, in Plympton, Mass.; died July 6, 1808. Gov. Bradford was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Gray) Bradford, and a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony. In 1751 he practiced medicine in Warren, R. I.; he soon after removed to Bristol, and began the practice of law. He was the last Deputy Governor under the Crown, and first under the Continental Congress. He was also U. S. Senator from 1793 to 1797.

Children (Bradford):

66. i. William,⁴ b. Sept. 15, 1752.
67. ii. Lazarus LeBaron, b. May 31, 1754.
- iii. John, b. Oct. 9, 1758; d. Oct. 31, 1785.
68. iv. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1760.
- v. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1762; d. young.
- vi. Son, b. July 15, 1764; d. young.
69. vii. Hannah, b. June 14, 1767.
70. viii. John, b. July 14, 1768.
71. ix. Ann (or Nancy) Bowman, b. Aug. 6, 1770.
72. x. Ezekiel Hersey, b. Mar. 8, 1772.
73. xi. Lydia, b. April 11, 1774.

14

HANNAH³ LEBARON (*Lazarus*²), born April 5, 1734; died Oct. 25, 1775, in Boston, Mass.; married Nov. 17, 1757, Benjamin, son of John and Mercy (Robie) Goodwin, of Boston, born Feb. 21, 1732; died Nov. 30, 1792, in Easton, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Benjamin,⁴ b. July 3, 1758; d. Nov. 16, 1820.
74. ii. Henry, b. April 30, 1760. See 68.
75. iii. Joseph, b. Dec. 26, 1761.
76. iv. William, b. Oct. 30, 1763.
- v. Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1765; d. Mar. 3, 1783, in St. Augustine, Fla.

- 77. vi. Daniel, b. Sept. 16, 1767.
- vii. Lewis LeBaron, b. July 9, 1769; d. Sept. 28, 1770, in Boston.
- 78. viii. Hannah LeBaron, b. May 18, 1771.
- ix. Mary Robie, b. Mar. 13, 1773.
- x. Nancy Weatherstone, b. Oct. 9, 1775; d. young.

15

BARTLETT³ LEBARON (*Lazarus*²), born April 29, 1739; died July 24, 1806, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Mary Esdell, of Plymouth; died April 14, 1781. He married (2), Sept. 30, 1786, Lydia (Sargent) Doggett, died May 2, 1823. Dr. LeBaron graduated from Harvard in 1756, and received the Master's degree in course; his name is fourteenth on the roll of twenty-five; among his classmates were the Rev. Dr. Walter, who was the third rector of Trinity Church, Boston, Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons, and James Lovell, one of the teachers in the Boston Latin School, and prominent in the Revolution. Bartlett studied medicine with his father and practiced his profession in Plymouth.

Children:

- i. Mary,⁴ b. May 18, 1762; d. Jan., 1842, unm.
- ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1764. See 78.
- iii. Lydia, b. July 26, 1767; d. May 10, 1849, unm.
- iv. Rebecca, b. Nov. 10, 1774; d. April 8, 1826, unm.
- 79. v. Betsey, b. Dec. 6, 1776.
- 80. vi. John, b. Nov. 10, 1778.
- 81. vii. James, b. Dec. 10, 1780.
- viii. Nancy, b. April 26, 1787; d. Sept. 8, 1788.
- 82. ix. Lucia, b. May 15, 1788.
- 83. x. Nancy DeWolf, b. Nov. 19, 1789.
- xi. Esther, b. May 19, 1791; m. Oct. 18, 1812, Solomon Davie.
- 84. xii. Almira, b. Jan. 3, 1793.
- xiii. Harriet, b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Aug. 6, 1795.

16

ISAAC³ LEBARON (*Lazarus*²), born Jan. 25, 1744, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec. 23, 1819; married Dec. 1, 1774, Martha, daugh-



DR. FRANCIS LEBARON.

Apothecary-General, U. S. A.

1813-1821.



ELIZABETH 'LEBARON' ROBBINS.
1745-1829.

ter of Consider and Ruth (Bryant) Howland, died June 26, 1826. He resided for a time in Boston, but was in Plymouth at the time of his death.

Children:

85. i. Isaac,⁴ b. Mar. 11, 1777.
86. ii. Martha Howland, b. June 14, 1778.
- iii. Francis, b. April 29, 1781; d. June 20, 1829, unm. Dr. Francis LeBaron was in the United States service as follows: Surgeon's Mate (Navy), Jan. 31, 1800, to Mar. 1, 1802; Garrison Surgeon's Mate (Army), Mar. 26, 1802, to Dec. 11, 1808; Garrison Surgeon, Dec. 12, 1808, to June 10, 1813; Apothecary General, June 11, 1813, to June 1, 1821.
87. iv. Mary Howland, b. May 14, 1786.

17

ELIZABETH³ LEBARON (*Lazarus*²), born Dec. 21, 1745, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Sept. 28, 1829; married May 13, 1762, Rev. Ammi Ruhamah, son of Rev. Philemon and Hannah (Foote) Robbins, born Sept. 5, 1740, in Branford, Ct.; died Oct. 31, 1813. Mr. Robbins graduated from Yale College in 1760, and was settled over the church in Norfolk, Ct., Oct. 28, 1761, as its first pastor, remaining there till the time of his death. He was Chaplain of several regiments in the Revolutionary War. From 1783 to 1796 he made a number of missionary tours through the northern parts of Vermont and New York. He was a Trustee of Williams College from 1794 to 1810.

Children (Robbins):

- i. Philemon,⁴ b. May 18, 1763; d. young.
- ii. Philemon, b. Feb. 28, 1764; d. young.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1766; d. young.
- iv. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1767; d. young.
88. v. Ammi Ruhamah, b. Jan. 3, 1768.
89. vi. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1770.
90. vii. Nathaniel, b. June 18, 1772.
- viii. Francis LeBaron, b. Mar. 9, 1775; d. Sept. 3, 1777.

ix. Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1777; d. Sept. 13, 1856, unm. He graduated from Yale and Williams Colleges in 1796, and took his Master's degree in course from each; he was a Trustee of Williams, 1842-53, and also of Trinity College. He received the degree of D. D. from Harvard in 1888; he was settled as pastor over churches in East Windsor, Ct., and Mattapoisett, Mass., and afterwards was Librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, in Hartford.

- 91. x. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1779.
- 92. xi. James Watson, b. April 19, 1782.
- 93. xii. Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1784.
- 94. xiii. Francis LeBaron, b. Dec. 30, 1787.

18

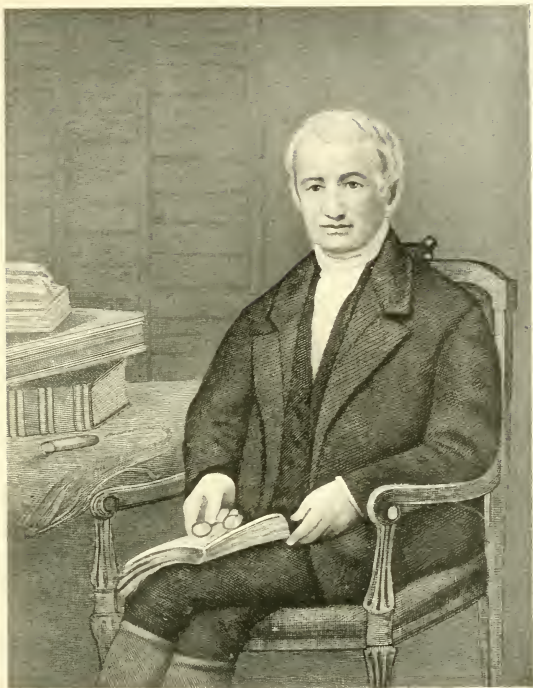
LEMUEL³ LEBARON (*Lazarus*²), born Sept. 1, 1747, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Nov. 26, 1836; married Nov. 24, 1774, Elizabeth Allen, of Martha's Vineyard, born April 9, 1752, died Nov. 9, 1830. He was graduated from Yale College in 1768, studied divinity, and was ordained to the ministry in Mattapoisett, Mass., Jan. 26, 1772, and was settled over the church in that place until the time of his death, which occurred in the sixty-fifth year of his ministry. He served as Chaplain in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- i. Lemuel,⁴ b. Aug. 1, 1775; d. Sept., 1775.
- ii. Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1778; d. May 22, 1779.
- 95. iii. Lemuel, b. Jan. 10, 1780.
- 96. iv. John Allen, b. April 27, 1782.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1784; d. Jan. 2, 1815.
- 97. vi. William, b. April 27, 1786.
- 98. vii. Lazarus, b. July 27, 1789.
- 99. viii. Sally Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1791.
- ix. James, b. Oct. 19, 1794; d. Dec. 12, 1801.

19

WILLIAM³ LEBARON (*Lazarus*²), born Aug. 8, 1751, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Oct. 23, 1816, in Fairhaven, Mass.; married Dec. 15, 1774, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Cole) Church-



REV. THOMAS ROBBINS. D. D.
1777-1856.

ill, of Plymouth, died Oct. 29, 1796. He resided in Fairhaven. Both he and his wife are buried on "Burial Hill" in Plymouth.

Children :

- i. William,⁴ b. Nov. 9, 1775; d. Nov. 17, 1775.
- 100. ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1776.
- 101. iii. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1778.
- 102. iv. Lucy, twin to Mary.
- 103. v. Priscilla, b. Mar. 7, 1781.
- 104. vi. Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1785.
- vii. William, b. May 6, 1787; d. Oct. 21, 1788.

20

PRISCILLA³ LEBARON (*Lazarus*²), born Aug. 3, 1753; died Aug. 14, 1803; married Sept. 14, 1774, Abraham Hammatt, born Feb. 13, 1750, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Oct. 12, 1797. Mr. Hammatt resided in early life in Nantucket, Mass.

Children (Hammatt):

- i. Priscilla,⁴ b. July 14, 1775; d. Nov. 16, 1823; m. — Grant.
- 105. ii. William, b. May 15, 1778.
- iii. Samuel A., b. Feb. 4, 1780; d. Feb. 6, 1780.
- iv. Abraham, b. Mar. 26, 1781; d. Aug. 9, 1854, *s. p.*; m. Lucy Dodge.
- v. Consider Howland, b. April 12, 1782; d. April 17, 1783.
- vi. Sophia, b. June 4, 1784; d. Dec. 1, 1797.
- 106. vii. Lucia, b. Aug. 20, 1786.
- 107. viii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1789.
- ix. Charles Howland, b. April 7, 1791; d. Oct. 8, 1837, unm.
- 108. x. George, b. Jan. 29, 1793.
- xi. Henry, b. Mar. 3, 1795; d. Mar. 23, 1795.

21

SARAH³ LEBARON (*Francis*²), born Oct. 7, 1728; married April 17, 1750, Lemuel Barnes. Res. in Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Barnes):

- i. Sarah,⁴ b. May 15, 1751.
- ii. John, b. Dec. 31, 1752.

- iii. Lemuel, b. Jan. 3, 1754; m. Jedidiah Harlow.
- iv. Dorcas, b. Feb. 5, 1756; m. Jonathan Farnum.
- v. Isaac, b. Nov. 6, 1759.
- 109. vi. Corban, b. July 23, 1761.
- vii. Betsey, b. —; m. 1795, Caleb Bryant.
- 109a. viii. Elkanah, b. —; m. Eliza Clark.

FOURTH GENERATION.

22

JOHN⁴ LEBARON (*John*³), born April 10, 1750, in Middleboro, Mass.; died May 30, 1836, in Hoosick, N. Y.; married Dec. 3, 1772, in Middleboro, Repentance Lucas. The inscription on his gravestone in the old burial-ground in Hoosick, says that he died May 30, 1836, aged 81 years, which would make the date of his birth 1755. We have good authority for saying that the inscription, as to his age at the time of his death, is incorrect, and the records in Middleboro give his birth in 1750. He served in the Revolutionary War, and in the "Report from the Secretary of War, U. S. Pensioners, 1835," page 403, we have the date of the commencement of John LeBaron's pension for service in the Mass. militia, as "Mar. 4, 1831," and age "81."

We have been able to obtain very little definite information in regard to the descendants of this John LeBaron. The record of the family of his son Abizer, we have with more or less fullness, but we fear in many cases, not with entire accuracy. We think it best to publish whatever fragments we have secured, hoping that they may serve as clues at least, for other genealogical searchers.

Children :

- 110. i. Abizer,⁵ b. about 1779.
- ii. Alden, b. —; m. Jemima Coon.
- iii. John, b. 1785; m. Eunice —, d. Dec. 25, 1833; m. (2) Amy Otis.
- iv. Linus, b. —.
- v. Sally, b. —.
- vi. Polly, b. —.

23

ZEBULON⁴ LEBARON (*John*³), born Dec. 6, 1752; married Nov. 2, 1773, Elizabeth Lucas. He died previous to 1793. The Records in the Probate Office at Plymouth say: "1793, William Hunt was appointed Guardian of Samuel LeBaron, son of Zebulon LeBaron." He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; emigrated to New York.

Child:

111. i. Samuel,⁵ b. Dec. 27, 1776.

It is thought by some descendants of Samuel⁵ LeBaron that he had sisters Olive and Rebecca.

24

EUNICE⁴ LEBARON married Timothy Shurtleff. See 42.

25

LEVI⁴ LEBARON (*John*³), born Oct. 14, 1765; died July 20, 1820; married July 9, 1787, Temperance Morse, born Aug. 12, 1767; died Aug. 28, 1829. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

112. i. John,⁵ b. Oct. 18, 1788.
 ii. Ziba, b. Dec. 27, 1789; d. July 22, 1820, in Savannah, Ga., unm. He served in the War of 1812.
113. iii. Waitstill, b. Jan. 30, 1792.
114. iv. Joshua, b. Mar. 1, 1794.
 v. Temperance, b. April 17, 1796; d. June 16, 1801.
115. vi. Elizabeth C., b. Sept. 21, 1798.
116. vii. Temperance, b. Mar. 31, 1801.
 viii. Levi, b. June 2, 1803; d. young.
 ix. Mary, b. April 26, 1806; d. Nov. 27, 1833, unm.
 x. Lucy, b. July 20, 1807; d. July 23, 1832, unm.

26

CHLOE⁴ LEBARON (*John*³), born Aug. 8, 1773, in Middleboro, Mass.; married Sept. 3, 1795, Joshua Macomber.

Children (Macomber) :

- i. Lucinda,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1796.
- ii. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1797.
- iii. Mehitable, b. July 10, 1800.
- iv. Chloe, b. June 11, 1802.
- v. Elijah LeBaron, b. Dec. 27, 1804.
- vi. Joshua, b. May 25, 1807.
- vii. Mehitable, b. April 29, 1810.
- viii. Levi LeBaron, b. June 22, 1812.
- ix. Simeon Andrew, b. May 21, 1816.

27

MARY⁴ LEBARON married Timothy Shurtleff. See 42.

28

JAPHET⁴ LEBARON (*James*³), born July 20, 1750; died April 17, 1816; married Nov. 25, 1773, Sarah Holmes, born in 1742; died Oct. 21, 1826. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children :

117. i. Joseph,⁵ b. Aug. 31, 1775.
118. ii. Japhet, b. Dec. 13, 1777.
- iii. Sarah, b. May 27, 1788; m. 1817, Zenas Thomas.

29

MARTHA⁴ LEBARON (*James*³), born Nov. 30, 1755; died June 18, 1828; married Dec. 30, 1773, Daniel Tinkham, born Jan. 26, 1747; died Aug. 6, 1807. Res., Shaftsbury, Vt.

Children (Tinkham) :

- i. Jerusha,⁵ b. —; m. Reuben Lewis.
- ii. Betsey, b. —; m. Daniel Cobb.
- iii. Abisha, b. —; m. Rachel Schofield.
119. iv. Daniel, b. April 30, 1783.
120. v. Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1785.
121. vi. Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1787.
122. vii. Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1794.
- viii. Anson, b. —; m. Mary Harrington; m. (2) Olive Green.

30

WILLIAM⁴ LEBARON (*James*³), born April 20, 1757; died July 4, 1827; married April 10, 1783, Lurany Bennett, of Middleboro, Mass., died Dec., 1837. He served as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, and afterward removed to Pomfret, Vt., and later to Woodstock, Vt.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Dec. 24, 1783; d. Dec. 10, 1865, *s. p.*; m. Edward Morris.
- 123. ii. Content, b. Mar. 23, 1786.
- iii. William, b. Aug. 6, 1789; d. Dec. 4, 1838 (?), in St. Louis, Mo.* He was a bridge builder and contractor, at one time residing in Harrisburg, Pa., and built the old covered bridge over the Ohio river, opposite Wheeling, West Virginia. He took up a tract of land in Livingston co., Mo., and died in St. Louis, on his way back to Pennsylvania. We have been unable to obtain any satisfactory record of his family. He had a son *Theodore*,⁶ who at one time lived in Sunfish, West Virginia, and another, *Earl William*, whose mother was Harriet Benjamin.¹ There are LeBarons living in California and in the Hawaiian Islands, who are children of this Earl William.
- 124. iv. Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1791.
- v. Bennett, b. Jan. 19, 1794; d. young.
- 125. vi. Maria Theresa, b. Mar. 29, 1795.
- vii. Charles F., b. Nov. 13, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1839, in New Orleans, La., unm.
- 126. viii. Sullivan B., b. April 27, 1800.
- ix. Persis, b. April 9, 1802; d. young.
- 127. x. Elhanan Winchester, b. April 16, 1803.
- 128. xi. Sirrell C., b. Jan. 25, 1807.

31

JAMES⁴ LEBARON (*James*³), born Nov. 30, 1759, in Middleboro, Mass.; died June 9, 1836; married May 9, 1781, Elizabeth Wash-

* In a letter written by Sirrell C. LeBaron in January, 1838, he says that William LeBaron's *widow* died in December, 1837.

burn, of Middleboro. He moved to Hebron, Me., and afterward to Paris, Me. His first wife died in Hebron. He married (2) Aug. 11, 1791, Jane Russell, of Gray, Me., died Mar. 1, 1856, in Norway, Me.

Children:

129. i. James,⁵ b. about 1782.
- ii. Hannah, b. —; m. James Holland.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. June, 1793; d. 1816.
130. iv. William, b. July, 1795.
131. v. Russell, b. Aug. 13, 1798.
- vi. Betsey, b. May 22, 1806; m. Daniel H. Kilpatrick, of Hiram, Me.
- vii. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1808; m. William Knight, *s. p.*
- viii. Sylvester, b. May 21, 1815; m. Abigail McIntyre, of New Hampshire. He was lost at sea.

32

FRANCIS⁴ LEBARON (*James*³), born April 30, 1762, in Middleboro, Mass.; died July 3, 1856; married April 2, 1788, Jane Haskell, born Feb. 4, 1769; died May 13, 1846. He removed to Calais, Vt., and was buried in Wolcott, Vt. He served in the Revolutionary War from Middleboro.

Children:

- i. Ansel,⁵ b. July 2, 1789; d. 1812. He served in the War of 1812.
132. ii. Cynthia, b. Sept. 15, 1792.
133. iii. Ira, b. Mar. 29, 1795.
- iv. Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1797; d. Aug. 18, 1801.
134. v. Azuba, b. May 8, 1799.
135. vi. Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1801.
- vii. Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1805.
136. viii. Francis, b. Oct. 9, 1806.
- ix. Lorenzo, b. Feb. 11, 1810.

33

ISAAC⁴ LEBARON (*James*³), born April 20, 1764, in Middleboro, Mass.; married in 1785, Drusilla Raymond, born Mar. 20, 1765.

He resided in Montpelier, Vt., where all his children except the youngest were born; about 1801 he removed to Calais, Vt.

Children:

- i. Hannah,⁵ b. Mar. 31, 1786.
- ii. Nancy, b. Nov. 7, 1788.
- iii. Drusilla, b. Feb. 22, 1791; m. Feb. 26, 1809, David Gray, of Montpelier.
- 137. iv. Apollos, b. Oct. 2, 1792.
- v. James, b. Mar. 9, 1795.
- vi. Patty, b. Dec. 11, 1796.
- vii. Lucinda, b. May 22, 1800.
- 138. viii. Isaac, b. May 9, 1802.

34

ABIGAIL⁴ LEBARON (*James*³), born May 17, 1768, in Middleboro, Mass.; married June 15, 1785, Isaac Doten, born Feb. 13, 1760, in Carver, Mass.; died Oct. 3, 1818. He served in the Revolutionary War, and later removed to Pomfret, Vt.

Children (Doten):

- 139. i. Isaac,⁵ b. Aug. 7, 1786.
- ii. Mary (Polly), b. Nov. 26, 1788; d. July 22, 1823.
- 140. iii. Abigail (Nabby), b. Aug. 29, 1790.
- iv. Zebedee, b. June 8, 1792; d. Sept. 12, 1814, unm.
- 141. v. Alden, b. Mar. 30, 1794.
- vi. Edward, b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. Mar. 10, 1801, in Berlin, Vt.
- 142. vii. Sally, b. Feb. 25, 1798.
- 143. viii. Betsey, b. Dec. 24, 1799.
- ix. Lucy, b. Oct. 18, 1801.
- 144. x. Leland, b. May 30, 1804.
- 145. xi. Priscinda, b. April 20, 1806.
- xii. Franklin, b. Dec. 21, 1809; d. Dec. 14, 1811.

35

LAZARUS⁴ LEBARON (*James*³), born Feb. 7, 1771, in Middleboro, Mass.; died June 1, 1846; married Nov. 30, 1797, Abigail Maxim (Maxham), of Rochester, Mass., died Dec. 15, 1854. Res., Middleboro.

Children :

- 146. i. Thomas M.,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1808.
- 147. ii. James, b. Nov. 10, 1810.
- iii. Hannah, b. Dec. 9, 1814.
- iv. Edmund, b. July 4, 1817; m. 1842, Betsey W. Holmes, *s. p.*

36

ISAAC⁴ LEBARON (*Joshua*³), born Sept. 10, 1762; died Mar. 30, 1815; married Lydia, daughter of Dr. Ryan, of Hoosick, N. Y., died May 2, 1828. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Res., Sheffield, Mass.

Children :

- 148. i. Louisa,⁵ b. —.
- 149. ii. Roderick, b. April 7, 1788.
- iii. Betsey, b. —; m. Israel Fuller; m. (2) William Shears.
- 150. iv. John R., b. Dec. 25, 1799.
- v. Mahala, b. Aug. 23, 1805; d. Dec. 16, 1870, unm.
- vi. Mary, b. —; m. Hiram Thompson.
- 151. vii. Lydia Ann, b. 1809.

37

JAPHET B.⁴ LEBARON (*Joshua*³), born July 10, 1767, in Sheffield, Mass.; died Feb. 10, 1845, in Hatley, Canada; married June 10, 1792, Betsey Prouty, born Feb. 1, 1777; died Aug. 16, 1811; married (2) Sept. 6, 1813, Polly (Mary) Huntington, born Nov. 21, 1774; died July 6, 1850. He moved from Sheffield to Stanstead co., Can., and resided in Hatley.

Children :

- 152. i. Rhoda,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1795.
- 153. ii. Richard, b. Aug. 21, 1797.
- 154. iii. James, b. Oct. 6, 1800.
- 155. iv. Chauncey, b. Feb. 14, 1803.
- 156. v. Orrin, b. Sept. 22, 1804.
- 157. vi. Horace, b. July 14, 1807.
- 158. vii. Betsey, b. Aug. 6, 1811.
- 159. viii. Elijah H., b. Dec. 6, 1814.
- 160. ix. Japhet B., b. May 14, 1817.

38

PAMELIA⁴ LEBARON (*Joshua*³), born Dec. 7, 1769; died Feb. 15, 1808; married Amasa Marsh; married (2) Taylor Little, died Feb. 15, 1854, *s. p.* Res., Hatley, Canada.

Children (Marsh):

- i. Polly,⁵ b. —; m. Samuel Wadleigh.
- 161. ii. John, b. —.
- iii. Amasa, b. —.

39

JOHN⁴ LEBARON (*Joshua*³), born April 20, 1771, in Sheffield, Mass.; died Sept. 6, 1854; married April 2, 1806, Fanny Ludlow, of Moreau, N. Y., born Feb. 22, 1787; died April 6, 1867. Res., Moreau.

Children:

- 162. i. Maria,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1806.
- 163. ii. James M., b. Oct. 8, 1811.
- iii. Jane, b. April 6, 1816, unm.
- 164. iv. Julia, b. April 9, 1818.
- v. Jensen, b. April 2, 1820; d. Nov. 12, 1850, unm.
- 165. vi. Horace, b. Feb. 14, 1831.

40

JEREMIAH⁴ LEBARON (*Joshua*³), born Oct. 5, 1776, in Sheffield, Mass.; married May 10, 1806, Elizabeth Gary, of Moreau, N. Y. Res., Wilton, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Lucy,⁵ b. July 8, 1807; m. — Eggleston, of West Hebron, N. Y.
- 166. ii. Nelson, b. Oct. 25, 1808.
- iii. Mahala, b. July 19, 1812; m. — Birch.
- iv. Benjamin, b. Jan. 3, 1815; d. July 29, 1894, *s. p.*; m. Mary Maxwell.
- v. Mary, b. June 28, 1817; m. Miles Hall.
- 167. vi. James B., b. Feb. 6, 1819.
- vii. Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. May 12, 1874, unm.
- 168. viii. Eveline, b. Mar. 29, 1827.

- 169. ix. Charles, b. Mar. 6, 1828.
- 170. x. Amos, b. Feb. 9, 1830.

41

HORACE⁴ LEBARON (*Joshua*³), born Mar. 9, 1783, in Sheffield, Mass.; married Laura Allen. He was a physician and resided in Troy, Pa.

Children:

- 171. i. Lydia,⁵ b. Aug. 29, 1814.
- ii. Horace, b. Jan. 14, 1816; d. April 24, 1826, unm.
- iii. Frederick, b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1833.
- 172. iv. Laura, b. Mar. 12, 1821.
- 173. v. Lucy Spalding, b. May 17, 1823.
- vi. Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1825; d. Aug., 1826.

42

TIMOTHY⁴ SHURTLEFF (*Mary*³), born June 18, 1760; died in 1840, in Walden, Vt.; married June 12, 1783, Eunice⁴ (24), daughter of John LeBaron, born Nov. 4, 1761; died May 7, 1795; married (2), April 29, 1796, Mary⁴ (27), sister of Eunice, born July 9, 1775.

Children (Shurtleff):

- i. Bethiah,⁵ b. Dec. 14, 1783; d. April 22, 1792.
- ii. Zebulon, b. April 23, 1785; d. July 10, 1788.
- iii. Caleb, b. April 20, 1787; d. May 6, 1788.
- 174. iv. Joshua, twin to Caleb.
- 175. v. Lydia LeBaron, b. Jan. 2, 1790.
- vi. Polly, b. May 10, 1792; d. April 28, 1793.
- vii. Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1794; d. in Walden.
- viii. Eliab, b. April 29, 1798; d. in Walden.

43

ABIEL⁴ SHURTLEFF (*Mary*³), born July 1, 1776, in Carver, Mass.; died Oct. 20, 1861; married Mar. 12, 1802, in Little Falls, N. Y., Catherine Churchill, born Nov. 18, 1784; died Nov. 8, 1862. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Children (Shurtleff) :

- i. Nancy,⁵ b. June 27, 1804; m. David Chidester.
- ii. Isaac, b. Jan. 25, 1806; d. June 21, 1844, unm.
- 176. iii. Milo, b. May 8, 1807.
- 177. iv. Harriet, b. May 14, 1809.
- 178. v. Sophia, b. Sept. 18, 1810.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1812; d. 1885, unm.
- 179. vii. Almeron, b. July 25, 1815.

44

ENOCH⁴ SHURTLEFF (*Mary*³), born May 21, 1779; died in 1854, in North Bridgewater, Vt.; married Jan. 19, 1806, Hannah Boyce, died May, 1828; married (2), Zilpha Shepherd.

Children (Shurtleff) :

- i. Lydia Boyce Vanlora,⁵ b. Nov. 29, 1806; d. young.
- ii. Chester Ballew, b. Aug. 25, 1808; m. Miranda Hartland.
- iii. Ursula Hastings, b. April 26, 1810; m. John Perkins.
- 180. iv. Martha, b. 1812.
- 181. v. Minerva, b. Jan. 22, 1814.
- vi. Arianna, b. —; d. young.
- vii. Christiana, b. —; m. Joseph Leavitt, of East Hardwick, Vt.
- viii. Phebe Marcella, b. —; d. when 27 years old.
- ix. Patience Ludertha, b. —; m. — Carleton, *s. p.*
- x. Tryphena Marcella, b. —; m. John Perkins.
- 182. xi. Henry Jephtha, b. July 5, 1827.
- xii. Eliza Ann, b. —; m. — Tarbox, *s. p.*

45

SOLOMON⁴ LEBARON (*David*³), born Oct. 21, 1766, in Killingworth, Ct.; died April 3, 1839; married Nov. 8, 1800, Zada Hull. Res., Killingworth.

Children :

- i. Martin,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1801; d. June 5, 1802.
- 183. ii. John, b. Sept. 15, 1803.
- iii. David, b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. July 15, 1852, unm.
- iv. Jerusha, b. June 4, 1807.
- 184. v. James, b. Oct. 1, 1810.

46

FRANCIS⁴ LEBARON (*David*³), born Nov. 18, 1768 or 1769, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Sept. 2, 1832, in Leroy, N. Y.; married Nov. 10, 1798, Sabra Kelsey, born Nov. 14, 1774; died Mar. 30, 1851. Res., Leroy.

Children:

185. i. Uriah,⁵ b. Nov. 10, 1799.
186. ii. Leander, b. Aug. 21, 1801.
187. iii. Lewis, b. June 14, 1803.
188. iv. Sylvia, b. June 10, 1805.
189. v. Charles, b. Sept. 26, 1807.
190. vi. Eliza, b. Jan. 31, 1810.
- vii. Erasmus, b. Mar. 23, 1812; d. young.
191. viii. Lavina, b. May 19, 1815.
192. ix. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1817.
193. x. Francis, b. June 13, 1820.
194. xi. Erastus, b. Aug. 6, 1822.
195. xii. Sabra, b. Jan. 20, 1825.

47

HULDAH⁴ LEBARON (*David*³), born Jan. 19, 1771, in Killingworth, Ct.; died May 4, 1844, in LeRoy, N. Y.; married July 21, 1791, Urie Curtis, of Benson, Vt., born July 29, 1767; died in Benson.

Children (Curtis):

196. i. Azor,⁵ b. July 28, 1792.
197. ii. Fanny L., b. Aug. 7, 1794.
- iii. Polly D., b. Aug. 6, 1797; m. Thomas Standish.
- iv. David, b. Nov. 6, 1799.
198. v. Catherine, b. Nov. 4, 1801.
- vi. Martha, b. Mar. 5, 1804; unm.
- vii. Clarissa, b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. Lawrence Walker.
- viii. Sally, b. Mar. 8, 1809; m. Simeon Clark, *s. p.*
- ix. Huldah, b. Mar. 9, 1812; unm.
- x. Laura R., b. Jan. 29, 1815; d. Dec. 8, 1843.



MARTHA (LEBARON) GILBERT.
1772-1852.

48

MARTHA⁴ LEBARON (*David*³), born April 21, 1772, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Nov. 28, 1852; married Feb. 12, 1793, Tilley Gilbert, of West Haven, Vt., died Sept. 5, 1850.

Children (Gilbert):

199. i. Sally Maria,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1794.
200. ii. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 11, 1797.
201. iii. James Jervis, b. Mar. 13, 1800.
- iv. William S., b. April 19, 1802; d. Mar. 21, 1810.
- v. Alexander H., b. Nov. 28, 1804; d. Dec. 22, 1804.
202. vi. Martha W., b. April 11, 1809.
203. vii. Mary LeBaron, b. Dec. 11, 1813.
- viii. Harriet Ashley, b. Dec. 11, 1816; d. Jan. 22, 1835.

49

DAVID⁴ LEBARON (*David*³), born Feb. 21, 1775, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Aug. 6, 1829; married Azuba King, by whom he had issue; married (2), about 1816, Lydia Batchelder. Res., Leroy, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Child,⁵ b. —.
- ii. Child, b. —.
204. iii. Naomi R. H., b. Oct. 7, 1815.
205. iv. Melissa Bloomfield, b. Jan. 28, 1817.
206. v. Alonzo Harrington, b. May 18, 1818.
- vi. David Tully, b. Nov. 24, 1824; went with his sisters to Salt Lake City, and later to Mesa, Arizona, where he was living with children in 1898.

50

LYDIA⁴ LEBARON (*David*³), born Feb. 11, 1777, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Feb. 19, 1851; married May 26, 1796, Philemon Nettleton, died Sept. 2, 1848. Res., Leroy, N. Y.

Children (Nettleton):

- i. Moses,⁵ b. May 21, 1797; d. Feb. 25, 1849, in Michigan; m. May, 1825, Nancy Sanborn.
207. ii. Electa, b. Feb. 1, 1799.
208. iii. Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1802.

- iv. Phebe, b. April 5, 1804; d. April 10, 1887, in Leroy.
- v. Philemon, b. Feb. 27, 1806.
- 209. vi. Lydia, b. April 30, 1808.
- vii. Abel, b. June 13, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1873; m. (Mrs.) E. Mead.
- 210. viii. Mary, b. May 18, 1814.
- 211. ix. Julia, b. May 14, 1817.

51

RUTH⁴ LEBARON (*David*³), born Mar. 31, 1779, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Sept. 21, 1815; married Nov. 10, 1798, Silas, son of Gideon and Mary (Culver) Fordham. Res., Leroy, N. Y. Children (Fordham):

- 212. i. Francis,⁵ b. Oct. 31, 1800.
- ii. Albert, b. —.
- iii. Silas, b. —.
- iv. Ruth, b. —.

52

NAOMI⁴ LEBARON (*David*³), born April 17, 1781, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Sept. 7, 1862, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; married Daniel Davis, born Feb. 23, 1777. He was killed Sept. 14, 1814, in Canada, while serving in the War of 1812.

Children (Davis):

- i. Alfred,⁵ b. June 21, 1801; m. Oct. 27, 1825, Tryphena Fowler; m. (2), May 31, 1826, Sophia Arnold.
- ii. Asher, b. Jan. 15, 1803; d. Aug. 16, 1827.
- 213. iii. Cynthia, b. April 25, 1805.
- iv. David, b. Feb. 13, 1807; d. Dec. 22, 1852.
- v. Leverett, b. June 7, 1809; d. June 10, 1845.
- 214. vi. Daniel, b. Aug. 25, 1814.

53

JAMES⁴ LEBARON (*David*³), born Oct. 12, 1783, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Feb. 25, 1837; married July, 1828, Louisa Adams, of Benson, Vt., born Sept. 12, 1805; died Feb. 24, 1849. She married (2), Dec. 12, 1841, Richard W. Grinnell. Res., Benson.



LAZARUS LEBARON HOMESTEAD, SUTTON, MASS.

Children :

- i. James D.,⁵ b. May 24, 1830; d. Aug. 16, 1840.
- ii. Samuel A., b. July 18, 1831; d. June 28, 1836.
- iii. Daniel W., b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 12, 1842.
- 215. iv. Martha M., b. July 21, 1834.
- 216. v. David A., b. Mar. 1, 1836.

A singular fact in regard to this family, is, that the three older children were all killed accidentally; James, by falling from a scaffold in a barn; Samuel, by being run over by a loaded team, and Daniel, by being thrown from a horse.

54

HANNAH⁴ LEBARON (*David*³), born Nov. 15, 1788; died April 25, 1860; married Nov. 19, 1806, Dan Higgins, of Benson, Vt., died Feb. 15, 1859. Res., West Haven, Vt.

Children (Higgins) :

- 217. i. Temperance,⁵ b. April 24, 1808.
- 218. ii. Dan, b. June 11, 1810.
- 219. iii. James, b. July 21, 1813.
- 220. iv. Chauncy, b. Aug. 24, 1815.
- 221. v. Harry, b. Dec. 8, 1817.
- 222. vi. Alphonso, b. May 11, 1820.
- vii. Harriet, b. Aug. 5, 1822; unm.
- 223. viii. Alvarizo, b. Aug. 6, 1824.
- ix. George, b. Sept. 6, 1826; unm.
- 224. x. Francis, b. Dec. 11, 1828.
- 225. xi. Olney, b. April 4, 1832.

55

LAZARUS⁴ LEBARON (*Lazarus*³), born Oct. 16, 1744, in the Barbadoes, West Indies; died Nov. 30, 1827, in Sutton, Mass.; married Mar. 3, 1767, Susannah Johonnot, born in 1738; died Aug. 10, 1774, in Boston, Mass.; married (2), May 11, 1775, Hannah Chase, died Feb. 4, 1776; married (3), June 3, 1783, Mary Chase, died April 21, 1800; married (4), Jan. 31, 1802, Mary Woodbury, died Aug. 28, 1837.

He spent the early years of his life in the Barbadoes, where his father practiced medicine for a time; he was sent to Boston to be educated, and later learned the hatter's trade there.

His first wife, Susannah Johonnot, was the daughter of Andrew and Susannah (Olivier) Johonnot, both children of Huguenots, who came from Rochelle, France, and at first settled in Oxford, Mass. They were married in King's Chapel, Boston, and she was buried in the Granary Burying Ground, near the Franklin monument. In 1774 he removed to Sutton, Mass., where he purchased a farm and built a house, which is still (1902) standing, and occupied by his descendants.

Children:

- 226. i. Susannah,⁵ b. Dec. 1, 1767.
- 227. ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1776.

56

SARAH⁴ LEBARON (*Joseph*³), born Feb. 22, 1749, in Plymouth, Mass.; died April 3, 1823, in St. John, N. B.; married July 17, 1764, in Haverhill, Mass., William Hazen, of Newburyport, Mass., born July 17, 1738; died Mar. 23, 1814. Hon. William Hazen removed to St. John, and there left a large landed estate.

Children (Hazen):

- 228. i. Elizabeth,⁵ b. June 28, 1766.
- 229. ii. William, b. June 28, 1768.
- 230. iii. Charles, b. Jan. 10, 1771.
- 231. iv. Robert, b. Sept. 7, 1773.
- 232. v. Sarah Lowell, b. Oct. 12, 1775.
- vi. Charlotte, b. May 12, 1778; d. July, 1831; m. Dec. 27, 1805, Gen. Sir John Foster Fitzgerald.
- vii. George, b. Sept. 22, 1779; d. Dec. 24, 1783.
- viii. Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1781; d. June 16, 1781.
- ix. LeBaron, b. April 17, 1782; d. Nov. 2, 1800.
- x. Edwin, b. Aug. 5, 1783; d. Sept. 14, 1818.
- xi. George Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1784; d. Dec. 4, 1836; m. Frances Cogle.
- xii. Child, b. Mar. 17, 1786; d. Mar. 17, 1786.
- xiii. Frances Amelia, b. July 17, 1787.



SARAH (LEBARON) HAZEN.
1749-1823.

- xiv. Frederick Edward, b. Sept. 22, 1788; d. June 24, 1790.
- xv. Frederick Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1825.
- xvi. Sophia, b. April 5, 1796; d. July 21, 1812.

57

NATHANIEL⁴ GOODWIN (*Lydia*³), born May 21, 1748, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Mar. 8, 1819; married June 22, 1769, Mary Jackson, died Oct. 22, 1779; married (2), Oct. 3, 1782, Ruth, daughter of Rev. John Shaw, of Bridgewater, Mass., died Feb. 10, 1825.

In early life Mr. Goodwin, in company with his mother, carried on a large foreign trade under the firm name of "Lydia & Nathaniel Goodwin." He was early engaged in the Revolutionary War, ranking as Captain in 1776, and Major in 1778.

Children (Goodwin):

- 233. i. Nathaniel,⁵ b. April 17, 1770.
- ii. Hannah J., b. April 28, 1772; d. May 5, 1772.
- 234. iii. Mary J., b. April 19, 1773.
- 235. iv. Thomas, b. Mar. 5, 1775.
- 236. v. Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1776.
- vi. Lazarus, b. July 28, 1778; d. young.
- 237. vii. Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1779.
- 238. viii. Ann, b. May 11, 1785.
- ix. Ezra S., b. Sept. 11, 1787.

58

LYDIA⁴ GOODWIN (*Lydia*³), born May 10, 1750, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec. 11, 1843, in Plymouth; married Jan. 31, 1773, Thomas, son of Col. Isaac and Priscilla (Thomas) Lothrop, of Plymouth, born in 1739; died in 1794; married (2), Oct. 8, 1817, Dr. Benjamin Page, of Hallowell, Me.

Children (Lothrop):

- i. Caleb,⁵ Feb. 10, 1774; d. July 14, 1817.
- 239. ii. Harriet, b. April 2, 1776.

59

JOHN⁴ GOODWIN (*Lydia*³), born Oct. 18, 1751, in Plymouth, Mass.; died April 2, 1829; married May 12, 1774, Hannah,

daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Taylor) Jackson, died Jan. 1, 1777; married (2), Dec. 4, 1778, Fear Thacher, of Barnstable, Mass., born Feb. 1, 1749; died Mar. 26, 1829. Res., Plymouth, Mass., and Portland, Me.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Hannah,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1775; d. 1855, unm.
240. ii. Sally, b. Oct. 23, 1776.
- iii. Nancy, b. Nov. 23, 1779; d. Jan. 17, 1780.
241. iv. Nancy B., b. Sept. 28, 1781.
- v. Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1783; d. Oct. 3, 1847; m. — Williams.
242. vi. Lydia LeBaron, b. Dec. 22, 1785.
243. vii. Emily, b. May 9, 1789.
- viii. Lucy, b. Mar. 19, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1830; m. Judge Henry W. Gurley.
- ix. John, b. —; m. Dorothy Gibbs, of Sandwich, Mass.

60

LAZARUS⁴ GOODWIN (*Lydia*³), born Mar. 22, 1753, in Plymouth, Mass.; died June 27, 1795; married April 19, 1779, Eunice, daughter of Col. John Marston, of Boston, who kept the "Bunch of Grapes" Tavern in State St. His widow married (2), April 5, 1796, John Watson, of Clark's Island, died in 1838.

Children (Goodwin):

244. i. John Marston,⁵ b. Jan. 7, 1780.
245. ii. Harriet Lothrop, b. May 14, 1784.
- iii. LeBaron, b. —; d. young.

61

WILLIAM⁴ GOODWIN (*Lydia*³), born Jan. 10, 1756, in Plymouth, Mass.; died July 17, 1825; married Oct. 21, 1781, Lydia Cushing, daughter of Capt. Simeon Sampson, died Dec. 15, 1815; married (2), Mrs. Deborah (Sampson) Briggs, widow of Rev. E. Briggs, and sister of his first wife, died Dec. 19, 1833. Mr. Goodwin held the office of Postmaster in Plymouth for many years, and was cashier of the Plymouth Bank from the time of its establishment until his death.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Simeon Sampson,⁵ b. July 23, 1782; d. July 27, 1847.
- ii. William, b. Nov. 22, 1783; d. Dec. 11, 1821, in Havana, Cuba.
- iii. Son, b. April 1, 1785; d. young.
- 246. iv. Isaac, b. June 28, 1786.
- 247. v. LeBaron, b. Sept. 25, 1788.
- vi. Charles, b. June 20, 1790; d. young.
- 248. vii. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1792.
- viii. Jane Frances, b. Feb. 5, 1794; d. Feb. 28, 1798.
- 249. ix. Frederick H., b. April 28, 1795.
- x. Lydia, b. Jan. 22, 1797; d. young.
- xi. Deborah Cushing, b. Aug. 29, 1798; d. young.
- xii. Jane Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. April 5, 1882.
- xiii. Daughter, b. Oct. 31, 1801; d. young.
- 250. xiv. Nathaniel, b. July 9, 1803.
- 251. xv. Hersey Bradford, b. Aug. 15, 1805.

62

THOMAS⁴ GOODWIN (*Lydia*³), born Aug. 31, 1757, in Plymouth, Mass.; died April 10, 1819; married April 3, 1778, Desire Ryder, died Sept. 28, 1806. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Goodwin):

- 252. i. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Aug. 17, 1779.
- 253. ii. Mercy, b. July 10, 1781.
- 254. iii. Lewis, b. April 30, 1783.
- 255. iv. Thomas, b. July 9, 1786.
- v. Desire, b. Sept. 28, 1788; m. Nov. 4, 1806, Joseph Drew; m. (2), Maj. Samuel Hollis.
- vi. Lydia LeBaron, b. Jan. 11, 1791; d. young.
- 256. vii. Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1792.
- 257. viii. Lydia LeBaron, b. April 9, 1794.
- ix. Joseph, b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Sylpha Stetson.

63

MERCY⁴ ["Marcia"] GOODWIN (*Lydia*³), born Mar. 22, 1759, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec. 31, 1809; married Oct. 15, 1780,

John, son of Maj. John and Hannah (Goddard) Read, of Roxbury, Mass., died Oct. 6, 1826, in Roxbury.

Children (Read):

- i. John,⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1806, unm.
- ii. Betsey, b. Nov. 7, 1783; d. Aug. 4, 1802, unm.
- iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1785; d. April 6, 1812, unm.
258. iv. Charles, b. Aug. 20, 1787.
259. v. George, b. July 25, 1789.
- vi. William, b. April 11, 1791; d. in Baltimore, Md.
- vii. Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1792; d. in Syracuse, N. Y.
- viii. Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Aug. 14, 1814.
260. ix. Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1794.
- x. Frances, b. April 14, 1795; d. inf.
261. xi. Nancy P., b. Jan. 4, 1796.

64

FRANCIS LEBARON⁴ GOODWIN (*Lydia*³), born Sept. 29, 1762, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Feb. 20, 1816, in Frankfort, Me., where he removed in 1791; married June 28, 1787, Jane Prince, daughter of Rev. Chandler Robbins, of Plymouth, died July 29, 1801. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army in 1775, and one of the original members of the "Order of the Cincinnati."

Children (Goodwin):

262. i. Francis LeBaron,⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1789.
- ii. Chandler Robbins, b. Feb. 15, 1792; d. July 2, 1817, in the West Indies.
- iii. Lazarus, b. Mar. 21, 1796; d. Aug. 4, 1818.
- iv. William LeBaron, b. April 22, 1800; d. Dec. 9, 1858.

65

GEORGE⁴ GOODWIN (*Lydia*³), born Jan. 13, 1767, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Feb. 8, 1851, in Industry, Me.; married Nov. 9, 1791, Relief Farwell, of Vassalboro, Me., died Jan. 11, 1850.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. George LeBaron,⁵ b. July 13, 1794; d. July 16, 1815.
263. ii. John A., b. Oct., 1797.
- iii. Isaac, b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. young.

264. iv. Harriet, b. April 23, 1801.
 v. James, b. Jan. 22, 1804; d. in 1806.
 vi. James DeW., b. July 19, 1806; d. at sea in 1835.
 vii. Lydia LeBaron, b. May 2, 1811; m. Albert Lawson, of
 Augusta, Me.
265. viii. Elvira, b. April 13, 1813.
 ix. Caroline, b. June 1, 1815; m. — Woods, *s. p.*

66

WILLIAM⁴ BRADFORD (*Mary*³), born Sept. 15, 1752, in Bristol, R. I.; died Oct. 29, 1811; married July 11, 1777, Betsey Bloom James, born in England; died Dec. 17, 1832. Major Bradford held a commission in the Revolutionary Army in 1775, and was Aid to Gen. Charles Lee. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Bradford):

266. i. Mary,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1778, in Taunton, Mass.
 267. ii. William, b. Feb. 2, 1781, in Rehoboth, Mass.
 268. iii. Elizabeth Bloom, b. Feb. 18, 1785, in Rehoboth.
 iv. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1787, in Rehoboth; d. at sea in 1808,
 unm.
 v. Peter James, b. Feb. 6, 1790, in Rehoboth; d. at sea, unm.
 vi. John Willys, b. Dec. 26, 1793, in Rehoboth; d. Oct. 12,
 1819.
269. vii. Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1799, in Bristol.

67

LAZARUS LEBARON⁴ BRADFORD (*Mary*³), born May 31, 1754, in Bristol, R. I.; died Sept. 25, 1793; married May 1, 1779, Sarah Davis, of Plymouth, Mass., born June 29, 1754; died Nov. 10, 1821.

Child (Bradford):

- i. LeBaron,⁵ b. Dec. 21, 1780, in Warren, R. I.; d. Nov.,
 1846.

68

MARY⁴ BRADFORD (*Mary*³), born Sept. 2, 1760, in Bristol, R. I.; died Jan. 14, 1834, in Newport, R. I.; married May 20, 1782, Henry (74), son of Benjamin and Hannah (LeBaron) Goodwin, of

Boston, Mass., born April 30, 1760; died May 31, 1789. Mr. Goodwin was graduated from Harvard College in 1778, receiving his Master's degree in course. He studied law with Gov. William Bradford, of Bristol, and was Attorney General of the State of Rhode Island.

Children (Goodwin):

- 270. i. Mary,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1783.
- ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1784; d. April 1, 1849, *s. p.*; m. Simeon S. Goodwin.
- 271. iii. Charlotte Patten, b. Nov. 11, 1786.
- iv. Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1789; d. Mar. 8, 1812.

69

HANNAH⁴ BRADFORD (*Mary*³), born June 14, 1767; died July 6, 1811; married Gustavus, son of Nicholas and Abigail Baylies, of Uxbridge, Mass. Mr. Baylies was graduated from Harvard College in 1784, from which he received the degree of A. M. in 1800. He married (2), in 1815, Catherine Bloom, and died Mar. 5, 1834.

Children (Baylies):

- i. Abby,⁵ b. —; m. George Coggeshall.
- ii. Ann, b. —; d. in 1875, unm.
- iii. Mary LeBaron, b. —; d. Dec. 1, 1876, unm.
- iv. Hersey Bradford, b. —.
- v. Betsey, b. —; d. *s. p.*; m. — Denton.
- vi. Hannah Bradford, b. —; d. Mar. 26, 1889, unm.
- vii. Jane, b. —; d. young.

70

JOHN⁴ BRADFORD (*Mary*³), born July 14, 1768, in Bristol, R. I.; died July 7, 1833; married May 10, 1794, Jemima Wardwell, died Sept. 5, 1842. Res., Bristol.

Children (Bradford):

- 272. i. Ann [Nancy],⁵ b. Aug. 16, 1795.
- 273. ii. Benjamin Wardwell, b. June 24, 1797.
- iii. LeBaron, b. April 18, 1799; d. May, 1821.



MRS. ANN B. (BRADFORD) DEWOLF.
1770-1838.

- 274. iv. Mary LeBaron, b. June 18, 1801.
- 275. v. Eleanor, b. Dec. 18, 1804.
- 276. vi. Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1806.
- vii. Jemima, b. May 25, 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1808.
- viii. Walter, b. Aug. 13, 1809; d. June 25, 1858; m. June 19, 1845, Sarah W. Macomber.
- ix. Hannah, b. Nov. 29, 1811; m. June 9, 1850, George H. Reynolds, *s. p.*
- 277. x. Harriet DeWolf, b. July 3, 1814.
- xi. William, b. May 29, 1816; d. May 1, 1882; m. Mar. 28, 1839, Anne W. Noonng.

71

ANN ["Nancy"] BOWMAN⁴ BRADFORD (*Mary*³), born Aug. 6, 1770, in Bristol, R. I.; died Jan. 2, 1838; married Jan. 7, 1790, James DeWolf, of Bristol, born March 18, 1764; died Dec. 21, 1837. Mr. DeWolf was at one time U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.

Children (DeWolf):

- 278. i. James,⁵ b. Oct. 10, 1790.
- ii. Francis LeBaron, b. April 6, 1793; d. young.
- 279. iii. Mary Ann, b. April 14, 1795.
- 280. iv. Francis LeBaron, b. Dec. 2, 1797.
- 281. v. Mark Antony, b. Sept. 28, 1799.
- 282. vi. William Henry, b. May 15, 1802.
- vii. Harriet, b. May 28, 1804; d. Oct. 27, 1863, *s. p.*; m. Prescott Hall.
- viii. Catherine H., b. July 16, 1806; d. Nov. 2, 1853, *s. p.*; m. Joshua Dodge; m. (2), July 1, 1848, Andrew Jackson Davis.
- 283. ix. Nancy Bradford, b. July 3, 1808.
- 284. x. William Bradford, b. Oct. 30, 1810.
- 285. xi. Josephine Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1812.

72

EZEKIEL HERSEY⁴ BRADFORD (*Mary*³), born Mar. 8, 1772, in Bristol, R. I.; died Sept. 1, 1849; married Nov. 16, 1800, Abigail

DeWolf, died May 6, 1803; married (2), July 12, 1816, Abby Atwood, died April 16, 1822. Res., Bristol.

Children (Bradford):

- i. Seraphina,⁵ b. in 1818; d. July 12, 1847.
- ii. Hersey, b. —; d. in 1842.

73

LYDIA⁴ BRADFORD (*Mary*²), born April 11, 1774, in Bristol, R. I.; died Mar. 29, 1854; married Oct. 11, 1797, Charles Collins, born Mar. 24, 1773, in Warren, R. I.; died June 9, 1845, in Newport, R. I. In 1802 he moved to Bristol, and was Lieut. Governor of Rhode Island from 1824 to 1833.

Children (Collins):

- i. Charles Bradford,⁵ b. Oct. 16, 1798; d. June 21, 1818.
286. ii. Caroline, b. Jan. 27, 1801.
287. iii. Charlotte Goodwin, b. Aug. 30, 1803.
- iv. Edward, b. Aug. 3, 1805; d. Nov. 11, 1809.
- v. Anna, b. July 8, 1807; m. Rowland R. Hazard, *s. p.*
- vi. Seraphine, b. Oct. 29, 1809; d. Jan. 2, 1815.
288. vii. Lydia Bradford, b. Jan. 27, 1812.
- viii. Edward, b. Mar. 12, 1813; d. April 15, 1813.
- ix. Julia, b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. Feb. 9, 1815.

74

HENRY⁴ GOODWIN married Mary⁴ Bradford. See 68.

75

JOSEPH⁴ GOODWIN (*Hannah*³), born Dec. 26, 1761, in Boston, Mass.; died Nov. 5, 1822, in Hudson, N. Y.; married Mar. 2, 1784, Susannah Keith, of Easton, Mass., died April 11, 1857, in Hudson.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Hannah,⁵ b. Mar. 4, 1785; d. Jan. 12, 1861.
- ii. Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1788; d. Mar. 3, 1861.
289. iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1789.
290. iv. Mary, twin to Sarah.

- v. Charles, b. Mar. 23, 1791; d. Jan. 24, 1812.
- 291. vi. Nancy, b. Sept. 22, 1793.
- vii. Benjamin, b. June 5, 1795; d. Nov. 9, 1819.
- viii. Harriet, b. Sept. 5, 1797; m. May 26, 1818, Abraham B. Vanderpoel.
- ix. Lewis, b. Sept. 5, 1799; d. Feb. 11, 1835.
- x. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1804; d. Oct. 27, 1838; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Sarah Finn.
- xi. Susannah, b. Mar. 22, 1806.

76

WILLIAM⁴ GOODWIN (*Hannah*³), born Oct. 30, 1763; died Jan. 3, 1806; married Aug. 13, 1789, Lucy Alden, of Easton, Mass., died Sept. 16, 1821. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

- 292. i. Mary,⁵ b. Mar. 20, 1790.
- 293. ii. Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1791.
- 294. iii. Nancy, b. Mar. 22, 1794.

77

DANIEL⁴ GOODWIN (*Hannah*³), born Sept. 16, 1767, in Boston, Mass.; died July 13, 1830, in Norton, Mass.; married Nov. 1, 1795, Polly Briggs, of Easton, Mass., born June 16, 1775; died May 31, 1861.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Harriet Briggs,⁵ b. July 14, 1796; d. Dec. 11, 1798.
- ii. Abigail Patten, b. Oct. 14, 1798; d. Mar. 15, 1886, unm.
- 295. iii. Daniel LeBaron, b. July 28, 1800.
- 296. iv. Henry Bradford, b. April 16, 1802.
- 297. v. Frederick Deane, b. Feb. 15, 1804.
- 298. vi. James Briggs, b. Mar. 2, 1806.
- vii. John, b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. Nov. 4, 1808.
- 299. viii. Edward Byam, b. Jan. 5, 1810.
- ix. Mary DeWolf, b. Feb. 26, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1841, unm.
- x. Hannah LeBaron, b. June 5, 1814; m. Mar., 1860, Reuben Tolman, s. p.

- xi. Thomas Shepherd, b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. June 25, 1884, unm.
- 300. xii. Benjamin Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1819.

78

HANNAH LEBARON⁴ GOODWIN (*Hannah*³), born May 18, 1771, in Boston, Mass.; died July 31, 1831; married Feb. 3, 1794, Daniel Wheaton, a lawyer of Easton, Mass. He married (2), Sept. 30, 1832, Mary Robie Goodwin, a younger sister of Hannah, born Mar. 13, 1773; died Nov. 14, 1834; married (3), Nov. 13, 1836, Hannah, daughter of Bartlett³ (15) LeBaron, born Jan. 16, 1764; died Dec. 16, 1852. Daniel Wheaton was graduated from Harvard College in 1791; he died in Easton, Sept. 1, 1841.

Children (Wheaton):

- 301. i. George,⁵ b. May 10, 1796.
- 302. ii. Hannah LeBaron, b. Mar. 8, 1798.
- 303. iii. Henry G., b. Dec. 13, 1799.
- 304. iv. Marianna, b. Oct. 26, 1802.
- v. Frances, b. Dec. 21, 1804; d. Sept. 17, 1842.
- 305. vi. Daniel B., b. Feb. 20, 1813.

79

BETSEY⁴ LEBARON (*Bartlett*³), born Dec. 6, 1776, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Jan. 18, 1854; married June, 1791, Timothy Hammond, of Rochester, Mass., born Aug. 10, 1768; died Oct. 20, 1851.

Children (Hammond):

- 306. i. Deborah,⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1793.
- 307. ii. Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1795.
- iii. Bezaleel Shaw, b. Dec. 12, 1797.
- 308. iv. LeBaron, b. Feb. 14, 1799.
- 309. v. Ebenezer Rogers, b. Mar. 6, 1801.
- vi. Timothy, b. Dec. 19, 1803; d. in 1838, unm.
- vii. Elizabeth Rogers, b. April 2, 1805; m. John West, s. p.
- 310. viii. Andrew C., b. April 5, 1808.
- ix. Samuel W., b. April 23, 1810.
- 311. x. Frederick H., b. June 15, 1812.
- xi. Emily, b. Sept. 4, 1814; unm.
- 312. xii. Harriet W., b. Sept. 2, 1816.



JAMES LEBARON.
1780-1856.

80

JOHN⁴ LEBARON (*Bartlett*³), born Nov. 10, 1778, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Hephzibah, daughter of Dr. Joseph Fisk, of Lexington, Mass., born June 22, 1765.

Children:

313. i. Joseph Fisk,⁵ b. April 7, 1803.
- ii. Christopher C., b. May 21, 1806; d. Mar. 6, 1897, *s. p.*; m. Mrs. Hannah Kenyon, d. in 1891.
- iii. James, b. Nov. 28, 1809; d. Mar. 31, 1895, unm.

81

JAMES⁴ LEBARON (*Bartlett*³), born Dec. 10, 1780, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec. 4, 1856, in East Greenwich, R. I.; married Aug. 10, 1811, Mary, daughter of Dr. Caleb Fiske, of Scituate, R. I., died Dec. 24, 1825; married (2), Oct. 15, 1828, Lydia Brown, of East Greenwich, died Aug. 6, 1876. He went to Bristol, R. I., when a young man and engaged in the shipping and whaling business. In the War of 1812 he was part owner of the privateers "Yankee," "McDonough" and others, which inflicted so much damage on English shipping. He was President of the Eagle Bank for several years.

Children:

- i. Oceana Harris,⁵ b. Feb. 14, 1813; d. Dec. 24, 1887.
314. ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1815.
- iii. Mary Esdale, b. April 29, 1817; d. April 27, 1894.
- iv. Ann Goodwin, b. July 21, 1819; d. Jan. 30, 1897.
315. v. Sarah Lippitt, b. Jan. 13, 1821.
- vi. Caleb Bartlett, b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. Mar., 1882.
- vii. James Francis, b. July 17, 1824; m. May 27, 1857, Sarah F. Hicks; m. (2), June 6, 1894, Alice Mali.
- viii. George Stewart, b. Nov. 12, 1830.
- ix. William Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. in 1834.

82

LUCIA⁴ LEBARON (*Bartlett*³), born May 15, 1788, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Feb. 14, 1884, in Boston, Mass.; married Thomas Mayo.

Child (Mayo):

316. i. William Thomas,⁵ b. (about) 1817.

83

NANCY DEWOLF⁴ LEBARON (*Bartlett*³), born Nov. 19, 1789, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Mar. 18, 1853, in Woburn, Mass.; married April 15, 1811, Philip Taylor, died Oct. 20, 1863, in Francistown, N. H.

Children (Taylor):

- i. James Philip,⁵ b. June 23, 1812; d. May 5, 1818.
 317. ii. Esther LeBaron, b. Mar. 15, 1816.
 318. iii. Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1818.
 319. iv. Philip, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
 v. James Philip, b. April 9, 1822; d. Oct. 6, 1833.
 320. vi. Lydia Bartlett, b. Aug. 27, 1829.
 321. vii. William Thomas Mayo, b. Dec. 30, 1831.

84

ALMIRA⁴ LEBARON (*Bartlett*³), born Jan. 3, 1793, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Jan. 10, 1809, Lewis Drew, died June 3, 1823. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Drew):

- i. Lemuel L.,⁵ b. June 17, 1811; d. Aug. 12, 1811.
 322. ii. Lyman L., b. Jan. 27, 1813.
 iii. Bradford L., b. Oct. 2, 1815.
 323. iv. Lydia Ann, b. April 1, 1818.
 324. v. Almira, b. Dec. 22, 1819.
 325. vi. Lucia Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1823.

85

ISAAC⁴ LEBARON (*Isaac*³), born Mar. 11, 1777; died Jan. 29, 1849, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Aug. 29, 1811, Mary Doane, of Boston, born July 19, 1787; died June 18, 1863, in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

- i. Caroline Eliza,⁵ b. Oct. 16, 1812; d. Feb. 2, 1879, *s. p.*; m. Gustavus Gilbert.



DR. LEBARON RUSSELL.
1814-1889.

- ii. Isaac Francis, b. Oct. 29, 1814; d. June 28, 1816.
- iii. Frederic, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. July 5, 1851, at sea.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1817; d. Nov. 28, 1855.
- v. Isaac, b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. Dec. 24, 1853.
- vi. Anne Doane, b. Nov. 17, 1821; d. Nov. 3, 1895.
- vii. Francis, b. Aug. 17, 1824; a clergyman.
- viii. George, b. in 1825; d. in 1825.
- ix. Martha Howland, b. Sept. 16, 1829; d. Nov. 14, 1888, *s. p.*;
m. Delano A. Goddard, of Boston.

86

MARTHA HOWLAND⁴ LEBARON (*Isaac*³), born June 14, 1778; died Aug. 24, 1850; married June 18, 1800, Nathaniel Russell, of Plymouth, Mass., died Oct. 21, 1852.

Children (Russell):

- 326. i. Nathaniel,⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1801.
- ii. Mary Howland, b. Oct. 22, 1803; d. Jan. 12, 1862.
- 327. iii. Andrew Leach, b. May 16, 1806.
- iv. Mercy Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1809; d. Sept. 18, 1832.
- v. Francis James, b. Sept. 12, 1811; d. Sept. 6, 1833.
- vi. LeBaron, b. July 29, 1814; d. Aug. 19, 1889, in Plymouth;
A. B. Harvard College, 1832, A. M. 1836, and M. D.
1842. Physician, in Boston, Mass.
- 328. vii. Lucia Jane, b. Nov. 22, 1821.

87

MARY HOWLAND⁴ LEBARON (*Isaac*³), born May 14, 1786; died April 11, 1867; married Sept. 11, 1810, John Boice Thomas, born in 1787; died Dec. 2, 1852. Mr. Thomas was graduated from Harvard College in 1806, and for many years Clerk of the Courts of Plymouth co. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Thomas):

- i. Hannah Stevenson,⁵ b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. Jan. 13, 1819.
- 329. ii. Martha LeBaron, b. Sept. 23, 1816.
- iii. John Stevenson, b. Nov. 27, 1818; d. April 30, 1824.
- 330. iv. Hannah Stevenson, b. Feb. 25, 1821.

88

AMMI RUHAMAH⁴ ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*³), born Jan. 3, 1768; died Oct. 29, 1843; married Jan. 9, 1791, Salome, daughter of Samuel Robbins, of Canaan, Ct., born Jan. 27, 1773; died May 22, 1847.

Children (Robbins):

- i. James Watson,⁵ b. Nov. 18, 1801; was graduated at Yale College, 1822, M. D. 1828, and given A. M. in 1850; he practiced medicine in Uxbridge, Mass.
331. ii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1804.
Six others, who died in infancy.

89

ELIZABETH⁴ ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*³), born Jan. 8, 1770; died Oct. 6, 1815; married Dec. 10, 1789, Grove Lawrence, died Nov. 8, 1805; married (2), Nov. 4, 1811, Roswell Grant. Res., Norfolk, Ct.

Children (Lawrence):

332. i. James Robbins,⁵ b. Sept. 11, 1790.
333. ii. Eliza, b. May 10, 1793.
334. iii. Grove, b. Mar. 24, 1795.
335. iv. Sarah, b. July 17, 1798.
- v. William, b. June 28, 1801; d. Feb. 22, 1867, *s. p.*; m. in 1830, Caroline Augusta Rockwell.
- vi. Francis LeBaron, b. Jan. 9, 1804; d. in Canada, *s. p.*

Child (Grant):

- vii. Ann E., b. April 12, 1813; unm.

90

NATHANIEL⁴ ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*³), born June 18, 1772; died Feb. 19, 1841, in Sag Harbor, N. Y.; married Dec. 2, 1801, Hannah Tebbets, died Nov. 18, 1811. Res., Norfolk, Ct., and Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (Robbins):

- i. James Henry,⁵ b. in 1802; d. Jan. 31, 1805.
- ii. John Halsey, b. in 1805.

iii. Henry, b. in 1807.

iv. Jane, b. in 1809.

91

SARAH⁴ ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*³), born Aug. 22, 1779; died Sept. 23, 1854; married July 24, 1805, Joseph, son of William and Sarah Buckingham Battell, of Norfolk, Ct., born July 21, 1774; died Nov. 30, 1841. Res., Norfolk.

Children (Battell):

i. Joseph,⁵ b. April 17, 1806; d. July 8, 1874; he was graduated at Middlebury College in 1823, and received A. B. from Yale College the same year.

336. ii. Philip, b. Nov. 28, 1807.

337. iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 19, 1810.

iv. Irene, b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. May 6, 1877; m. Rev. William Augustus Larned, A. B. Yale College, 1826; died 1862; he was Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature from 1839, at Yale.

338. v. Urania, b. May 30, 1814.

vi. Anna, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. Dec. 30, 1889, unm.

339. vii. Robbins, b. April 9, 1819.

viii. John, b. April 27, 1822; d. Mar. 31, 1892, unm.

340. ix. Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1825.

92

JAMES WATSON⁴ ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*³), born April 19, 1782, in Norfolk, Ct.; died Mar. 26, 1847; married Aug. 31, 1812, Maria, daughter of Hon. Azariah Eggleston, of Lenox, Mass. She was killed, with her daughter Mary, in a railroad accident at Norfolk, May 6, 1853. He was graduated from Williams College in 1802, where he was a tutor two years; he received A. M. from Yale College 1806; after a short service in the ministry he was obliged by failure of health, to relinquish it and engaged in business. Res., Lenox.

Children (Robbins):

i. James,⁵ b. May 30, 1813; d. May 9, 1814.

341. ii. James, b. Oct. 3, 1814.

342. iii. Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1815.

- iv. Ammi Ruhamah, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. Nov. 15, 1865, unm.
- v. Thomas, b. Sept. 12, 1820; d. Aug. 17, 1846.
- 343. vi. George, b. Sept. 15, 1822.
- vii. Mary E., b. Oct. 14, 1824; d. May 6, 1853.
- viii. Edward, b. Sept. 30, 1828; d. Feb. 12, 1865; m. Sarah Peck.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1832; d. Mar. 4, 1838.

93

SAMUEL⁴ ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*³), born Aug. 29, 1784; died April 6, 1860; married May 27, 1817, Fanny Osborne, born Feb. 12, 1796; died Oct. 18, 1893. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (Robbins):

- 344. i. Mary Sherwood,⁶ b. July 25, 1818.
- 345. ii. Fanny, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
- 346. iii. Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1822.
- 347. iv. Susan, b. Dec. 31, 1824.
- 348. v. Thomas Burr, b. Jan. 4, 1828.
- 349. vi. Francis LeBaron, b. May 2, 1830.
- 350. vii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1835.

94

FRANCIS LEBARON⁴ ROBBINS (*Elizabeth*³), born Dec. 30, 1787, in Norfolk, Ct.; died April 6, 1850; married June 11, 1818, Priscilla (LeBaron) Alden, of Fairhaven, Mass. (See 103); married (2), Jan. 1, 1848, Hannah S. Cook, of Danvers, Mass., who survived him. He was graduated from Williams College in 1808; studied theology, and was settled over the Congregational Church in Enfield, Ct., from 1816 until his death in 1850.

He was one of the five students whose names are inscribed on the monument at Williamstown, Mass., which commemorates the Missionary Prayer Meeting held under the hay-stack in 1806, out of which grew the American Board of Foreign Missions.

95

LEMUEL⁴ LEBARON (*Lemuel*³), born Jan. 10, 1780, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; died Dec. 5, 1843, in Bergen, N. Y.; married Nov.

28, 1809, Martha Osgood Kittredge, born Oct. 31, 1778; died Nov. 6, 1839. He was graduated from Brown University in 1799; studied medicine with Dr. Thomas Kittredge, of Andover, Mass., practiced his profession in Jamaica Plain, Mass., and later in Bergen.

Children :

i. John K.,⁵ b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. Dec. 13, 1884, *s. p.*; m. Mrs. Phebe Munger.

351. ii. William, b. Oct. 17, 1814.

iii. Thomas K., b. June 19, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1846.

96

JOHN ALLEN⁴ LEBARON (*Lemuel*³), born April 27, 1782, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; died Oct. 8, 1854; married Dec. 10, 1807, Abby Phillips, died May 10, 1815; married (2), July 11, 1819, Harriet Wing, died Mar. 9, 1851. Res., Mattapoisett.

Children :

352. i. Lemuel,⁵ b. Mar. 28, 1809.

353. ii. James, b. Mar. 25, 1811.

iii. Horatio G., b. Mar. 23, 1813; d. Nov. 1, 1881, *s. p.*; m. April 21, 1844, Martha Bumpus. Res., Winthrop and Auburn, Me.

97

WILLIAM⁴ LEBARON (*Lemuel*³), born April 27, 1786, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; died Aug. 12, 1831; married May 16, 1810, Elizabeth LeBaron (104), born May 27, 1785; died Oct. 11, 1836. Res., Mattapoisett.

Children :

i. Sarah Ann,⁵ b. Mar. 26, 1811; d. June 20, 1868, *s. p.*; m. Arvin Cannon; d. July 18, 1885.

354. ii. William Bradford, b. Aug. 1, 1814.

355. iii. Eliza, b. Sept. 29, 1816.

iv. Thomas Robbins, b. Oct. 30, 1818; d. Aug. 5, 1829.

v. Lucy Gibbs, b. July 31, 1821; d. Oct. 22, 1822.

356. vi. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1823.

98

LAZARUS⁴ LEBARON (*Lemuel*³), born July 27, 1789, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; died July 27, 1864, in Turner, Me.; married July 10, 1816, Priscilla, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Barstow) Hammond, born Jan. 13, 1795; died Mar. 27, 1844; married (2), July, 1844, Elizabeth Pope Hammond, sister of his first wife. Res., Winthrop and Turner, Me.

Children:

- 357. i. Enoch Hammond,⁵ b. April 17, 1817.
- 358. ii. Jane Barstow, b. June 10, 1819.
- iii. Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1822; m. Theron Gurney.
- 359. iv. Elizabeth A., b. June 28, 1830.
- v. Edna, b. Oct. 22, 1850, in Turner.
- vi. Francis, twin to Edna.
- vii. Alton S., b. Jan. 10, 1854.

99

SALLY ANN⁴ LEBARON (*Lemuel*³), born Sept. 11, 1791; died Nov. 8, 1843, in Mattapoisett, Mass.; married July 14, 1816, Matthew Mayhew.

Children (Mayhew):

- i. Elizabeth,⁵ b. April 26, 1819; d. July 4, 1830.
- ii. Francis LeBaron, b. Nov. 15, 1821; d. Oct. 21, 1900, in Brooklyn, N. Y., *s. p.*; m. Calista S. Wass.
- 360. iii. Thomas Robbins, b. July 18, 1824.
- iv. John Allen, b. Mar. 30, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1829.
- v. John Allen, b. May 10, 1830; unm.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1832; d. July 6, 1901, in Cambridge, Mass.

100

SARAH⁴ LEBARON (*William*³), born Dec. 16, 1776; died Mar. 14, 1836; married April 14, 1805, Thomas Jackson, of Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Jackson):

- 361. i. Mary Ann,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1806.
- 362. ii. Priscilla Alden, b. July 17, 1809.

101

MARY⁴ LEBARON (*William*³), born Aug. 27, 1778; died July 19, 1833; married Mar. 12, 1810, Wyatt Hammond, of Rochester, Mass. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children (Hammond):

- i. William LeBaron,⁵ b. May 27, 1813; lost at sea.
- ii. Mary Allen, b. Sept. 26, 1816; d. Nov. 23, 1836, *s. p.*; m. Oct. 27, 1834, Hallett Cannon.
- iii. Ansel, b. May 9, 1822; d. at sea.

102

LUCY⁴ LEBARON (*William*³), born Aug. 27, 1778; died May 16, 1841; married Aug. 1, 1800, Ansel Gibbs, of Fairhaven, Mass., born Feb. 10, 1773, in Wareham, Mass.: died in Fairhaven, June 9, 1835.

Children (Gibbs):

- 363. i. William LeBaron,⁵ b. May 16, 1801.
- 364. ii. Eliza LeBaron, b. Mar. 16, 1804.
- iii. Ansel, b. June 2, 1806; d. April 28, 1828, at sea.
- iv. James, b. Mar. 16, 1809; d. young.
- v. Lucy LeBaron, b. Jan. 4, 1813; d. April 8, 1814.

103

PRISCILLA⁴ LEBARON (*William*³), born Mar. 8, 1781; died Dec. 24, 1846; married Sept. 10, 1803, Gideon S. Alden, of Fairhaven, Mass.; married (2), June 11, 1818, Rev. Francis LeBaron Robbins (94), of Enfield, Ct., born Dec. 30, 1787; died April 6, 1850, *s. p.*

Children (Alden):

- 365. i. Francis LeBaron,⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1804.
- ii. Gideon A., b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. Mar., 1848, unm.

104

ELIZABETH⁴ LEBARON married William LeBaron. See 97.

105

WILLIAM⁴ HAMMATT (*Priscilla*³), b. May 15, 1778; died Sept. 24, 1846; married Aug. 21, 1806, Esther Phillips Parsons, of Plymouth, Mass. He removed to Bangor, Me., in 1820.

Children (Hammatt):

- 366. i. William Cushing,⁵ b. June 14, 1807.
- 367. ii. Hannah Phillips, b. Mar. 7, 1809.
 - iii. Abraham, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. young.
 - iv. Abraham LeBaron, b. Aug. 25, 1812; d. Feb. 23, 1832.
- 368. v. Esther Jackson, b. Jan. 12, 1817.
- 369. vi. Anne Frances, b. May 9, 1818.
 - vii. Thompson P., b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. Mar. 24, 1832.
 - viii. John Howland, b. Oct. 14, 1824; d. Aug. 15, 1825.
 - ix. Elizabeth Whitney, b. Sept. 6, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1829.

106

LUCIA⁴ HAMMATT (*Priscilla*³), born Aug. 20, 1786; died Dec. 7, 1859; married Sept. 11, 1810, William Simmons, of Boston, Mass., born July 9, 1782; died June 17, 1843. Judge Simmons was graduated from Harvard College, in 1804, where he received the honorary degree of A. M. in 1839; he studied law, and was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, in Boston.

Children (Simmons):

- i. William Hammatt,⁵ b. May 11, 1812; d. Aug. 10, 1841.
- 370. ii. George Frederick, b. Mar. 24, 1814.
 - iii. Henry Howland, b. May 29, 1818; d. Dec. 13, 1849.
 - iv. Charles Francis, b. Jan. 27, 1821; d. Feb., 1862, lost at sea.
 - v. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1823; d. May 11, 1835.

107

ELIZABETH⁴ HAMMATT married Isaac Goodwin. See 246.

108

GEORGE⁴ HAMMATT (*Priscilla*³), born Jan. 29, 1793; married May 10, 1845, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Farley. Res., Bangor, Me.

Children (Hammatt):

- i. Mary,⁵ b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. July 14, 1895, unm.
- 371. ii. Elizabeth Farley, b. July 27, 1829.
- iii. Lucia Simmons, b. June 2, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1832.
- iv. Abraham, b. Oct. 2, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1833.
- v. George William, b. April 26, 1835; m. Jan. 3, 1872, Hannah A. Tyler, *s. p.* Res., Frankfort, Me.
- vi. Charles Howland, b. Nov. 14, 1837; unm. Res., Morristown, N. J.
- vii. Abraham LeBaron, b. Dec. 5, 1840; d. Jan. 28, 1848.

109

CORBAN⁴ BARNES (*Sarah*³), born July 23, 1761; died Oct. 31, 1835; married July 20, 1783, Phebe Holmes, born April 22, 1766; died Oct. 19, 1847. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Barnes):

- i. Lemuel,⁵ b. Jan. 12, 1785; d. Feb. 7, 1808.
- ii. Corban, b. July 20, 1787; drowned July 13, 1804.
- 372. iii. Phebe, b. Sept. 5, 1790.
- iv. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 21, 1794.
- v. Betsey, b. May 23, 1796; m. Barnabas Dunham, *s. p.*
- vi. Elkanah, b. Nov. 1, 1799; d. Feb., 1817, in North Carolina.
- vii. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1803; m. John Parker Ellis, *s. p.*
- 373. viii. Corban, b. Mar. 3, 1805.
- ix. Joanna, b. Sept. 2, 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1869; m. Joseph Bradford; m. (2), William Nickerson; d. Jan. 15, 1884.

109a

ELKANAH⁴ BARNES (*Sarah*³), born —; married Eliza Clark.

Children (Barnes):

- 374. i. Elkanah,⁵ b. —.
- ii. John, b. —.
- iii. Eliza, b. —; m. Bela Cushing.
- iv. Hannah, b. —; m. —. Tirrell.

FIFTH GENERATION.

110

ABIZER⁵ LEBARON (*John*⁴), born about 1779; died April 2, 1843; married Mary Coon, born Sept. 20, 1781; died Mar. 28, 1853. Res., Hoosick. N. Y.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. Sept. 5, 1821.
- ii. John, b. Oct. 1, 1805; m. Eliza Bazee.
- iii. William, b. Nov. 23, 1807; m. Ruby Bazee.
- 375. iv. Lyman, b. Jan. 14, 1810.
- v. Ann Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Gilbert Coon, d. Oct. 8, 1877.
- vi. Eliza, b. July 25, 1815.
- vii. Julia Ann, b. April 18, 1818; m. John Gallagher.
- 376. viii. Levi H., b. Jan. 22, 1820.

111

SAMUEL⁵ LEBARON (*Zebulon*⁴), born Dec. 27, 1776; died Aug., 1848; married Elizabeth Allen, died July, 1869. Res., Union, Broome co., N. Y.

Children:

- i. Allen N.,⁶ b. —; m. Betsey Mott.
- 377. ii. Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1807.
- iii. John, b. —; m. Hannah Odell.
- 378. iv. Joseph, b. Sept. 8, 1809.
- 379. v. Judah Allen, b. Oct. 24, 1813.
- vi. Zebulon, b. —; m. Lydia Bartlett.
- vii. William, b. —; m. Jerusha Decker.
- 380. viii. Sylvanus, b. about 1816.
- 381. ix. Sylvester, b. Nov. 6, 1823.
- 382. x. Levi, b. Mar. 4, 1826.
- 383. xi. Betsey A., b. Mar. 31, 1828.

112

JOHN⁵ LEBARON (*Levi*⁴), born Oct. 18, 1788, in Middleboro, Mass.; died July 10, 1879; married Feb. 17, 1811, Sarah Burt, of

Plymouth, Mass., died Dec. 15, 1811; married (2), Dec. 1, 1814, Bethany Rider, died Nov. 8, 1863. Res., Middleboro.

Children:

- 384. i. Sarah Burt,⁶ b. July 13, 1815.
- 385. ii. John Burt, b. Sept. 19, 1817.
- iii. Bethany, b. July 17, 1819; d. May 17, 1823.
- 386. iv. Ziba, b. Aug. 3, 1824.
- 387. v. Bethany Weston, b. Mar. 26, 1826.
- 388. vi. Almeda Allen, b. Aug. 26, 1828.
- vii. Hannah W., b. Feb. 26, 1833; unm.

113

WAITSTILL⁵ LEBARON (*Levi*⁴), born Jan. 30, 1792, in Middleboro, Mass.; died Nov. 30, 1868; married Feb. 24, 1814, Caleb Thomas, died Sept. 15, 1819; married (2), Nov. 2, 1821, Abisha Wood, died Nov. 18, 1863. Res., Middleboro.

Children (Thomas):

- i. Caleb,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1815; d. young.
- 389. ii. Lucy, b. Nov. 30, 1816.

Children (Wood):

- 390. iii. Jacob, b. Aug. 13, 1822.
- iv. Sylvanus, b. Feb. 28, 1824; d. Dec. 25, 1843.
- 390a. v. Daniel F., b. Mar. 1, 1826.
- vi. Lydia M., b. May 4, 1828; d. young.
- vii. Serena Frances, b. July 6, 1835; d. in 1871, in South America.

114

JOSHUA⁵ LEBARON (*Levi*⁴), born Mar. 1, 1794, in Middleboro, Mass.; died Sept. 26, 1874; married Hannah Cushing, died Jan. 3, 1852; married (2), July 21, 1853, Rhoda Morse, died Nov. 8, 1893. Res., Middleboro.

Children:

- 391. i. Sarah E.,⁶ b. May 8, 1839.
- ii. Charles E., b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Sara McKenzie.
- iii. Mary E., b. July 11, 1846; d. in 1848.
- iv. Adelaide, b. May 12, 1854; d. Mar. 4, 1859.

115

ELIZABETH CLARK⁵ LEBARON (*Levi*⁴), born Sept. 21, 1798, in Middleboro, Mass.; died May 27, 1891; married Jan. 27, 1820, Abraham Thomas, died May 16, 1880. Res., Middleboro.

Children (Thomas):

- 392. i. Elizabeth Augusta,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1820.
- 393. ii. Abraham Foster, b. Sept. 14, 1821.
- 394. iii. Temperance LeBaron, b. Dec. 9, 1824.
 - iv. Cephas, b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. May 10, 1852, at sea.
 - v. Lucinda Wood, b. Mar. 1, 1830; d. Feb. 12, 1832.
 - vi. Jason Lord, b. Oct. 4, 1832; d. April 16, 1835.
- 395. vii. Lucinda Maria, b. April 10, 1836.
 - viii. Angela Georgianna, b. Mar. 15, 1838; m. George S. Smith.
 - ix. Franklin Hallett, b. Oct. 9, 1839; d. young.
- 396. x. George Brightman, b. Oct. 10, 1840.
 - xi. Benjamin F. Hallett, b. Mar. 18, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1849.

116

TEMPERANCE⁵ LEBARON (*Levi*⁴), born Mar. 31, 1801; married July 31, 1823, Davis Thomas, of New Bedford, Mass. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Thomas):

- i. Davis E.,⁶ b. April 20, 1824; d. Nov. 20, 1825.
- 397. ii. Davis E., b. May 5, 1827.
 - iii. Caleb, b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. June 19, 1832.
 - iv. Jane F., b. Feb. 1, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1832.
- 398. v. Caleb A., b. Sept. 22, 1833.
 - vi. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1837; d. Aug. 14, 1838.
- 399. vii. Elizabeth D., b. Oct. 1, 1839.

117

JOSEPH⁵ LEBARON (*Japhet*⁴), born Aug. 31, 1775; died May 9, 1858; married Aug. 29, 1798, Margaret Morse, born Sept. 20, 1770; died July 20, 1830. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

- i. Cynthia,⁶ b. Mar. 5, 1799.
- 400. ii. Joanna Adams, b. Feb. 23, 1801.

- 401. iii. Mercy Morse, b. April 27, 1803.
iv. Otis, b. June 12, 1805; d. Aug. 27, 1829.
- 402. v. Cyrus, b. Mar. 31, 1808.
vi. Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1810; d. Dec. 1, 1829.
- 403. vii. Sally Burt, b. Mar. 20, 1812.

118

JAPHET⁵ LEBARON (*Japhet*⁴), born Dec. 13, 1777; died Sept. 23, 1847; married Nov. 21, 1811, Thankful Macomber, died Feb. 5, 1861. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

- i. Albert Smith,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. Oct. 12, 1883, *s. p.*; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Emeline (Lovell) Cushing.
- ii. Marcus Bartlett, b. Feb. 2, 1814; d. Aug. 8, 1877, *s. p.*; m. Martha Robinson, b. May 11, 1830; d. June 10, 1885.

119

DANIEL⁵ TINKHAM (*Martha*⁴), born April 30, 1783, in Middleboro, Mass.; died Jan. 13, 1867; married May 27, 1804, Cassandra Downer, born Nov. 1, 1785, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; died June 15, 1864. He was a Baptist clergyman, and was ordained July 9, 1813. Res., Shaftsbury, Vt., and White Creek, N. Y.

Children (Tinkham):

- i. Martin,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1805; d. Jan. 1, 1807.
- 404. ii. Daniel, b. Sept. 10, 1806.
- iii. Diantha, b. Nov. 17, 1807; d. Mar. 4, 1863; m. Sept. 10, 1837, Patrick Scully. Res., Lapeer, Mich.
- iv. John D., b. June 16, 1809; d. Mar. 14, 1881; m. Hannah Harrington; m. (2), Harriette Gifford.
- v. Betsey L., b. Jan. 15, 1811; d. Oct. 7, 1825, in Shaftsbury.
- vi. Myron C., b. June 21, 1812.
- 405. vii. Peter Wright, b. May 15, 1814.
- 406. viii. Juliana, b. Sept. 20, 1816.

120

MARTHA⁵ TINKHAM (*Martha*⁴), born Sept. 15, 1785; married Mar. 11, 1803, Joseph Stanton.

Children (Stanton):

407. i. Orrin LeBaron,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1803.
 ii. Daniel Tinkham, b. Aug. 6, 1806.
 iii. Juliana Edson, b. Feb. 13, 1809.
 iv. Martha Ann, b. April 16, 1820.

121

HANNAH⁵ TINKHAM (*Martha*⁴), born Nov. 8, 1787; died June 24, 1850; married Mar. 11, 1804, Peter Wright, born May 13, 1780; died Aug. 23, 1855. Res., Lafayette, Ill.

Children (Wright):

- i. Heman,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1804; d. Feb. 5, 1805.
 408. ii. Lyman, b. Feb. 8, 1806.
 iii. Harriet, b. Sept. 24, 1807; d. April 30, 1875; m. Henry Hayes.
 iv. William, b. July 2, 1809; d. in 1873, or 1874.
 v. James C., b. May 8, 1811; d. June 20, 1879; m. Carilla Davis.
 vi. Daniel T., b. June 27, 1813; d. May 9, 1883; m. Sarah Davis.
 vii. Elizabeth A., b. July 22, 1815; d. Feb. 20, 1877; m. Josiah Collins.
 viii. Maria, b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. Ezra Hines.
 ix. Isaac G., b. Dec. 21, 1819.
 x. Deborah A., b. June 14, 1822; d. Sept. 30, 1895; m. — Mahaffey.
 xi. Charlotte, b. July 16, 1823; m. John Bryant.
 xii. Martha A., b. June 16, 1825; d. May 7, 1887; m. — Ford.
 xiii. Susan S., b. Aug. 29, 1827; d. Nov. 30, 1889; m. John Snyder.
 xiv. Mary A., b. April 27, 1831; d. Jan. 31, 1889.

122

ANN⁵ TINKHAM (*Martha*⁴), born Aug. 8, 1794; died Dec. 27, 1868; married Mar. 10, 1813, Rufus Sweet, born July 27, 1793; died May 15, 1884. Res., Perry, N. Y.

Children (Sweet):

- i. Milo,⁶ b. Dec. 3, 1813; d. Dec. 31, 1813.
- 409. ii. Martin, b. Nov. 5, 1814.
- iii. James M., b. Sept. 17, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1820.
- 410. iv. Martha J., b. Oct. 17, 1818.
- 411. v. Celema H., b. Nov. 1, 1820.
- vi. German, b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Emily W. Riggs.
- vii. Daniel T., b. Oct. 10, 1824; d. Sept. 9, 1888; m. Nov. 13, 1850, Harriet Andrus.
- 412. viii. George A., b. Oct. 24, 1826.
- ix. Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1828; m. Rebecca Lacy. Res., Perry.
- x. Ann M., b. July 20, 1830; d. Nov. 24, 1851.
- xi. Helen, b. Mar. 15, 1833.
- xii. Charles W., b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Julia Andrus. Res., Perry.
- 413. xiii. Desdemona, b. Jan. 16, 1841.

123

CONTENT⁵ LEBARON (*William*⁴), born Mar. 23, 1786; died Oct., 1837; married Caleb Simmons; married (2), Francis D. Cummins. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children (Simmons):

- 414. i. Elmira Adelaide,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1807.
- ii. Lucia Ann, b. in 1810; d. July, 1884; m. in 1848, Thomas H. Wilson.

124

LUCY⁵ LEBARON (*William*⁴), born Aug. 3, 1791; died Jan., 1870; married Benjamin Perine, born about 1781; died Feb., 1869. Res., White Creek and Water Valley, N. Y.

Children (Perine):

- i. Peter Randolph,⁶ b. Mar. 1818 (?); d. April, 1891; m. in 1870, Mary Jones.
- 415. ii. Ann Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1820.
- iii. William LeBaron, b. Nov. 7, 1823.
- 416. iv. Edward Morris, b. about 1829.
- v. Elizabeth Morris, twin to Edward.
- 417. vi. Persis M., b. July 15, 1831.

125

MARIA THERESA⁵ LEBARON (*William*⁴), born Mar. 29, 1795; died May 31, 1873; married Oct. 6, 1818, Jacob Pool, born July 2, 1796; died Nov. 21, 1824; married (2), George Eichholtz, born Aug. 9, 1773; died June 17, 1859. Jacob Pool and George Eichholtz both served in the War of 1812. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children (Pool):

- i. Lurana Amelia,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1819; d. May 9, 1824.
- 418. ii. Albert S., b. Sept. 12, 1822.

Children (Eichholtz):

- 419. iii. Annie LeBaron, b. May 28, 1833.
- iv. Marie, b. April 18, 1838; m. in 1856, James McClintock.

126

SULLIVAN B.⁵ LEBARON (*William*⁴), born April 27, 1800, in Woodstock, Vt.; died Nov. 3, 1875; married Sarah Cross, born Mar. 19, 1800; died Sept. 24, 1872. Res., Sharon, Mich.

Children:

- i. Lurany,⁶ b. July 5, 1824; m. Henry Townsend; m. (2), Frank Sullivan.
- ii. Armina, b. —.
- iii. Charles W., b. Feb. 14, 1829; m. Jan., 1854, Laura Mead. Served in the Civil War.
- iv. Martin C., b. Mar. 11, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1849.
- v. Harriet, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Mar. 3, 1864, *s. p.*; m. Dec., 1853, Melvin Powers.
- 420. vi. Sarah L., b. Nov. 20, 1837.
- vii. John S., b. April 7, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1864. Served in the Civil War.
- viii. Francis, b. Nov. 26, 1841; d. Dec. 25, 1865, *s. p.*; m. July 4, 1859, Persis Tallman. Served in the Civil War.

127

ELHANAN WINCHESTER⁵ LEBARON (*William*⁴), born April 16, 1803; died July 19, 1838, in Tecumseh, Mich.; married in 1831, Rachel Andrus Hill, born Oct. 19, 1815. She married (2), Edward Bannister, and died Sept. 29, 1863. Res., Houlton, Me.

Children :

- 421. i. Maria Louise,⁶ b. in 1832.
- 422. ii. William Wallace, b. April 29, 1834.
- iii. Josephine, b. in 1835; d. young.
- iv. Robert Bruce, b. in 1836; d. young.

128

SIRRELL C.⁵ LEBARON (*William*⁴), born Jan. 25, 1807, in Woodstock, Vt.; died June 18, 1884; married Mar. 10, 1833, Maria P. Tribou, died Dec. 8, 1885. He was educated in the schools of Woodstock, and moved to Harrisburg, Pa., in 1825, where he remained until he went to Tecumseh, Mich., in 1832. He was the second Clerk of Lenawee county, in 1834, holding the office until Michigan became a State, and was the first County Clerk under the State organization; he was elected County Judge in 1840. In 1832 he was a delegate to the Clay Convention in Washington.

Children :

- i. Adelaide,⁶ b. April 10, 1834; d. young.
- ii. LeRoy S., b. May 13, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1862.
- 423. iii. DeLoss C., b. July 15, 1839.
- 424. iv. Florine L., b. Dec. 30, 1842.
- v. Inez E., b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. C. F. Morley, *s. p.*
- vi. Tribou E., b. Nov. 21, 1846. Res., Toledo, Ohio.

129

JAMES⁵ LEBARON (*James*⁴), born about 1782; married Rhoda Tracy, in Durham, Me. He was in the War of 1812, and died at Sacketts Harbor. Res., Rome, Me.

Children :

- 425. i. Betsey,⁶ b. Aug. 17, 1806.
- ii. Doreas, b. —; m. Alfred Leighton.
- iii. Lavina, b. in 1811; d. Mar. 15, 1895.
- 426. iv. Samuel, b. July 16, 1812.

130

WILLIAM⁵ LEBARON (*James*⁴), born July, 1795, in South Paris, Me.; died Aug. 10, 1863, in Lovell, Me.; married in 1820, Joan Jordan, died Sept. 21, 1853; married (2), Jan. 21, 1857, Phebe

(Jordan) Rand, sister of his first wife and widow of Nathaniel Rand. Res., Lovell. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i. Lyman,⁶ b. Dec. 21, 1820; d. Jan. 18, 1821.
- ii. Lydia Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1822; d. Nov. 12, 1837.
- iii. Wales, b. May 26, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1829.
- iv. Temperance, b. Aug. 2, 1825; m. Levi Parker.
- v. William, b. Jan. 26, 1828; d. Jan. 26, 1829.
427. vi. William B., b. April 29, 1829.
- vii. James, b. Aug. 27, 1831; d. Aug. 27, 1831.
- viii. James R., b. Jan. 18, 1834; d. July 17, 1840.
- ix. Ruth A., b. May 10, 1836; d. Nov. 17, 1857; m. George Hodgdon.
- x. Orin B., b. Nov. 15, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1842.
- xi. Harriet S., b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. Feb. 4, 1865, J. Mandal Marr, *s. p.*
- xii. Henrietta S., b. Dec. 19, 1844; d. Sept. 15, 1853.

131

RUSSELL⁵ LEBARON (*James*⁴), born Aug. 13, 1798; died June 26, 1873; married Lydia Jordan, of Gray, Me., died Jan. 8, 1855; married (2), Aug., 1857, Salome Shaw, died Mar. 16, 1877. Res., Harrison, Me.

Children:

- 427*a.* i. Nathaniel,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1820.
- 427*b.* ii. Emily, b. May 3, 1822.
428. iii. Russell, b. July 3, 1824.
429. iv. William Frederick, b. April 17, 1826.
- v. Luther J., b. Dec. 2, 1828; d. June 10, 1851.
- vi. Maria S., b. April 26, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1854.
430. vii. James, b. July 31, 1832.
431. viii. David J., b. Jan. 11, 1835.
432. ix. Ruth, b. July 16, 1840.

132

CYNTHIA⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born Sept. 15, 1792; died Sept. 3, 1863; married Abraham Gove, born June 20, 1784; died Mar. 27, 1839. Res., Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Gove):

- i. Elvira,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1813; d. Oct., 1813.
- ii. Eliza A., b. Aug. 15, 1814; d. Aug., 1884, *s. p.*; m. Dec. 9, 1841, Azro Colston.
- iii. Ira L., b. Dec. 28, 1817; d. in 1886, in Rutland, Vt.; m. Dec. 3, 1838, Hannah Somes.
- iv. Milo, b. Oct. 19, 1821.
- 433. v. Abigail LeBaron, b. Aug. 17, 1824.
- vi. Sorrell, b. Feb. 26, 1830; d. Feb. 22, 1893; m. Mar. 28, 1854, Mary J. Nettles.

133

IRA⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born Mar. 29, 1795; died Nov. 19, 1868; married Sept. 18, 1820, Dorcas Trow, born April 10, 1799; died April 3, 1883.

Children:

- i. Robinson,⁶ b. July 9, 1822.
- 434. ii. Emeline H., b. Aug. 7, 1824.
- iii. Lafayette, b. Sept 9, 1826; m. Louisa Dwinell.
- 435. iv. William, b. July 22, 1828.
- 436. v. Augusta A., b. April 18, 1830.
- 437. vi. Lydia Jane, b. April 9, 1833.
- 438. vii. Ira, b. July 3, 1836.
- 439. viii. George Francis, b. Feb. 28, 1839.

134

AZUBA⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born May 8, 1799; died Dec. 10, 1887; married Stephen Gove, died about 1836; married (2), Abel Smith; married (3), Allen Peck, *s. p.*

Children (Gove):

- i. Ansel,⁶ b. —.
- ii. Freeman R., b. April 21, 1834; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Lucena Hancock, *s. p.*
- iii. Ursula, b. —; m. Jonathan Hoyt.

Child (Smith);

- 440. iv. Luthera, b. Mar. 11, 1841.

135

ABIGAIL⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born Oct. 18, 1801, in Calais, Vt.; died Aug. 9, 1882; married Dec. 21, 1828, Harvey Merritt, born Oct. 29, 1801; died June 22, 1876. Res., Elmore, Vt.

Children (Merritt):

441. i. Haskell Z.,⁶ b. Sept. 17, 1829.
 - ii. Lorenzo L., b. Jan., 1831; d. Aug., 1854.
 - iii. Francis LeBaron, b. Feb., 1833; m. Sept. 28, 1856, Ann Martin, *s. p.* Res., Wolcott, Vt.
 - iv. Lavinia E., b. June, 1835.
 - v. Eleazer, b. Aug., 1837; d. young.

136

FRANCIS⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born Oct. 9, 1806; died Dec. 23, 1873; married Aug. 12, 1828, Sally McKnight, born Sept. 4, 1802; died Mar. 22, 1871. Res., Calais, Vt.

Children:

- i. Ansel,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1830; d. Oct. 4, 1843.
442. ii. Truman F., b. April 14, 1831.
 - iii. Amasa, b. Sept. 23, 1832; d. Dec. 9, 1872, *s. p.*; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Anna Hilton; m. (2), Aug. 27, 1865, Pauline (Ainsworth) Jack.
443. iv. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1834.
444. v. Marilla, b. July 4, 1836.
445. vi. George W., b. Feb. 28, 1838.
446. vii. Cynthia, b. May 2, 1839.
- viii. Orlando C., b. Jan. 23, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1865, Edna Lamb. Res., Calais.
447. ix. Luvia, b. May 23, 1843.
 - x. Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1844; d. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Aug. 3, 1862, Harvey Jacobs.

137

APOLLOS⁵ LEBARON (*Isaac*⁴), born Oct. 2, 1792, in Montpelier, Vt.; died Oct. 23, 1873, in Morrisville, Vt.; married Feb., 1819, Rhoda Sanger, born Nov. 16, 1797, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; died Feb. 7, 1849, in Calais; married (2), June 5, 1851, Eliza Short,

born Mar. 22, 1801; died Jan. 17, 1870. Res., Montpelier and Calais.

Children:

- i. Ezra,⁶ b. June 29, 1821; d. Oct. 29, 1822.
- ii. William, b. Nov. 7, 1822.
- iii. Fannie Maria, b. May 3, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1877; m. Frank Keyes.
448. iv. Rufus Ozro, b. Mar. 4, 1826.
449. v. Drusilla, b. Dec. 8, 1827.
450. vi. Lucy Olive, b. Oct. 2, 1829.
- vii. Apollos Oramel, b. April 29, 1831; d. April 9, 1832.
- viii. Rhoda Grey, b. Jan. 27, 1833; d. May 13, 1837.
451. ix. Samuel Thompson, b. Jan. 28, 1835.
- x. James Madison, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1875, in Chicago, Ill.
452. xi. Isaac Newton, b. April 30, 1839.
453. xii. Elvira Ellen, b. Jan. 26, 1841.

138

ISAAC⁵ LEBARON (*Isaac*⁴), born May 9, 1802, in Calais, Vt.; died Feb. 13, 1861; married Oct. 18, 1826, Judith, daughter of Aaron and Betsey Moses, born June 7, 1802, in Gilmanton, N. H.; died July 11, 1875. Res., Montpelier and Calais, Vt.

Children:

- i. Gustavus,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1828; d. May 2, 1828.
454. ii. Caroline E., b. Mar. 1, 1830.

139

ISAAC⁵ DOTEN (*Abigail*⁴), born Aug. 7, 1786; died Sept. 17, 1837; married Rosilla Clapp, of Woodstock, Vt.

Children (Doten):

455. i. Franklin,⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1812.
- ii. Orlando, b. —.
- iii. Benjamin, b. —.

140

ABIGAIL⁵ DOTEN (*Abigail*⁴), born Aug. 29, 1790; died May 18, 1863; married June 2, 1810, Timothy Harding, born Dec. 22,

1787; died Nov. 5, 1834; married (2), Aug. 22, 1841, Holmes Hammond, died Oct. 25, 1841, *s. p.*; married (3), Mar. 27, 1850, Artemas Walker. Res., Bridgewater, Vt.

Children (Harding):

- i. Emeline,⁶ b. June 10, 1811; d. Nov. 5, 1881, *s. p.*; m. William Howard.
- ii. John Wesley, b. Jan. 29, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1891; m. Diantha Newell.
456. iii. Harriet Hunting, b. Aug. 26, 1815.
457. iv. Lucinda Sophia, b. Oct. 22, 1817.
458. v. Mary Abby, b. Aug. 29, 1819.
459. vi. Melissa, b. June 26, 1821.
460. vii. Franklin Benjamin, b. April 28, 1824.
461. viii. Lucia Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1825.
- ix. Henry Wales, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Emeline Howard.

141

ALDEN⁵ DOTEN (*Abigail*⁴), born Mar. 30, 1794; died in 1840; married Abigail Goodenough, born July 10, 1799; died in 1867. Res., Berlin, Vt.

Children (Doten):

462. i. Romancy A.,⁶ b. May 14, 1822.
- ii. Alden, b. —; d. young.
463. iii. Katherine E., b. —.
- iv. Caroline M., b. —; m. Leander Davis.
- v. Stephen Fayette, b. —; m. Caira Russell, *s. p.*
464. vi. Alden, b. —.

142

SALLY⁵ DOTEN (*Abigail*⁴), born Feb. 25, 1798; died April 2, 1877; married July 2, 1815, John, son of Ephraim and Molly (Doten) Chandler, of Kingston, Mass., born Nov. 11, 1793; died Sept. 17, 1862, in Barre, Vt.; married (2), Artemas Walker.

Children (Chandler):

- i. Sally Samantha,⁶ b. July 10, 1817.
465. ii. Mary Doten, b. Dec. 16, 1819.
- iii. John Jasper, b. April 22, 1823; d. young.

- iv. Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. young.
- v. John DeLaFletcher, b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. young.
- 466. vi. Abby Doten, b. Nov. 3, 1829.
- 467. vii. Rebecca Darling, b. Dec. 14, 1832.
- 468. viii. Alantha Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1835.
- ix. Harriet Lemira, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. Sept. 12, 1869, Orrin Dickey, d. in 1876; m. (2), Aug. 13, 1885, Rev. Joseph Sherburne. Res., Barre, Vt.

143

BETSEY⁵ DOTEN (*Abigail*^t), born Dec. 24, 1799; died Aug. 3, 1863; married Jan. 3, 1819, Harvey Bruce, born May 17, 1794, in Sheldon, Vt.; died July 1, 1854. Res., Pomfret, Vt.

Children (Bruce):

- i. Adeline,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1819; d. Nov., 1859; m. Oct. 11, 1842, James Winn, of Windsor, Vt.
- ii. Harvey N., b. April 22, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1831.
- iii. Elmira, b. Aug. 17, 1831.
- iv. Valeria, b. Feb. 26, 1835; d. July 8, 1835.
- v. Harvey N., b. June 29, 1836; m. Sept. 10, 1863, Jane A. Tinkham, d. Aug., 1872; m. (2), June 15, 1874, Abby M. Crowell.

144

LELAND⁵ DOTEN (*Abigail*^t), born May 30, 1804, in Pomfret, Vt.; died Jan. 7 or 8, 1883, in Woodstock, Vt.; married Anna Vaughan, born April 12, 1808, in Highgate, Vt.; died Oct. 8, 1883, in Hardwick, Vt.

Children (Doten):

- 469. i. Jerusha Louisa,⁶ b. Mar. 2, 1829.
- 470. ii. Edward Sylvester, b. June 3, 1831.
- iii. Philander, b. Aug. 10, 1833.
- 471. iv. Philena, b. Dec. 5, 1834.
- v. Elvira, b. Dec. 2, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Simeon J. Washburn, of Woodstock, d. Mar. 5, 1891, *s. p.*
- vi. Adelia, b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. May 15, 1859, Joseph W. Hudson, of Springfield, Mass., *s. p.*
- vii. Rosina, b. July 9, 1841; d. April 3, 1891, unm.

- viii. Lucy Evelyn, b. July 6, 1843; d. Nov. 23, 1896.
- ix. Belle Christina, b. May 6, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1883.
- x. Mariette Adeline, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. Charles Norris, of Hardwick.

145

PRISCINDA⁵ DOTEN (*Abigail*⁴), born April 20, 1806; died June 1, 1872; married Feb. 10, 1824, Jonathan Bliss Goff, born Mar. 11, 1800; died July 5, 1891. Res., East Barnard, Vt.

Children (Goff):

- i. Rosaline,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. July, 1885; m. Jan. 30, 1843, Salmon W. Heath.
- ii. Augusta M., b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. Mar. 25, 1858; m. George Lull.
- iii. Frances, b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Mar. 30, 1841.

146

THOMAS M.⁵ LEBARON (*Lazarus*⁴), born Sept. 5, 1808; died Jan. 3, 1895; married Dec. 5, 1830, Sarah E. Morse, of Wareham, Mass., died June 28, 1879. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

- 472. i. William E.,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1834.
- 473. ii. Emily D., b. July 12, 1836.
- iii. Sylvia F., b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1838.
- 474. iv. Simeon M., b. Nov. 12, 1840.
- 475. v. Theophilus B., b. July 29, 1844.
- 476. vi. Thomas J., b. April 1, 1848.

147

JAMES⁵ LEBARON (*Lazarus*⁴), born Nov. 10, 1810; died Feb. 8, 1858; married Lucinda Morton, died July 23, 1856. Res., Middleboro and Rochester, Mass.

Children:

- 477. i. James S.,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1829.
- 478. ii. Abigail, b. Jan. 5, 1832.
- 479. iii. Phineas S., b. Sept. 11, 1834.
- iv. Amanda, b. Aug. 14, 1836.

- 480. v. Harriet, b. Nov. 16, 1842.
- 481. vi. Betsey W., b. Jan. 16, 1847.
- 482. vii. George B., b. Nov. 22, 1852.

148

LOUISA⁵ LEBARON (*Isaac*⁴), born —; married Isaiah Fuller.
Res., Sheffield, Mass.

Children (Fuller):

- i. Delia,⁶ b. —.
- ii. Robert, b. —.
- iii. Henry, b. —.
- iv. Eliza Mahala, b. April 20, 1816; d. Nov. 17, 1883; m.
Herman Burghardt.
- v. Augustus, b. —.
- 483. vi. Mary Ann, b. April 2, 1826.

149

RODERICK⁵ LEBARNES [LEBARON] (*Isaac*⁴), born April 7, 1788;
died July 10, 1862; married Louisa C., daughter of Anson and
Lucy (Beebe) Goodrich, born June 16, 1789; died Feb. 13, 1881.
Res., East Chatham, N. Y. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i. George G.,⁶ b. April 6, 1817.
- ii. James J., b. July 25, 1820.
- iii. Norman, b. April 20, 1828; m. Mrs. Miranda VanAlstyne.
- iv. Edward Warren, b. Oct. 27, 1830; m. Elizabeth Dodd.
- v. Daniel Webster, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
- vi. Charlotte Louisa, b. Nov. 14, 1840.

150

JOHN R.⁵ LEBARNES [LEBARON] (*Isaac*⁴), born Dec. 25, 1799,
in Sheffield, Mass.; died Mar. 30, 1878; married Sept. 15, 1824,
Clarissa J., daughter of Capt. Amos and Rhoda (Raymond)
Goodrich, born April 8, 1801; died Nov. 3, 1884.

Children:

- 484. i. Ellen Janette,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1826.

- ii. John Washburn, b. July 19, 1828; d. April 12, 1898, in Washington, D. C., unm. John W. LeBarnes, at the opening of the Civil War, was employed in a store in Boston. He enlisted in a company of Zouaves, being commissioned as captain, and saw active service at the battle of Ball's Bluffs, but being an active Abolitionist, did not favor the Government's treatment of the slaves at that time, and hence resigned his commission. Upon returning to Boston he was appointed recruiting agent, and later provost marshal, of that city. At the close of the war he held the position of Sergeant-at-Arms of the United States Senate, leaving there to enter the Patent Office, where he remained till he entered the General Land Office in 1870. Owing to the position which he took in reference to issuing patents to the Pacific Railroads, he retired from the Land Office, and practiced law, before that office, until 1894, when he was appointed to a position in the Pension Department.

485. iii. Alice Allen, b. Nov. 28, 1831.

151

LYDIA ANN⁵ LEBARON (*Isaac*⁴), born in 1809; died Jan. 10, 1883; married Oct. 14, 1842, Franklin Washburn, born Nov. 17, 1814, at Lenox, Mass.; died July 22, 1888. Res., Lenox.

Child (Washburn):

486. i. Grace LeBaron,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1847.

152

RHODA⁵ LEBARON (*Japhet B.*⁴), born Oct. 5, 1795; died April 15, 1853; married in 1819, Joseph Sampson, born Jan. 22, 1791; died Aug. 10, 1843. Res., Hatley, Canada.

Children (Sampson):

- i. Diana,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1819; m. Dec., 1840, Obadiah Hause.
Removed to Illinois.

- ii. Lavina, b. Aug. 26, 1821; d. Feb. 14, 1850.

487. iii. George, b. Jan. 24, 1823.

488. iv. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1826.

489. v. Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1828.



JAMES LEBARON.
1800-1867.

- vi. Mary, b. June 22, 1833; d. Nov. 4, 1853; m. in 1851, Eli Keneston.
- vii. Betsey P., b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. Jan. 1, 1869.

153

RICHARD⁵ LEBARON (*Japhet B.⁴*), born Aug. 21, 1797; died Sept. 6, 1867; married Mar. 18, 1824, Lavinia Simons, born Jan. 21, 1806; died Mar. 21, 1861. Res., Hatley, Canada.

Children:

- i. Emeline A.,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1824; d. July 21, 1845; m. Oct. 2, 1843, Gilbert Wallingford.
- 490. ii. Horace, b. Nov. 3, 1829.
- iii. Eveline K., b. May 28, 1835; d. Oct. 31, 1853; m. June, 1853, Alonzo Colby.

154

JAMES⁵ LEBARON (*Japhet B.⁴*), born Oct. 6, 1800; died Sept. 6, 1867; married Cynthia A. Bowen, born April 26, 1802; died April 3, 1892. Res., Barnston, Canada.

Children:

- i. Orrin,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1826; d. Feb. 20, 1881; m. Mar. 27, 1851, Adaline Morrill, d. July 30, 1897.
- ii. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1850.
- iii. Cynthia, b. Aug. 25, 1829; d. Dec. 12, 1853.
- 491. iv. Ellen, b. Jan. 18, 1831.
- v. Elsie, b. Nov. 8, 1832; d. Jan. 11, 1833.
- vi. Catherine, b. Sept. 22, 1833; d. Aug. 6, 1882.
- 492. vii. Louisa S., b. Feb. 22, 1835.
- 493. viii. Russell A., b. Dec. 31, 1838.
- 494. ix. Nelson J., b. Jan. 4, 1840.
- x. Emily C., b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. Oct. 20, 1869.
- xi. Gilbert C., b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. Mar. 10, 1887.
- xii. Harriet, b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. Jan. 23, 1872.
- xiii. Francis W., b. April 15, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1877.

155

CHAUNCEY⁵ LEBARON (*Japhet B.⁴*), born Feb. 14, 1803; died Sept. 8, 1879; married Cordelia Hitchcock, born April 27, 1810; died Feb. 6, 1883. Res., Hatley, Canada.

Children :

- 495. i. Lestina Eunice,⁶ b. June 1, 1831.
- 496. ii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 23, 1832.
- 497. iii. Alexander Plumley, b. Nov. 14, 1834.
- 498. iv. Fedora, b. Feb. 1, 1837.
- 499. v. Hiram Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1838.
- 500. vi. Harrison Melvin, b. Oct. 23, 1842.
- vii. Charles Wright, b. Dec. 31, 1845 ; d. Nov. 7, 1849.
- viii. Mary Pamela, b. May 6, 1847 ; d. April 25, 1864.
- 501. ix. Betsey Jane, b. April 20, 1849.
- 502. x. Hollis Wright, b. Nov. 21, 1851.
- 503. xi. George Albert, b. May 26, 1854.
- 504. xii. Wilford Eugene, b. Mar. 23, 1857.

156

ORRIN⁵ LEBARON (*Japhet B.⁴*), born Sept. 22, 1804 ; died April 17, 1864 ; married Ruth Colbe ; married (2), Mary Ann Digby.

Children :

- i. Sarah,⁶ b. in 1831 ; d. —.
- ii. Burt, b. in 1833 ; d. —.
- iii. Taylor, b. in 1835 ; d. —.
- 505. iv. Ai, b. in 1838.
- v. Solon, b. in 1840.
- vi. Sylvia, b. in 1840 ; d. —.
- vii. Llewellyn, b. in 1844.
- 506. viii. Aylmer C., b. April 5, 1846.
- 507. ix. Utheria, b. Nov. 14, 1853.
- 508. x. Edson, b. Jan. 31, 1856.
- xi. Burt, b. in 1860.

157

HORACE⁵ LEBARON (*Japhet B.⁴*), born July 14, 1807 ; died Nov. 11, 1863 ; married Charlotte Keneston, born Nov. 16, 1815 ; died March 16, 1890.

Children :

- 509. i. Charles Orville,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1839.
- 509a. ii. Louisa J., b. May 2, 1840.



CHAUNCEY LEBARON.
1803-1879.



ELIJAH H. LEBARON.
1814-1897.

- iii. Charlotte Helen, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. June 15, 1870, Thomas P. Davis, d. Sept. 18, 1894; m. (2), Aug. 28, 1902, Harrison M. LeBaron (500).

158

BETSEY⁵ LEBARON (*Japhet B.⁴*), born Aug. 6, 1811; married Lowell Simons.

Children (Simons):

- i. Amelia,⁶ b. —; m. Levi Partridge.
- ii. Mary, b. —; m. Joseph Sampson.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. —; m. Carlos Williams.
- iv. Ellen, b. —.
- v. Flora, b. —.
- vi. Ella, b. —.

159

ELIJAH HUNTINGTON⁵ LEBARON (*Japhet B.⁴*), born Dec. 6, 1814; died Aug. 14, 1897; married Mar. 16, 1843, Maria, daughter of Sherburn and Catherine (Dodge) Brown, born Aug. 2, 1818; died Mar. 21, 1892. He settled in Massawippi village in the town of Hatley, Canada. He sustained several offices of responsibility and trust, and was actively employed in public affairs. He was much interested in genealogical matters, and is credited by the author of "The History of Stanstead County" with having rendered him valuable assistance in the preparation of that book.

Children:

510. i. Pamela Adelaide,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1844.
- ii. Emeline, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. May 11, 1846.
511. iii. Henry Herbert, b. May 20, 1847.
- iv. James M., b. Mar. 7, 1849; d. Jan. 29, 1850.
- v. William S., b. Feb. 27, 1855; d. July 23, 1868.

160

JAPHET B.⁵ LEBARON (*Japhet B.⁴*), born May 14, 1817; married Aug. 17, 1846, Lucy Wadleigh, born May 9, 1823. He was a farmer and merchant; for many years he held the office of mag-

istrate; he has been variously engaged in public affairs, and was at one time Mayor of Hatley. Res., East Hatley, Canada.

Children:

- 512. i. Matthew Wadleigh,⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1852.
- 513. ii. Mary Louisa, b. July 17, 1854.
- iii. Charles Samuel, b. April 8, 1856; d. June 13, 1856.

161

JOHN⁵ MARSH (*Pamelia*⁴), born —.

Children (Marsh):

- i. Charles,⁶ b. —; d. in California. His widow m. Hon. Lucius Huntington, of New York.
- ii. Lucius, b. —; m. Jane Vincent, *s. p.*

162

MARIA⁵ LEBARON (*John*⁴), born Dec. 20, 1806; died Nov., 1874 or 1875; married June 20, 1824, Rev. David Ray, born Sept. 15, 1799; died Sept. 10, 1866. Res., Centralia, Ill.

Children (Ray):

- 514. i. Wesley Peter,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1825.
- ii. John LeBaron, b. in 1827; d. in 1867. Served in the Civil War.
- iii. Charles F., b. in 1829.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1831; d. in 1876.
- 515. v. William Fletcher, b. July 21, 1833.
- 516. vi. Mary Jane, b. May 21, 1835.
- vii. Fannie LeBaron, b. in 1837; d. in 1887.
- 517. viii. Martha, b. July 21, 1839.
- ix. Maria LeBaron, b. in 1842; d. in 1890; m. — Sterling.

163

JAMES M.⁵ LEBARON (*John*⁴), born Oct. 8, 1811; married Oct. 3, 1843, Julia Stanton, died Dec. 18, 1857. Res., Moreau, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Martha,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1890, William C. Luther, *s. p.*



JAPHET B. LEBARON.
1817-

- ii. Lucy, b. Aug. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 14, 1895, George F. Benton, *s. p.*
- iii. George S., b. July 4, 1849; d. Jan. 22, 1871.
- iv. Ella, b. April 18, 1852; d. Mar. 18, 1877.

164

JULIA⁵ LEBARON (*John*⁴), born April 9, 1818; married May 22, 1844, Eleazer Strong, died April 6, 1865. Res., Moreau, N. Y.

Child (Strong):

- i. Fanny,⁶ b. July 10, 1846; d. May 27, 1870; m. Thomas Smith.

165

HORACE⁵ LEBARON (*John*⁴), born Feb. 14, 1831; died Feb. 1, 1884; married April 30, 1851, Mary Porter, died Jan. 10, 1861; married (2), April 10, 1862, Jennie L. Palmer, born Dec. 25, 1845. Res., Saratoga, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Anna,⁶ b. April 9, 1852; m. Clarence Sweet, of Fortsville, N. Y.
- ii. Caroline, b. Nov. 10, 1853.
- iii. George R., b. Sept. 5, 1856; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
- iv. Jennie L., twin to George R.; d. April 11, 1861.
- v. John, b. Jan. 29, 1859; d. Sept. 1, 1860.
- 518. vi. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 18, 1863.
- vii. Jennie Lenita, b. Feb. 21, 1868; d. Feb. 10, 1887.
- viii. Frances Adella, b. Oct. 18, 1869.
- 519. ix. Horace Burton, b. Nov. 27, 1870.

166

NELSON⁵ LEBARON (*Jeremiah*⁴), born Oct. 25, 1808, in Hadley, N. Y.; died in 1887; married Dec. 1, 1840, Eliza Ann Sherman, died Sept. 10, 1855. Res., Corinth, N. Y., and Beachburg, Canada.

Children:

- i. Harriet,⁶ b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Robinson Bulmer, of Aurora, Ill.

- ii. George, b. July 10, 1843; m. Lily Troschill. Res., Burlington, Iowa.
- iii. Fannie, b. Sept. 14, 1845; m. John Kerr.
- iv. Jennie, b. April 7, 1847.
- 520. v. Delia, b. June 10, 1849.
- vi. Nelson, b. Oct. 10, 1851.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1853.

167

JAMES B.⁵ LEBARON (*Jeremiah*⁴), born Feb. 6, 1819, in Corinth, N. Y.; died Nov. 2, 1896; married Oct. 4, 1854, Mary Sage, born Aug. 25, 1829; died Mar. 25, 1873. Res., Brockport, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Emory J.,⁶ b. July 16, 1855.
- ii. Charles W., b. July 28, 1856.
- iii. Jane Eliza, b. April 30, 1858; m. Oct., 1882, William Hill.
- iv. Amelia C., b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Oct., 1885, Neil Swartout, d. Feb. 19, 1897.
- v. Sara E., b. July 19, 1861; m. in 1884, Elmer Cooley.
- vi. Emma G., b. April 24, 1863; m. in 1887, Louis Bupp.
- vii. Mary H., b. Jan. 29, 1866.
- viii. Phoebe A., b. Aug. 29, 1867; d. Mar 21, 1868.
- ix. George B., b. Jan. 6, 1870.
- x. Burton, b. Mar. 23, 1873; d. Aug. 13, 1873.

168

EMELINE⁵ LEBARON (*Jeremiah*⁴), born Mar. 29, 1827; died Oct. 4, 1876; married Feb. 5, 1851, John Bunce, born Nov. 14, 1825, Sheffield, Mass. Res., Wilton, N. Y. [Her name is incorrectly given as *Eveline* on page 41.]

Children (Bunce):

- 521. i. Blanche F.,⁶ b. June 9, 1861.
- 522. ii. Grace M., b. Mar. 9, 1863.

169

CHARLES⁵ LEBARON (*Jeremiah*⁴), born Mar. 6, 1828; died May 13, 1888; married April 6, 1864, Mary Ann Pounder, of Perth, Canada. Res., Westmeath, Canada.

Children :

- i. John,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1865.
- ii. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 9, 1870.

170

AMOS⁵ LEBARON (*Jeremiah*⁴), born Feb. 9, 1830; died Oct. 27, 1886; married Mary Forrest, died Jan. 7, 1893. Res., Beachburg, Canada.

Children :

- i. Jeremiah,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1864; m. Nov. 19, 1897, Mary Hamilton.
- ii. John, b. July 2, 1866.
- 523. iii. Jessie Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. June 1, 1892.
- v. Amos, b. April 27, 1870.
- vi. Orville, b. April 30, 1872; d. Nov. 16, 1891.
- 524. vii. Margaret Jane, b. May 14, 1874.
- viii. James, b. Aug. 7, 1876.
- ix. Samuel A. Garfield, b. Sept. 6, 1880.

171

LYDIA⁵ LEBARON (*Horace*⁴), born Aug. 29, 1814; died May 10, 1842; married April 5, 1835, Benjamin H. Stevens, born April 20, 1805; died Mar. 22, 1887. Res., East Troy, Pa.

Children (Stevens) :

- i. Frederick Norton,⁶ b. Mar. 23, 1836; d. young.
- ii. Lucina, b. May 22, 1838; d. in 1844.
- 525. iii. Laura, b. June 16, 1840.

172

LAURA⁵ LEBARON (*Horace*⁴), born Mar. 12, 1821; died Dec. 29, 1887; married Nov. 19, 1840, Rollin Sherwood, died Oct., 1895. Res., Hamilton, Ill.

Children (Sherwood) :

- i. Horace,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1841.
- ii. Emma, b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1861, unm.

- iii. Stephen, b. July 20, 1847.
- 526. iv. Rollin, b. May 7, 1852.

173

LUCY SPALDING⁵ LEBARON (*Horace*⁴), born May 17, 1823; died July 30, 1849; married Aug. 2, 1845, Rev. Aaron B. Stowell, born Sept. 19, 1814, in Windham, Vt.; died Mar. 23, 1891. Res., Waverly, N. Y.

Children (Stowell):

- i. Hollis LeBaron,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1846; m. Mar. 28, 1873, Hattie E. Sager, *s. p.* Res., Ellensburg, Wash.
- 527. ii. Lucy Allen, b. June 23, 1849.

174

JOSHUA⁵ SHURTLEFF (*Timothy*⁴), born April 20, 1787, in Middleboro, Mass.; died about 1865; married Mary Wicks.

Children (Shurtleff):

- i. Joshua,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1820.
- 528. ii. Timothy, b. Oct. 8, 1812.
- 529. iii. Eunice, b. Feb. 21, 1814.
- iv. Emily, b. Mar. 29, 1815; d. July 12, 1898; m. Chester Olmstead; m. (2), Truman Crary.
- 530. v. Lydia E., b. July 16, 1816 or 1817.
- vi. Lucinda, b. Aug. 31, 1818.
- vii. Caleb, b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. Jane Rose.
- viii. Mary, b. May 27, 1821; unm.
- ix. Malinda, b. July 1, 1823; unm.
- x. Zenas Warren, b. Feb. 28, 1825; unm.
- xi. Jane Mahala, b. April 16, 1827; m. Dan Pickett, *s. p.*
- xii. Clorinda, b. April 13, 1830; m. Michael Phalen, of Peoria, Ill.
- xiii. Joshua, b. Aug. 21, 1832; unm.

175

LYDIA LEBARON⁵ SHURTLEFF (*Timothy*⁴), born Jan. 2, 1790; died April 4, 1858; married Aug. 15, 1818, George Miller, born Mar. 21, 1788, in Quebec, Canada; died July 9, 1862. Res., Walden, Vt.

Children (Miller):

- i. John S.,⁶ b. Nov. 12, 1820; d. April 5, 1821.
- 531. ii. George W., b. Feb. 11, 1822.
- iii. William, b. April 26, 1824; d. July 29, 1849; m. Sarah Soper.
- 532. iv. Timothy, b. Feb. 12, 1826.
- 533. v. Mary S., b. Mar. 31, 1829.
- vi. Jane, b. May 10, 1832; d. Oct. 19, 1891; m. Francis Isham, d. June 17, 1850; m. (2), Caleb Richardson, d. Nov., 1896.

176

MILO⁵ SHURTLEFF (*Abiel*⁴), born May 8, 1807, in Leray, Jefferson co., N. Y.; died Mar. 1, 1881, in Philadelphia, N. Y.; married Feb. 22, 1840, Louisa Maria Bentley, born April 27, 1820, in Champion, N. Y.; died Sept. 12, 1891, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children (Shurtleff):

- 534. i. Nancy Jane,⁶ b. June 1, 1841.
- ii. Abiel, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. April 30, 1867, unm.
- 535. iii. Elisha Milan, b. May 28, 1845.
- 536. iv. Kate, b. June 26, 1848.
- v. William, b. July 15, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1851.
- 537. vi. Olive, b. April 15, 1853.
- vii. Milo, b. Feb. 25, 1855; unm. Res., Park City, Utah.
- 538. viii. Alice Lula, b. Aug. 8, 1857.
- 539. ix. Frank Estella, b. July 26, 1859.
- 540. x. Fred, b. Nov. 4, 1861.

177

HARRIET⁵ SHURTLEFF (*Abiel*⁴), born May 14, 1809, in Leray, N. Y.; died June 14, 1892; married Jan. 5, 1840, Levi Chase, born Feb. 22, 1808, in Antwerp, N. Y.

Children (Chase):

- i. Kate,⁶ b. —.
- ii. Amelia, b. —.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. —.
- iv. Delavan, b. —.

178

SOPHIA⁵ SHURTLEFF (*Abiel*⁴), born Sept. 18, 1810, in Leray, N. Y.; died Oct. 9, 1891; married July 28, 1830, James Merrill, born Feb. 15, 1805; died Oct. 29, 1885. Res., Alexandria Bay, Jefferson co., N. Y.

Children (Merrill):

- i. Jerome,⁶ b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1845.
- ii. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Feb. 25, 1857, Willard Woodworth.
- 541. iii. Catherine, b. Sept. 19, 1835.
- iv. Jane N., b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. June 13, 1865, William Blevins.
- 542. v. Hannah E., b. Mar. 26, 1838.
- vi. James M., b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Mar. 22, 1845.
- vii. Mary A., b. May 26, 1841; d. June 1, 1847.
- viii. John, b. Mar. 5, 1843; d. May 31, 1847.
- ix. Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. May 31, 1847.
- 543. x. Sarah S., b. July 31, 1846.
- xi. William J., b. June 16, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Agnes King.
- xii. Mary E., b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Calvin Wilson.
- xiii. Alice S., b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. in 1879, Goodrich W. Henry.

179

ALMERON⁵ SHURTLEFF (*Abiel*⁴), born July 25, 1815, in Leray, N. Y.; died June 23, 1883, in Theresa, N. Y.; married Feb. 11, 1846, Ann Maria Fuller, born Nov. 12, 1821, in Saratoga, N. Y.; died July 7, 1886, in Theresa.

Children (Shurtleff):

- 544. i. Nancy,⁶ b. Mar. 2, 1847.
- ii. Loren Fuller, b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. Jan. 31, 1881, Mary Walradt, *s. p.*
- iii. Martha Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1851; unm.
- iv. Ella, b. May 19, 1855; d. June 23, 1862.
- v. George Almeron, b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. July 28, 1862.

180

MARTHA⁵ SHURTLEFF (*Enoch*⁴), born in 1812; died June, 1843; married in 1829, William Bailey, born Oct. 13, 1797; died May, 1866.

Children (Bailey):

- 545. i. Caroline Eliza,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1831.
- 546. ii. Matilda Theresa, b. Mar. 14, 1833.
- iii. Jane Christianna, b. Aug. 6, 1835; unm. Res., California.
- 547. iv. Adelaide Augusta, b. Mar. 6, 1841.

181

MINERVA⁵ SHURTLEFF (*Enoch*⁴), born Jan. 22, 1814, in Bridge-water, Vt.; died Nov. 15, 1853; married April 21, 1833, Benjamin Maxham, born Jan. 27, 1810, in Carver, Mass.; died Nov. 22, 1895. He married (2), Eliza A. Wood. Res., Sherburne, Vt.

Children (Maxham):

- 548. i. Ransom,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1836.
- ii. Christianna Ruth, b. July 26, 1840; d. July 9, 1885, *s. p.*;
m. Nov. 23, 1857, Pollard Bates.
- 549. iii. Susan Minerva, b. Aug. 18, 1842.
- 550. iv. Azro J., b. Nov. 18, 1844.
- 551. v. Clara, b. Jan. 13, 1847.
- vi. Iola, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. April 21, 1895, *s. p.*; m. June 20,
1872, Edward J. Doyle.
- vii. Lora A., b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. July 22, 1896, Peter W. Cain,
s. p.

182

HENRY JEPHTHA⁵ SHURTLEFF (*Enoch*⁴), born July 5, 1827; married June 20, 1853, Rebecca Walch, born Dec. 10, 1825. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Shurtleff):

- i. Sarah Adelaide,⁶ b. April 20, 1854.
- ii. Rebecca Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1856.
- iii. Eva Anna, b. June 20, 1858.
- iv. Harry Chester, b. Sept. 29, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1861.
- v. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1866.

183

JOHN⁵ LEBARON (*Solomon*⁴), born Sept. 15, 1803; married June 25, 1835, Jane Holms McCullom, born Aug. 28, 1808. Res., Olive, Mich.

Children:

- 552. i. William,⁶ b. April 8, 1836.
- 553. ii. Robert, b. June 27, 1838.
- iii. Alonzo, b. April 3, 1841.
- iv. Asher Winslow, b. Feb. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 24, 1864, in Camp Douglas, Chicago.

All the sons served in the Civil War.

184

JAMES⁵ LEBARON (*Solomon*⁴), born Oct. 1, 1810, in Killingworth, Ct.; died May 12, 1886; married June 28, 1840, Sarah R. Hull, born Dec. 17, 1812; died Nov. 20, 1843; married (2), Sarah Rosetta Hull, born Mar. 30, 1821.

Children:

- i. Gustavus,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
- 554. ii. Abner, b. July 1, 1843.
- 555. iii. Emily J., b. June 25, 1845.
- iv. Cornelia M., b. Oct. 21, 1851; unm.
- v. Fanny A., b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1861.
- vi. Villetta J., b. Dec. 8, 1861.
- vii. Newton, b. May 18, 1864.

185

URIAH⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born Nov. 10, 1799, in Killingworth, Ct.; died April 3, 1874; married Mar. 15, 1832, Lois Shepard. Res., LeRoy, N. Y., and Saline, Mich.

Children:

- 556. i. Charles Shepard,⁶ b. April 23, 1834.
- ii. Eugene, b. April 21, 1836; d. Aug. 2, 1874, in Oakland, Cal.
- iii. William T., b. Aug. 20, 1838. Res., Cavendish, Idaho.
- iv. Asenath, b. Dec. 27, 1841; d. July 22, 1847.

557. v. Marshall A., b. May 10, 1845.
 vi. Emma C., b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. April 2, 1848.
 558. vii. Lois Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1851.

186

LEANDER⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born Aug. 21, 1801, in Killingworth, Ct.; died April 23, 1871; married Oct. 10, 1827, Fanny Tracy, died Nov. 10, 1846; married (2), Dec. 8, 1851, Sally Kelsey. Res., LeRoy, N. Y., and Saline, Mich.

Children:

559. i. Francis E.,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1829.
 560. ii. Horace T., b. Feb. 1, 1831.
 561. iii. James W., b. April 8, 1833.
 562. iv. Cornelia, b. Sept. 6, 1835.
 563. v. Catherine, b. Feb. 1, 1838.
 vi. Lucius, b. Aug. 17, 1842; d. Dec. 2, 1842.
 564. vii. Adaline, b. May 24, 1844.
 565. viii. Adelaide, twin to Adaline.
 ix. Leander J., b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. unm.
 x. Clara Viola, b. Jan. 13, 1857; d. Aug. 28, 1863.
 xi. Alfred F., b. Dec. 11, 1865.

187

LEWIS⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born June 14, 1803, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Mar. 5, 1861; married Aug. 11, 1830, Nancy Morton, of LeRoy, N. Y., born June 5, 1810; died April 5, 1850. Res., LeRoy, N. Y., and Saline, Mich.

Children:

566. i. Erastus Morton,⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1831.
 ii. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1842.
 567. iii. Orilla Morton, b. Dec. 18, 1835.
 iv. Louisa, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
 v. Demise M., b. Oct. 14, 1842.
 vi. Lewis C., b. May 31, 1844; d. July 17, 1851.
 vii. Myron M., b. Oct. 12, 1845; d. July 31, 1851.
 viii. Christopher, b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1849.

188

SYLVIA⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born June 10, 1805, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died Mar. 19, 1855; married Jan. 16, 1825, Lyman Carver. Res., Hubbardston, Mich.

Children (Carver):

- 568. i. Calista C.,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1825.
- 569. ii. Harriet E., b. Oct. 17, 1829.
- 570. iii. Jerome E., b. Mar. 26, 1836.
- iv. Porter N., Aug. 12, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1865.

189

CHARLES⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born Sept. 26, 1807, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died June 18, 1886; married June 4, 1839, Polly Winegar. Res., LeRoy.

Children:

- i. Sylvia Fidelia,⁶ b. July 15, 1840; d. April 30, 1842.
- 571. ii. Amelia Harriet, b. Nov. 2, 1843.
- 572. iii. Irving Erasmus, b. Jan. 15, 1846.
- iv. Lafayette, b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. April 10, 1886, unm.
- 573. v. Angela Elenora, b. Feb. 25, 1850.
- vi. Henry, b. July 2, 1856; d. May 25, 1877, unm.

190

ELIZA⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born Jan. 31, 1810; married Isaac Morton.

Child (Morton):

- 574. i. Harriet,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1836; m. Clark Torry, of Flint, Mich

191

LAVINIA⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born May 19, 1815; married Nov. 25, 1834, Benjamin Farley, born Oct. 4, 1810, in Salem. Mass.; died April 15, 1876. Res., Wilson, N. Y.

Children (Farley):

- i. Almer,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1836; d. Oct. 19, 1886; m. Elizabeth Harrington, d. Nov., 1874.
- ii. Ariette, b. June 16, 1838; d. April 21, 1890; m. Myron Pomeroy.

- iii. Jeanette, b. July 26, 1848; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Joel P. Bradley, d. Jan. 9, 1894.
- iv. Daniel John, b. June 26, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Mary R. Bradley, d. June, 1884.
- v. Francis, b. May 30, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1885, Kitty Van Wagoner.
- vi. Carrie L., b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. May 6, 1886, Charles Hauer.

192

DANIEL⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born Oct. 29, 1817, in LeRoy, N. Y.; married April 12, 1842, Hannah Jane Farley, died Mar. 28, 1872; married (2), Sept. 22, 1874, Mrs. Martha Gray. Res., Caro, Mich.

Children:

- 575. i. Annette M.,⁶ b. Mar. 3, 1843.
- ii. Clarence U., b. Oct. 27, 1844.
- iii. Edna A., b. July 17, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1860.
- iv. Edith E., b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Marvin R. Doty. Res., Newark, N. J.
- v. Burt, b. Sept. 22, 1875.

193

FRANCIS⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born June 13, 1820, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died June 20, 1855; married Dec. 9, 1847, Roxana Webb. Res., Michigan.

Children:

- i. Sabra Lavina,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1848; d. Jan. 18, 1850.
- ii. Ella Amanda, b. Jan. 28, 1851.
- iii. Francis, b. Aug. 6, 1855.

194

ERASTUS⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born Aug. 6, 1822, in LeRoy, N. Y.; married Dec. 23, 1852, Caroline A., daughter of Stephen and Lucy (Parkhurst) Carpenter, born June 25, 1832. Res., Flint, Mich.

Children :

576. i. Ida A.,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1858, in Sacramento City, Cal.
 ii. Charles L., b. Oct. 14, 1861, in Kelsey District, Eldorado co., Cal.
 iii. Ralph W., b. Feb. 14, 1871, in Saline, Mich.

195

SABRA⁵ LEBARON (*Francis*⁴), born Jan. 20, 1825; married Sept. 24, 1845, Henry Franklin, born Oct. 11, 1814, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died Oct. 8, 1887. Res., Flint, Mich.

Children (Franklin) :

- i. George C.,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1897.
 ii. Ellen L., b. Sept. 2, 1848.
 iii. Alvira L., b. June 2, 1851.
 iv. Frank H., b. Sept. 15, 1856.
 577. v. Emma O., b. Oct. 3, 1859.
 vi. Edna V., b. Feb. 14, 1866.
 578. vii. Margaretta P., b. June 4, 1869.

196

AZOR⁵ CURTIS (*Huldah*⁴), born July 28, 1792; died Aug. 5, 1880; married Dec. 20, 1812, Catherine Fowler, died Dec. 23, 1839; married (2), Oct. 28, 1840, Eliza Ann Standard, died April 10, 1898. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Curtis) :

- i. Hapalona,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1813; d. Jan. 29, 1839; m. John Langworthy.
 579. ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 3, 1815.
 iii. Sally, b. Mar. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1843; m. B. Ensign.
 iv. Cynthia, b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. Aug. 8, 1859; m. B. Ensign.
 v. Alfred, b. Sept. 12, 1820; d. July 4, 1847; m. Diana Farnham.
 vi. Harriet, b. Aug. 9, 1822.
 580. vii. Stephen F., b. Sept. 6, 1824.
 viii. Emily, b. Oct. 22, 1826; d. Sept. 24, 1855, *s. p.*; m. William Palmer.
 581. ix. Elsie Berry, b. Mar. 18, 1829.

582. x. Solomon, b. Dec. 18, 1831.
 xi. Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1836.
 xii. John B., b. July 12, 1843; d. June 13, 1896. Served in
 the Civil War.
583. xiii. Phebe, b. Jan. 1, 1847.
 xiv. William, b. Sept. 25, 1848.
584. xv. Horace P., b. Jan. 6, 1851.
585. xvi. Mary, b. June 6, 1854.
 xvii. James, b. Mar. 24, 1858.

197

FANNY L.⁵ CURTIS (*Huldah*⁴), born Aug. 7, 1794; married Aug. 7, 1816, John Talmadge, died Jan. 23, 1865. Res., Batavia, N. Y.

Children (Talmadge):

- i. Urie,⁶ b. Aug. 30, 1817; d. Mar. 23, 1834.
- ii. William, b. Nov. 11, 1819.
- iii. Melvina, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. April 10, 1851.
- iv. Adelia, b. Dec. 22, 1825.
- v. Francis, b. June 23, 1830.

198

CATHERINE⁵ CURTIS (*Huldah*⁴), born Nov. 4, 1801; married Mar. 25, 1830, James Rowen.

Children (Rowen):

- i. William,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1831.
- ii. David, b. Sept. 4, 1833.
- iii. Azor, b. June 6, 1835.
- iv. Abgina, b. Aug. 10, 1837.
- v. Delafield, b. April 24, 1839.
- vi. Daniel, b. Nov. 19, 1841.
- vii. Byron, b. Jan 4, 1843.
- viii. Charles, b. Feb. 11, 1845.

199

SALLY MARIA⁵ GILBERT (*Martha*⁴), born Feb. 24, 1794, in West-haven, Vt.; died Aug. 17, 1882, in Flint, Mich.; married Aug.

13, 1815, Elisha Parkhill; married (2), Oct. 9, 1834, Edward B. Dewey. Res., Westhaven, Vt., and Flint, Mich.

Child (Dewey):

586. i. Gilbert LeBaron Darius,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1837.

200

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵ GILBERT (*Martha*⁴), born Sept. 11, 1797, in Westhaven, Vt.; died Mar. 9, 1888; married Dec. 4, 1833, Emeline Bullard, died May 4, 1883. Res., Westhaven.

Children (Gilbert):

i. Willard,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1835; died Jan. 13, 1841.

ii. Tilley, b. Jan. 17, 1837; d. Jan. 4, 1877; m. Frances Proctor.

iii. Emeline, b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. Feb. 19, 1890, E. D. Humphrey, *s. p.*

587. iv. Julia A., b. Mar. 21, 1843.

v. Benjamin F., b. April 21, 1857.

201

JAMES JERVIS⁵ GILBERT (*Martha*⁴), born Mar. 13, 1800; died Aug. 26, 1873; married Nov. 10, 1823, Mary H. Ruggles, died Nov. 2, 1826; married (2), Sept. 9, 1827, Sarah E. Beach, died April 27, 1872. He was graduated from William and Mary's College, in 1820, and was a Congregationalist clergyman, being pastor of the church in Fairhaven, Vt., for about forty years.

Children (Gilbert):

i. William Tilley,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1824.

ii. Martha LeBaron, b. Sept. 3, 1825; m. Joseph Pomeroy.

iii. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. young.

iv. Mary Haynes Ruggles, b. Aug. 15, 1829; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Mansel A. Ormsbee, *s. p.*

v. James Jervis, b. Oct. 23, 1830; d. Aug., 1872, *s. p.*; m. Sarah Stearns. Served in the Civil War.

vi. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1832; d. Mar. 2, 1872, *s. p.*; m. June, 1867, Alonzo Noyes.

588. vii. Benjamin Franklin, b. April 22, 1833.

- 589. viii. Harriet Ashley, b. Oct. 3, 1834.
- 590. ix. Guy Ransom, b. Dec. 26, 1837.
- 591. x. John Q. Adams, b. Nov. 2, 1841.
- 592. xi. Edward Irving, b. Mar. 30, 1845.

202

MARTHA WASHINGTON⁵ GILBERT (*Martha*⁴), born April 11, 1809; died June 29, 1839; married Hiram K. Hunt. Res., Fairhaven, Vt.

Children (Hunt):

- 593. i. Tilley Gilbert,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1836.
- ii. Helen, b. —; m. John Howe.

203

MARY LEBARON⁵ GILBERT (*Martha*⁴), born Dec. 11, 1813, in Fairhaven, Vt.; died Feb. 26, 1895; married Oct. 9, 1834, Edward Warten, son of Rev. William and Sarah (Parkhill) Andrews, of Cornwall, Ct., born July 15, 1811, in Windham, Ct.; died Sept. 4, 1895. He studied both law and theology, and was the first pastor of the Broadway Tabernacle, New York City, 1841–1844. During the Civil War he was second in command of the defences of Baltimore. After the war he practiced law for a number of years, being attorney for the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., and later returned to the ministry.

Children (Andrews):

- i. William Tilley Gilbert,⁶ b. July 12, 1835, in Cornwall; d. Feb. 4, 1856.
- ii. Sarah Harriet, b. Jan. 23, 1837, in Cornwall; d. May 27, 1856.
- iii. Edward LeBaron, b. Oct. 5, 1838, in West Hartford; d. Sept. 10, 1840, in West Hartford.
- 594. iv. Edward Watson, b. Mar. 5, 1840, in West Hartford.
- v. Mary LeBaron, b. July 16, 1842, in Cornwall; d. Aug. 22, 1894, *s. p.*; m. Col. Charles G. Bartlett, U. S. A.; m. (2), Dr. Porteus P. Bielby, U. S. N.; m. (3), William Albert Urie.

- vi. Samuel James, b. April 6, 1844, in New York City; d. May 16, 1883; m. Celia Esther King. Res., Washington, D. C.
- 595. vii. Warren Parkhill, b. Feb. 6, 1846, in Troy, N. Y.
- viii. Thomas Vail, b. Sept. 20, 1847, in Cornwall; d. Mar., 1876, in Bay City, Mich.
- ix. Charles Ward, b. July 29, 1850, in Cornwall; d. May 27, 1897, in Binghamton, N. Y.
- 596. x. Minnie Gilbert, b. July 16, 1852.
- xi. Franklin Augustus, b. Aug. 29, 1857, in New Rochelle, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1878.

204

NAOMI R. H.⁵ LEBARON (*David*⁴), born Oct. 7, 1815, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died Aug. 11, 1881; married Mar. 24, 1833, James S. Holman, born Sept. 17, 1805, in Templeton, Mass.; died June 21, 1873. Res., Holden, Utah.

Children (Holman):

- i. Harriet N.,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1834; m. B. F. Johnson.
- ii. James A., b. Sept. 1, 1835.
- iii. Sarah M., b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. B. F. Johnson.
- iv. Zilpha, b. Feb. 16, 1840; d. Oct. 9, 1840.
- v. Susan A., b. Oct. 7, 1841; m. B. F. Johnson.
- vi. Sanford, b. June 18, 1844.
- vii. Silas W., b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. June 1, 1862.
- viii. Emma J., b. May 14, 1850; m. Sept. 17, 1869, Benjamin Bennett.
- ix. David E., b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Mar. 21, 1854.
- x. Charles S., b. Jan. 7, 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1855.
- xi. Lydia B., b. Sept. 25, 1856.
- xii. Isaac L., b. Dec. 21, 1859.

205

MELISSA BLOOMFIELD⁵ LEBARON (*David*⁴), born Jan. 28, 1817, in LeRoy, N. Y.; died Sept. 4, 1860; married Dec. 25, 1841, Benjamin F. Johnson, born July 28, 1815. Res., Mesa, Maricopa co., Arizona.

Children (Johnson):

- i. Benjamin F.,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Jan. 23, 1884; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Avoline Butterfield.
- ii. Melissa A., b. Dec. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 29, 1864, Don Carlos Babbitt.
- iii. Julia D., b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. July 29, 1867, David J. Wilson.
- iv. Esther M., b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Samuel Openshaw.
- v. Dulcena E., b. Nov. 11, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Almon W. Babbitt.
- vi. Frances B., b. July 10, 1852; d. in 1853.
- 597. vii. David A., b. Feb. 21, 1856.
- viii. Leah B., b. Sept. 4, 1860; d. April, 1861.

206

ALONZO HARRINGTON⁵ LEBARON (*David*⁴), born May 18, 1818; died in 1891; married Sarah Jeffs, born in 1824; died July 19, 1864. Res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

- 598. i. Sarah Agnes,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1851.
- 599. ii. David Alonzo, b. Aug. 7, 1854.
- 600. iii. William Jeffs, b. June 1, 1856.
- 601. iv. Daniel M., b. Feb. 22, 1858.
- 602. v. Mary E., b. Nov. 12, 1859.
- 603. vi. Lydia M., b. Aug. 5, 1861.

207

ELECTA⁵ NETTLETON (*Lydia*⁴), born Feb. 1, 1799, in Killingworth, Ct.; died Oct. 31, 1854; married Oct. 20, 1819, Stephen P. Wilcox, born May 25, 1796; died Mar. 30, 1871. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Wilcox):

- i. Araminta Eliza,⁶ b. Aug. 2, 1821; d. July 22, 1839.
- 604. ii. Lucius Fitch, b. Aug. 14, 1823.
- 605. iii. Eunice Maretta, b. Aug. 25, 1825.
- 606. iv. Caroline Amelia, b. Sept. 3, 1827.

208

MARTHA⁵ NETTLETON (*Lydia*⁴), born Nov. 12, 1802; died Nov. 2, 1880; married Mar. 9, 1820, Harvey Wright, died July 24, 1885. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Wright):

- 607. i. Susan,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1821.
- 608. ii. Lydia, b. Jan. 30, 1823.
- iii. Cornelia, b. Jan. 16, 1825; d. July 18, 1851; m. May 8, 1849, Buell Walker.
- iv. Julia, b. Mar. 21, 1827.
- v. Phoebe Ann, b. June 14, 1829.
- vi. Mary A., b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. Aug. 12, 1832.
- vii. Selah, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Helen Lyman, *s. p.*
- viii. Mary M., b. Feb. 4, 1836; m. Sept. 12, 1870, Elias Loof-bourrow, *s. p.*
- 609. ix. Pierre, b. Sept. 11, 1838.
- x. Amanda, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1863, *s. p.*; m. Jan. 19, 1861, Ferdinand Taft.

209

LYDIA⁵ NETTLETON (*Lydia*⁴), born April 30, 1808; died Feb. 28, 1870; married Mar. 4, 1830, Jedithan Pierce; married (2), Ebenezer Stevens, Jr., died about 1875. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Child (Pierce):

- i. Caroline,⁶ b. —; d. aged 9.

Children (Stevens):

- ii. Charles A., b. —; d. aged 37, unm.
- iii. Clarissa, b. —; d. aged 2.
- 610. iv. Caroline A., b. April 9, 1845.
- v. Jay Miles, b. Sept. 18, 1848; d. in 1861.

210

MARY⁵ NETTLETON (*Lydia*⁴), born May 18, 1814; died Dec. 2, 1884; married April 21, 1842, Jonathan Barnes, born Oct. 15, 1815; died Oct. 22, 1844. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Barnes):

611. i. Oscar Record,⁶ b. June 22, 1843.
 612. ii. Alice Electa, b. May 22, 1845.

211

JULIA⁵ NETTLETON (*Lydia*⁴), born May 14, 1817; married April, 1844, Alvah Simons, born Mar. 4, 1792; died Aug. 6, 1874.

Children (Simons):

613. i. Alvah D.,⁶ b. July 29, 1847.
 ii. Linus D., b. Nov. 3, 1848; d. July 9, 1864.
 614. iii. Araminta G., b. Oct. 11, 1850.
 615. iv. Mary E., b. Sept. 30, 1852.
 616. v. Alice M., b. July 4, 1854.

212

FRANCIS⁵ FORDHAM (*Ruth*⁴), born Oct. 31, 1800; died Sept. 18, 1886; married Dec. 6, 1828, Caroline Woodward, born April 4, 1807; died Oct. 18, 1890. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Fordham):

- i. Gideon,⁶ b. May 12, 1830; m. Nov. 25, 1867, Urseba Pratt,
 d. Mar. 20, 1891, *s. p.*
 ii. Mariette, b. Sept. 18, 1833.
 617. iii. Esther C., b. Dec. 26, 1834.
 618. iv. Harlan, b. Aug. 4, 1837.
 v. Newton, b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. —.
 619. vi. Sabrina Emogene, b. May 26, 1840.
 vii. Delos, b. April 2, 1844; d. —.

213

CYNTHIA⁵ DAVIS (*Naomi*⁴), born April 25, 1805; married Oct. 8, 1822, Chester Perry. Res., Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children (Perry):

620. i. Alfred E.,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1823.
 ii. Mary Naomi, b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. Oct., 1827.
 iii. Leverett, b. May 13, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1829.
 iv. Mary Emogene, b. May 9, 1831; m. Nov. 10, 1855, Henry
 D. Martin, *s. p.*

- v. Adelia L., b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1857, *s. p.*; m.
April 29, 1851, Walter Hawkins.
621. vi. Cynthia A., b. June 10, 1836.

214

DANIEL⁵ DAVIS (*Naomi*⁴), born Aug. 25, 1814; married Feb. 20, 1832, Harriet Graves.

Children (Davis):

- i. Martha,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1838.
- ii. George, b. Nov. 17, 1840.

215

MARTHA M.⁵ LEBARON (*James*⁴), born July 21, 1834, in Benson, Vt.; died Dec. 7, 1858; married Nov., 1856, Henry W., son of Walter and Delilah Kellogg, born May 27, 1831, in Sullivan, N. Y.; died Oct. 23, 1895. He married (2), Cecilia Martin. Res., Ripon, Wis.

Child (Kellogg):

- i. James M.,⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1857, in Ripon.

216

DAVID A.⁵ LEBARON (*James*⁴), born Mar. 1, 1836, in Benson, Vt.; died Nov. 14, 1894; married Mar. 2, 1864, Helen D., daughter of Walter and Delilah Kellogg, born July 17, 1842, in Sullivan, N. Y. Res., Ripon, Wis.

Child:

- i. Earl,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1869, in Ripon.

217

TEMPERANCE⁵ HIGGINS (*Hannah*⁴), born April 24, 1808; died Aug. 18, 1877; married Isaac Martin, born Nov. 22, 1807; died Mar. 8, 1875. Res., Benson, Vt.

Children (Martin):

622. i. Lydia,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1833.
- ii. Marion, b. Jan. 3, 1836; d. April 19, 1863.
- iii. Lucy J., b. Mar. 9, 1838; m. Oct. 19, 1863, Charles C. Forbes, *s. p.*

- iv. Elwin S., b. April 28, 1840; d. May 9, 1859.
- 623. v. Orson C., b. June 7, 1842.
- 624. vi. Harriet L., b. April 26, 1845.
- 625. vii. Hannah L., b. Sept. 9, 1847.
- viii. Alfred I., b. Sept. 3, 1850; d. June 9, 1867.
- ix. Frances T., b. Feb. 6, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1855.

218

DAN⁵ HIGGINS (*Hannah*⁴), born June 11, 1810; died Nov. 2, 1890; married Sarah Meek; married (2), Louisa Argo. Res., Nortonville, Kas.

Children (Higgins):

- i. James,⁶ b. —; d. —.
- ii. Hannah, twin to James; d. —.

219

JAMES⁵ HIGGINS (*Hannah*⁴), born July 21, 1813; died Jan., 1893; married in 1840, Chloe A. Adams, b. Sept. 14, 1817; died Feb. 20, 1867. Res., Benson, Vt.

Children (Higgins):

- i. Orlin H.,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1841; d. Nov. 4, 1862, in the service, in the Civil War.
- 626. ii. Selucia H., b. July 31, 1842.
- iii. Martha S., b. April 22, 1844; d. May 4, 1869; m. Isaac Maxwell.
- iv. Sarah M., b. Oct. 11, 1845.
- v. Dan, b. Sept. 7, 1847.
- vi. Temperance E., b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. Nov. 19, 1866.
- vii. James M., b. Mar. 19, 1853; d. April 5, 1869.

220

CHAUNCEY⁵ HIGGINS (*Hannah*⁴), born Aug. 24, 1815; died Feb. 15, 1892; married Oct. 23, 1844, Emily Root, born Mar. 18, 1812; died July 4, 1897. Res., Du Page, Ill.

Children (Higgins):

- 627. i. Emily Frances,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1845.
- ii. James Chauncey, b. April 8, 1847; d. Aug. 31, 1862.

- 628. iii. Daniel F., b. May 2, 1849.
- 629. iv. Olney E., b. April 16, 1852.
- v. Charles Sumner, b. May 4, 1857; d. July 30, 1880.

221

HARRY⁵ HIGGINS (*Hannah*⁴), born Dec. 8, 1817; died Dec. 6, 1852; married in 1850, Mary S. Clark, died June 19, 1853.

Children (Higgins):

- 630. i. Horace Noble,⁶ b. June 5, 1851.
- 631. ii. Mary Olive, b. Nov. 7, 1852.

222

ALPHONZO⁵ HIGGINS (*Hannah*⁴), born May 11, 1820; married June 12, 1842, Harriet Gibbs, died June 29, 1880. Res., Benson, Vt.

Children (Higgins):

- 632. i. Edson J.,⁶ b. June 10, 1843.
- ii. Lydia S., b. Feb. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1870; m. Sept. 30, 1867, Eugene S. Lee.
- 633. iii. Gilbert A., b. July 2, 1849.
- 634. iv. David E., b. Sept. 16, 1854.
- 635. v. George B., b. Sept. 14, 1862.
- vi. Chloe E., b. Sept. 9, 1865.

223

ALVARIZO⁵ HIGGINS (*Hannah*⁴), born Aug. 6, 1824; died Oct. 13, 1897; married Feb. 15, 1844, Lucy Brown, died Dec. 4, 1863; married (2), Oct. 11, 1867, Elizabeth H. Ward. Res., Greenbush, Wis.

Children (Higgins):

- 636. i. Elvira,⁶ b. June 1, 1845.
- 637. ii. Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1848.
- 638. iii. George A., b. Nov. 21, 1851.
- 639. iv. Royce E., b. Sept. 11, 1856.
- v. Franklin A., b. Oct. 28, 1868.

224

FRANCIS⁵ HIGGINS (*Hannah*⁴), born Dec. 11, 1828; married April 7, 1857, Altha Jenkins. Res., Benson, Vt.

Children (Higgins):

- i. Francis E.,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1859.
- 640. ii. Cora A., b. May 11, 1866.
- 641. iii. Hannah M., b. Aug. 20, 1868.

225

OLNEY⁵ HIGGINS (*Hannah*⁴), born April 4, 1832; died Aug. 19, 1876; married Jan. 6, 1861, Maria N. Belden.

Children (Higgins):

- 642. i. Jessie,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1861.
- ii. Jennie, b. Aug. 10, 1864.
- iii. Bayard T., b. Aug. 22, 1866; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Lucie Bacon. Res., Oshkosh, Wis.

226

SUSANNAH⁵ LEBARON (*Lazarus*⁴), born Dec. 1, 1767, in Boston, Mass.; died Aug. 4, 1811, in Sutton, Mass.; married Sept. 6, 1790, Dr. Stephen, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Joles) Monro, born Jan. 4, 1758, in Bristol, R. I.; died Sept. 10, 1826, in Sutton, Res., Sutton. Dr. Stephen Monro* served in the Revolutionary War, as Surgeon's Mate in Col. Crary's Battalion, enlisting from Bristol. See "Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, page 369." When he was quite young his father moved with his family, to Rutland, Mass.†

Children (Monro):

- 643. i. Mary LeBaron,⁶ b. April 12, 1791.
- 644. ii. Susannah Johonnot, b. Aug. 25, 1792.

* The name variously spelled by members of the same family, with u or o and with or without final e.

† William¹ Monro, b. in Dundee, Scotland, settled in Boston, Mass.; his son William² Monro, res. in Cambridge; his son William³ Monro, b. in 1687, d. April 29, 1746, m. Mary Lindsey, b. in 1685, d. Nov. 8, 1760; their son Nathaniel⁴ Monro, b. Oct. 27, 1712, d. May 6, 1794, m. Dec. 24, 1735, Mary Joles (Jolls), b. Sept. 3, 1715, d. Aug. 4, 1794; their son *Stephen*⁵ Monro, b. Jan. 4, 1758.

- 645. iii. Margaret Newsome, b. Jan. 17, 1795.
- 646. iv. Catherine, b. Aug. 28, 1798.
 - v. Charlotte, b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. Feb. 23, 1805.
- 647. vi. Alexander LeBaron, b. May 3, 1807.

227

HANNAH⁵ LEBARON (*Lazarus*⁴), born Jan. 22, 1776, in Sutton, Mass.; died June 30, 1861; married April 21, 1796, Israel, son of Tarrant and Priscilla (Baker) Putnam, born May 22, 1767; died Feb. 23, 1853. Res., Sutton.

Children (Putnam):

- 648. i. Hannah,⁶ b. Mar. 18, 1797.
- 649. ii. LeBaron, b. Aug. 19, 1799.
- 650. iii. Tarrant, b. May 18, 1801.
- 651. iv. Mary LeBaron, b. Nov. 7, 1803.
- 652. v. Israel, b. Dec. 25, 1805.
 - vi. Edwin, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Dec. 20, 1836.
 - vii. Frederick W., b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. young.
 - viii. Frederick A., b. May 29, 1813; d. Mar. 27, 1902, in Sutton, unm. A physician. Res., New York City.
- 653. ix. Theodore E., b. Sept. 10, 1815.
- 654. x. Caroline P., b. Aug. 3, 1818.

228

ELIZABETH⁵ HAZEN (*Sarah*⁴), born June 28, 1766; died May 18, 1852; married Ward Chipman, born in 1754; died in 1824, at Fredericton, N. B. He graduated at Harvard College in 1770; was one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, and at the time of his death was Acting Governor of the Province. Res., St. John, N. B.

Child (Chipman):

- i. Ward,⁶ b. in 1789; d. Nov. 26, 1851, *s. p.*, at St. John. He graduated from Harvard College in 1805, and received the degree of LL. D. there in 1836; he was a Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, and at the time of his death was Chief Justice. He m. Miss Wright.

229

WILLIAM⁵ HAZEN (*Sarah*⁴), born June 28, 1768; died Feb. 14, 1816; married May 3, 1796, Deborah, daughter of Col. John and Deborah (Brinley) Murray, of Athol, Mass., born in 1771. Res., St. John, N. B.

Children (Hazen):

- i. Thomas Murray Brinley,⁶ b. July 27, 1797.
- ii. William Francis, b. July 26, 1798; d. June 4, 1799.
- iii. Sarah Catherine, b. Mar., 1800; d. June 29, 1851, *s. p.*; m. Dr. James DeWolfe.
- iv. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1801; m. Margaret Anderson, *s. p.*
- v. LeBaron, b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. July 5, 1856, unm.
- vi. Deborah Brinley, b. Mar. 1, 1805; d. Jan. 23, 1873, unm.
- vii. George, b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. April 9, 1829, unm.
655. viii. Robert Leonard, b. Oct. 15, 1808.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1813; d. Sept. 14, 1813.

230

CHARLES⁵ HAZEN (*Sarah*⁴), born Jan. 10, 1771, in Newburyport, Mass.; died Feb. 23, 1849, in Boston, Mass.; married Sept. 30, 1811, Elizabeth Brown, of Boston, died Dec. 13, 1822; married (2), Jan. 26, 1824, Nancy Brown, sister of his first wife; she died Sept. 13, 1863, in Boston.

Children (Hazen):

- i. Sophia Ann,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. Oct. 14, 1817.
- ii. Charles Drury, b. Mar. 11, 1814; d. May 7, 1885, in England; m. Charlotte (Richards) Symes.
656. iii. Elizabeth Chipman, b. Nov. 22, 1816.
- iv. Mary Anna, b. April 27, 1819; d. Aug. 6, 1886, at Little Boar's Head, N. H., *s. p.*; m. Aug. 16, 1849, Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D. D., of Boston, a graduate of Dartmouth in 1840, and an Episcopal clergyman.
- v. John Prince, b. Oct. 16, 1821; d. May 9, 1852; m. June 13, 1850, Emily Eugenie Rossiter, of New York. Child: *Sarah Rossiter*,⁷ b. —; m. Alfred Peckham Perry.

231

ROBERT⁵ HAZEN (*Sarah*⁴), born Sept. 7, 1773; died July 17, 1813; married Mary Jarvis, of St. John, N. B. He was Major in H. M. 60th Rifles.

Child (Hazen):

657. i. Robert Fraser,⁶ b. April 19, 1803.

232

SARAH LOWELL⁵ HAZEN (*Sarah*⁴), born Oct. 12, 1775; died May 4, 1850; married Thomas Murray, born about 1774; died May 3, 1797; married (2), in 1802, William Botsford, born April, 1772, in New Haven, Ct.; died in 1864. He was graduated at Yale College in 1792. Res., St. John, N. B.

Child (Murray):

658. i. John Thomas,⁶ b. in 1797.

Children (Botsford):

ii. William Hazen, b. July 13, 1803; d. in 1861; m. Jane Cornwall.

iii. Amos Edwin, b. Sept. 25, 1804; d. in 1894, unm. He was a Senator of the Dominion of Canada.

iv. Charles, b. April 29, 1806; d. in 1893.

659. v. George, b. Dec. 28, 1807.

660. vi. Chipman, b. Sept. 25, 1809.

vii. LeBaron, b. June 26, 1812; d. Jan. 31, 1888, *s. p.*; m. July 22, 1837, Margaret Maine. He was a prominent physician in St. John.

661. viii. Bliss, b. Nov. 26, 1813.

662. ix. Sarah Ann, b. April 22, 1815. See 655.

x. Eliza, b. May 19, 1817; d. Dec. 15, 1841.

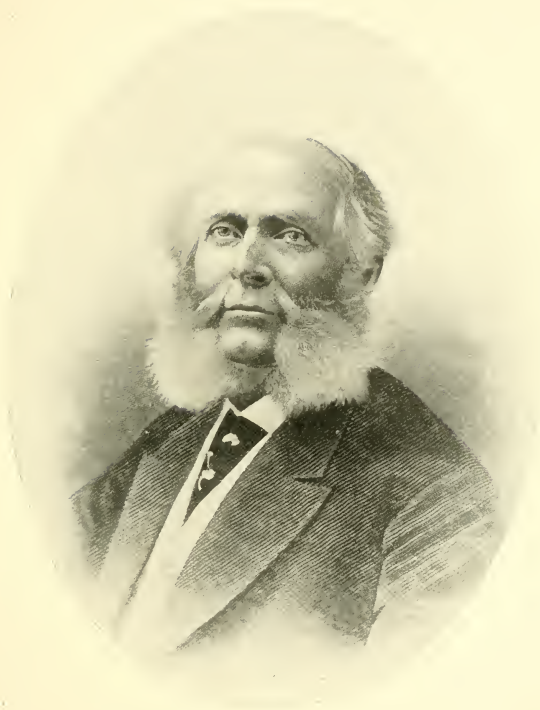
663. xi. Blair, b. Jan. 5, 1821.

233

NATHANIEL⁵ GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*⁴), born April 17, 1770, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Feb. 13, 1857; married Nov. 16, 1794, Lydia Gardner of Nantucket, Mass., died Aug. 24, 1842. Res., Plymouth, where he was cashier of the Plymouth Bank, from 1825 to 1845.



SARAH L. (HAZEN) BOTSFORD.
1775-1850.



DR. LEBARON BOTSFORD.
1812-1888.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Nathaniel,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1796; d. young.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 1, 1798; d. young.
- 664. iii. Lydia Coffin, b. Aug. 22, 1800.
- 665. iv. Albert Gardner, b. May 18, 1802.
- v. Edward Jackson, b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. Mar. 16, 1828.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1805; d. April 7, 1833.
- 666. vii. Nathaniel, b. July 31, 1809.

234

MARY JACKSON⁵ GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*⁴), born April 19, 1773; died Sept. 1, 1856; married Oct. 23, 1794, Gardner Coffin, of Nantucket, Mass., born June 9, 1769; died Mar. 20, 1834. Res., Nantucket.

Children (Coffin):

- i. Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1795; d. Dec. 7, 1795.
- ii. William G., b. Jan. 9, 1797; d. Nov. 24, 1813.
- iii. Mary J., b. May 17, 1799; d. Oct. 18, 1820, *s. p.*; m. Sept. 29, 1818, James C. Swain.
- iv. Edwin, b. Mar. 15, 1801; m. July 18, 1821, Sarah Folger; m. (2), Mary H. Baker.
- v. Laban, b. Oct. 30, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1821.
- 667. vi. Philander, b. July 13, 1804.
- vii. Adeline, b. May 13, 1806; m. Eli C. Balch.
- viii. Sophronia, b. Aug. 3, 1808; m. Oct. 5, 1823, Simeon Balch.
- 668. ix. Thomas J., b. July 15, 1810.
- x. James M., twin to Thomas J.; m. Nov., 1832, Ann G. Swain; m. (2), Emily Swain.
- 669. xi. Gardner, b. Nov. 29, 1812.
- xii. William G., b. Nov. 5, 1814; d. July 12, 1873, unm.
- 670. xiii. Harriet G., b. Oct. 2, 1816.

235

THOMAS⁵ GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*⁴), born Mar. 5, 1775, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Nov. 22, 1822, in Plymouth; married July 2, 1796, Abigail Crosswell, died Feb. 3, 1806, in Portland, Me. Res., Portland, and Plymouth.

Child (Goodwin):

- i. Thomas Jackson,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1798; d. Nov. 10, 1827.

236

HANNAH⁵ GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*⁴), born Oct. 21, 1776; died July 25, 1811; married May 25, 1799, John Locke, of Ashby, Mass., born Feb. 14, 1764, in Hopkinton, Mass.; died Mar. 29, 1855, in Boston, Mass. Mr. Locke was graduated from Harvard College in 1792; studied law and settled in Ashby. He was a member of Congress 1823-1829.

Children (Locke):

- i. John,⁶ b. Mar. 10, 1800; d. young.
- 671. ii. John Goodwin, b. April 1, 1803.
- 672. iii. Albert, b. Oct. 21, 1807.
- iv. Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1808; d. young.
- v. Daughter, b. July 25, 1811; d. young.

237

LYDIA⁵ GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*⁴), born Aug. 1, 1779; died Nov. 9, 1846; married Nov. 15, 1803, Joseph Locke, of Billerica, Mass., born April 8, 1772, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; died Nov. 10, 1853. Mr. Locke was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1797, studied law and was admitted to the bar in Middlesex co. in 1800; in 1819 he was appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Sessions in Middlesex co., which office he held until it was abolished. Res., Billerica.

Children (Locke):

- i. Charles Henry,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. Jan. 9, 1841, *s. p.*;
m. June 18, 1829, Ann (Gowen) Hale.
- ii. George, b. Feb. 3, 1806; d. Jan. 17, 1812.
- 673. iii. Harriet, b. Nov. 12, 1807.
- 674. iv. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1809. See 672.
- v. Frances Caldwell, b. Jan. 28, 1811; d. Feb. 8, 1880, unm.
- vi. William, b. Feb. 27, 1814; d. Dec. 22, 1833.
- 675. vii. Hannah Goodwin, b. Dec. 24, 1815.
- viii. George, b. Aug. 29, 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1825.

238

ANN⁵ GOODWIN (*Nathaniel*⁴), born May 11, 1785; died Oct. 2, 1874; married Aug. 20, 1809, Caleb Boutelle, died Sept. 2, 1819. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1806, and practiced medicine in Lexington and Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Boutelle):

- 676. i. Charles Otis,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1813.
- ii. Nathaniel G., b. July 1, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1816, in Lexington.
- iii. Ellen Goodwin, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. Sept. 4, 1823.
- iv. Ann Lincoln, b. Oct. 16, 1819; d. Dec. 5, 1835.

239

HARRIET⁵ LOTHROP (*Lydia*⁴ Goodwin), born April 2, 1776; died April 14, 1845; married Sept. 4, 1793, Chandler, son of Rev. Chandler Robbins, of Plymouth, Mass., died May 18, 1834. Mr. Robbins was graduated from Harvard College in 1782, and received M. A. from Harvard and Dartmouth in 1786, and from Yale in 1790. Res., Hallowell, Me., and Boston, Mass.

Children (Robbins):

- 677. i. William Henry,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1795.
- 678. ii. Chandler, b. Aug. 21, 1797.
- iii. Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1798; d. young.

240

SALLY⁵ GOODWIN (*John*⁴), born Oct. 23, 1776; died Feb. 9, 1847; married Jan. 15, 1801, Salisbury Jackson, born Sept. 6, 1772; died May 30, 1852. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Jackson):

- i. Louisa,⁶ b. Mar. 8, 1803; d. July 28, 1891.
- ii. Deborah, b. Dec. 2, 1804; d. Jan. 18, 1847.
- 679. iii. Sarah [Sally] Gorham, b. Aug. 13, 1806.
- 680. iv. Eveline Goodwin, b. Aug. 6, 1809.
- 681. v. Samuel Salisbury, b. Oct. 4, 1811.
- 682. vi. William Hall, b. Aug. 25, 1813.
- vii. Salisbury, b. May 12, 1817; d. Dec. 9, 1846.

241

NANCY B.⁵ GOODWIN (*John*⁴), born Sept. 28, 1781; died Sept. 8, 1828; married Nov. 13, 1802, Thomas Clark, born June 16, 1780, in Roxbury, Mass.; died Feb. 15, 1852. Res., Portland and Paris, Me.

Children (Clark):

- i. Thomas,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1804; d. Sept. 6, 1804.
- ii. Sally, b. June 10, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1806.
683. iii. Louisa, b. Feb. 28, 1807.
- iv. John Goodwin, b. Mar. 21, 1808; d. Mar. 24, 1808.
- v. Nancy Goodwin, b. April 22, 1810; d. Jan. 4, 1836, *s. p.*, in Paris; m. Asa A. Ward.
684. vi. Emily Poor, b. Dec. 13, 1811.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. Mar. 29, 1834.
685. viii. Ezekiel Whitman, b. Dec. 1, 1815.
686. ix. James Thacher, b. Mar. 13, 1818.
- x. Marcia, b. Aug. 24, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1819.
- xi. Martha, twin to Marcia; d. Sept. 16, 1819.

242

LYDIA LEBARON⁵ GOODWIN (*John*⁴), born Dec. 22, 1785; died Jan. 18, 1854; married Dr. John Revere, of Boston, Mass., son of Paul Revere of Revolutionary fame, died April 29, 1847. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1807, studied medicine, and received his M. D. in Edinburgh, Scotland; he was a professor in New York University, and in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

Children (Revere):

- i. Helen Louise,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1809, in Portland, Me.; d. Aug. 15, 1885, in Morristown, N. J.
687. ii. Joseph Warren, b. May 17, 1812, in Boston.
- iii. John Frederick, b. Sept. 7, 1815, in Boston; d. May 2, 1817, in Portland.
- iv. Frederick Balestier, b. Oct. 27, 1823, in Baltimore, Md.; d. Oct. 6, 1873, *s. p.*, in Tours, France; m. June, 1866, Mrs. Sarah (Smythe) Pancoast.

243

EMILY⁵ GOODWIN (*John*⁴), born May 9, 1789; died Dec. 19, 1836; married Dec. 21, 1806, Daniel Adams, son of Daniel and Hannah (Frye) Poor, of Andover, Mass., died July 5, 1844, in Andover. He was a teacher in Salem and Andover.

Children (Poor):

- i. Jane Catherine,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1807; d. May 3, 1810.
- ii. Emily Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1809; d. Mar. 1, 1896, unm.
- iii. Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 20, 1811; d. July 11, 1838.
- iv. Jane Catherine, b. Sept. 7, 1814; d. May 13, 1889.
688. v. Helen Revere, b. Dec. 16, 1816.
689. vi. Margaret Ann Gurley, b. July 16, 1819.
- vii. John Goodwin, b. Dec. 30, 1823; d. June 1, 1824.
- viii. Lydia R., b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. young.
- ix. Lucy G., twin to Lydia R.; d. young.

244

JOHN MARSTON⁵ GOODWIN (*Lazarus*⁴), born Jan. 7, 1780; died Nov. 25, 1845; married July 23, 1832, Emeline Connor, daughter of Rev. Calvin and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Philleo, of Pawtucket, R. I., died May 5, 1885. He was at one time Superintendent of the Massachusetts General Hospital, where he died. His widow married (2), Charles King Whipple, of Boston, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

690. i. John Marston,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1833.
691. ii. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. July 20, 1835.
692. iii. LeBaron, b. Aug. 10, 1838.
693. iv. Francis, b. Mar. 13, 1845.

245

HARRIET LOTHROP⁵ GOODWIN (*Lazarus*⁴), born May 14, 1784; died Mar. 24, 1853; married Aug. 24, 1812, Winslow Watson, a master mariner, died in 1816, at sea.

Children (Watson):

- i. Winslow Marston,⁶ b. July 26, 1813; m. Aug. 9, 1852, Louisa Esther Gibbons, of Albany, N. Y.
- ii. Elizabeth Gray, b. Nov. 2, 1814.

246

ISAAC⁵ GOODWIN (*William*⁴), born June 28, 1786; died Sept. 17, 1832; married Sept. 11, 1810, Elizabeth Hammatt (107), born Jan. 10, 1789; died April 12, 1877. He studied law with Judge William Thomas, of Plymouth; resided in Sterling and Worcester, Mass., in which latter place he died.

Children (Goodwin):

- 694. i. Lucy Lothrop,⁶ b. July 4, 1811.
- 695. ii. Elizabeth Mason, b. Jan. 13, 1813.
- iii. William Hammatt, b. April 24, 1815; d. Dec. 7, 1862.
- iv. Francis Henry, b. June 12, 1817; d. May 13, 1832.
- v. John Emery, b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. Mar. 24, 1822.
- 696. vi. John Abbott, b. May 21, 1824.
- 697. vii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1831.

247

LEBARON⁵ GOODWIN (*William*⁴), born Sept. 25, 1788; died June 15, 1838; married Nov. 16, 1811, Sarah Thomas, of Plympton, Mass., died Dec. 10, 1828; married (2), 1830, Mary Leggett, born Oct. 4, 1800; died June, 1880.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Sarah LeBaron,⁶ b. May 20, 1822.
- ii. Henry Cushing, b. June 25, 1824; d. Nov. 12, 1860.
- iii. Jane Frances, b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Oct. 29, 1859, Thomas F. Withrow, d. Feb. 3, 1893.

248

MARY ANN⁵ GOODWIN (*William*⁴), born Feb. 22, 1792; died April 22, 1872; married Jan. 14, 1814, Thomas Russell, of Plymouth, Mass., died Sept. 26, 1855. He was State Treasurer 1842-3 and 1844-5. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Russell):

- i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. June 28, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1900, in Plymouth, unm.
- 698. ii. Lydia Cushing, b. July 4, 1817.
- 699. iii. Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1820.
- 700. iv. William Goodwin, b. Nov. 18, 1821.

701. v. Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1825.

vi. Jane Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m.
Abraham Firth, d. s. p.

249

FREDERICK H.⁵ GOODWIN (*William*⁴), born April 28, 1795; died July 3, 1835, in New Orleans, La.; married Oct. 11, 1824, Juliet Almy, daughter of Hon. Asher Robbins, of Newport, R. I., born in 1791; died Oct. 20, 1866, in Newport.

Children (Goodwin):

i. William Frederick,⁶ b. May 12, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1827.

702. ii. Maria Ellery, b. May 19, 1828.

iii. William LeBaron, b. Nov. 23, 1829.

iv. Juliet Hunter, b. Sept. 26, 1831.

v. Isaac Bradford, b. Jan. 29, 1833; d. Nov. 10, 1855.

250

NATHANIEL⁵ GOODWIN (*William*⁴), born July 9, 1803; married Deborah Cushing, born Aug. 28, 1807, in Plympton, Mass.; died Feb. 8, 1852, in Homer, N. Y.; married (2), Feb. 9, 1853, Hester Werner, died Sept. 8, 1868; married (3), April 22, 1869, Sarah Kelley.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Hersey Bradford,⁶ b. Mar. 11, 1833.

ii. Thomas Russell, b. Dec. 27, 1854.

251

HERSEY BRADFORD⁵ GOODWIN (*William*⁴), born Aug. 15, 1805; died July 9, 1836, in Plymouth, Mass.; married June 1, 1830, Lucretia, daughter of Benjamin Marston and Lucretia (Sturgis) Watson, of Plymouth, died Nov. 11, 1831; married (2), June 16, 1834, Amelia Mackie, of Boston, Mass. Mr. Goodwin was graduated from Harvard College in 1826; entered the ministry, and was settled in Concord, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

703. i. William Watson,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1831.

ii. Amelia, b. Oct. 23, 1835; unm.

704. iii. Hersey Bradford, b. Oct. 30, 1836.

252

ELIZABETH⁵ GOODWIN (*Thomas*⁴), born Aug. 17, 1779; married April 20, 1805, Joshua Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass.

Child (Bartlett):

- i. Lucy Torrey,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. Nov. 23, 1818.

253

MERCY⁵ GOODWIN (*Thomas*⁴), born July 10, 1781; died Oct. 2, 1822; married Nov. 11, 1804, Joseph Churchill, of Plymouth, Mass. He married (2), Lydia⁵ LeBaron Goodwin (257), died April 28, 1875. Captain Churchill sailed from Boston, Mass., Nov., 1836, in the brig Plymouth Rock, of Plymouth, for Rochelle, France, and was never heard from.

Children (Churchill):

- i. Joseph L.,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1805; d. Aug., 1842, at sea.
- ii. Amelia, b. Feb. 7, 1807; d. Sept. 12, 1807.
- iii. Edward, b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. Jan. 8, 1809.
- iv. George, b. Aug. 2, 1811; d. Oct. 21, 1811.
- v. Gustavus, b. Dec. 27, 1814.
- vi. Marcia, b. June 15, 1817; d. May 2, 1839.
- vii. Charles Thomas, b. April 21, 1820; d. Sept. 13, 1825.

254

LEWIS⁵ GOODWIN (*Thomas*⁴), born April 30, 1783; died April 28, 1836, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Nov. 19, 1804, Ann Lucas, died Aug. 10, 1838, in Cambridge, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Anna Lewis,⁶ b. May 31, 1808; d. Sept. 26, 1808.
- ii. Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1809; d. Sept. 2, 1809.
705. iii. Lucia Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1811.
706. iv. Horatio L., b. Dec. 27, 1813.
707. v. Isabella Frances, b. April 12, 1816.
- vi. Lorenzo, b. July 13, 1818; d. Oct. 1, 1818.

255

THOMAS⁵ GOODWIN (*Thomas*⁴), born July 9, 1786; lost at sea, Oct., 1831; married Oct. 19, 1809, Abigail T. Torrey, died May 11, 1864. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Betsey Thomas,⁶ b. July 10, 1810; d. in 1881, *s. p.*; m. Caleb C. Bradford.
- 708. ii. Abby, b. Nov. 10, 1811.
- 709. iii. Lydia, b. July 20, 1813.
- 710. iv. George Torrey, b. July 18, 1815.
 - v. Desire, b. Mar. 12, 1820; d. April 30, 1823.
 - vi. Heverland T., b. July 16, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1823.
 - vii. Desire, b. June 24, 1824; d. Dec. 22, 1898; m. William B. Tribble, of Plymouth; d. in 1887. Child (Tribble): Alice,⁷ b. in 1856; d. in 1861.
- 711. viii. Emily F., b. Dec. 21, 1825.
 - ix. Heverland T., b. Mar., 1830; d. June 10, 1830.
 - x. Charles T., twin to Heverland T.; d. Feb. 7, 1831.

256

CHARLES⁵ GOODWIN (*Thomas*⁴), born Aug. 8, 1792; married Hannah Harlow.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Hannah,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. Benjamin Bramhall.
- ii. Harriet, b. May 30, 1819; m. Benjamin B. Gooding.

257

LYDIA LEBARON⁵ GOODWIN married Joseph Churchill. See 253.

258

CHARLES⁵ READ (*Mercy*⁴ *Goodwin*), born Aug. 20, 1787; died Dec. 16, 1827; married June 19, 1811, Eliza Wormwell, of Portland, Me.

Children (Read):

- 712. i. Francis LeBaron,⁶ b. Mar. 7, 1812.
- 713. ii. George William, b. June 25, 1818.

259

GEORGE⁵ READ (*Mercy*⁴ *Goodwin*), born July 25, 1789; died Mar. 27, 1856, in Roxbury, Mass.; married Dec. 2, 1819, Rebecca Peirce, of Newburyport, Mass., died May 9, 1834.

Children (Read) :

- i. Caroline,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1820 ; m. Jan. 6, 1842, George Drew.
- ii. George P., b. May 10, 1822 ; d. Sept. 24, 1823.
- 714. iii. Mary E., b. April 2, 1824.

260

ISAAC⁵ READ (*Mercy⁴ Goodwin*), born Sept. 5, 1794 ; died Mar. 2, 1832, in Boston, Mass. ; married June 13, 1819, Rachel Fox, died Oct. 5, 1856.

Children (Read) :

- i. William Augustus,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1820.
- ii. Samuel Fox, b. Aug. 2, 1822 ; d. Oct. 15, 1822.
- 715. iii. Anna Maria White, b. Oct. 20, 1826.

261

NANCY P.⁵ READ (*Mercy⁴ Goodwin*), born Jan. 4, 1796 ; died Dec. 20, 1874 ; married June 20, 1815, Nathan Viles, of Boston, Mass., died Mar. 16, 1865.

Children (Viles) :

- i. Caroline E.,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1816 ; m. Joseph B. Norris, d. Sept. 9, 1868, *s. p.*
- ii. Joseph H., b. Nov. 9, 1818 ; d. Dec. 20, 1864, unm.
- 716. iii. William A., b. April 14, 1820.
- iv. Nathan, b. June 9, 1822 ; d. Mar. 2, 1860.
- 717. v. Fannie H., b. Aug. 14, 1824.

262

FRANCIS LEBARON⁵ GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.⁴*), born Dec. 18, 1789 ; died Nov. 4, 1863 ; married Feb. 27, 1814, Hannah Barclay Dean, at Hampden, Me.

Children (Goodwin) :

- 718. i. Jane Robbins,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1815.
- 719. ii. Lydia Wiswell, b. Feb. 18, 1816.
- 720. iii. Chandler Robbins, b. May 11, 1818.
- 721. iv. Francis LeBaron, b. June 20, 1820.
- v. William Bradford, b. Sept. 9, 1825 ; d. Oct. 9, 1856.
- 722. vi. Seth Curtis, b. Sept. 28, 1831.
- vii. Charles Carrol, b. May 27, 1837 ; d. Dec. 26, 1837.

263

JOHN A.⁵ GOODWIN (*George*⁴), born Oct., 1797 (?), in Vassalboro, Me.; died Oct. 12, 1863; m. Mary Ann Wells, born May, 1811, in Mount Vernon, Me.; died Sept., 1854.

Children (Goodwin):

- 723. i. Mary Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1834.
- 724. ii. Amanda Isadore, b. Oct. 19, 1836.
- iii. Levi Alonzo, b. —; m. Ellen Keene.
- iv. Charles DeWolf, b. —; m. Idella Young.
- v. George LeBaron, b. —; d. young.
- vi. Olive Frances, b. —; d. unm.
- vii. Lorinda Wells, b. —; m. Winfield S. Goodrich.

264

HARRIET⁵ GOODWIN (*George*⁴), born April 23, 1801; died Aug. 19, 1887; married Aug. 26, 1824, Ruel Goodwin, born Jan. 29, 1799; died Oct. 29, 1891. Res., Hallowell and Industry, Me.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Martha Louisa,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1825.
- 725. ii. John Henry, b. April 8, 1827.
- iii. Hannah Palmer, b. Nov. 19, 1828; d. Oct. 11, 1856, *s. p.*;
m. Nov. 10, 1849, Cyrus N. Hutchins.
- iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1833.
- v. Harriet Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1832; d. April 7, 1857; m.
June 27, 1854, Warren N. Willis.
- 726. vi. Alonzo, b. July 22, 1834.
- vii. Charles Browning, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Ellen M. Luce;
he served in the Civil War and was killed at Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862.
- viii. George Ruel, b. April 2, 1848; m. Lizzie Knowlton. Res., California.

265

ELVIRA⁵ GOODWIN (*George*⁴), born April 13, 1813; died Feb. 20, 1883; married Dec. 28, 1837, Charles K. Allen, died June 22, 1872. Res., Augusta, Me.

Children (Allen):

- i. Harriet F.,⁶ b. June 7, 1840.

- ii. George Edward, b. Mar. 14, 1843; d. Feb. 19, 1894. He served in the Civil War.
727. iii. Nellie R., b. Nov. 15, 1848.

266

MARY⁵ BRADFORD (*William*⁴), born Dec. 30, 1778; died July 5, 1850; married Mar. 28, 1799, Elijah Willard, died Aug. 7, 1825.

Children (Willard):

- i. William Henry,⁶ b. June, 1801; d. April 17, 1821, at sea.
728. ii. Mary B., b. Jan. 30, 1803.
729. iii. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 13, 1805.
730. iv. George Lawton, b. Sept. 11, 1808.
- v. Elizabeth Bloom, b. April 21, 1813; d. Oct. 30, 1814.

267

WILLIAM⁵ BRADFORD (*William*⁴), born Feb. 2, 1781; died April 23, 1851; married Feb. 1, 1804, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Parnell Smith, born Dec. 10, 1782; died Nov. 6, 1869. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Bradford):

- i. William Parnell,⁶ b. May 29, 1805; d. Feb. 7, 1872, *s. p.*;
m. Aug. 2, 1827, Rebecca G. Noonings, d. April 20, 1887.
- ii. Edward James, b. Sept. 29, 1806; d. Nov. 23, 1822.
731. iii. Allen Taylor Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1808.
732. iv. Nancy Smith, b. April 7, 1811.
733. v. Mary, b. June 29, 1813.
734. vi. Peter James, b. Dec. 31, 1815.

268

ELIZABETH BLOOM⁵ BRADFORD (*William*⁴), born Feb. 18, 1785; died April 30, 1850, in Providence, R. I.; married Feb. 9, 1808, Golden Dearth, born Feb. 22, 1785, in England; died Nov. 12, 1834, in Taunton, Mass.

Children (Dearth):

735. i. Henry Bradford,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1809.
- ii. Elizabeth Bradford, b. in 1811; d. Mar. 17, 1892.
736. iii. John Willis, baptized June 12, 1817.

269

SARAH⁵ BRADFORD (*William⁴*), born Jan. 29, 1799, in Bristol, R. I.; died Feb. 6, 1871; married Aug. 10, 1830, Horace Seymour, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Seymour):

- i. Horace William,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1850.
- ii. Elizabeth James, b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. Dec. 29, 1836.
- 737. iii. Elizabeth Bradford, b. Nov. 27, 1839.
- 738. iv. Julia Griswold, b. Oct. 15, 1842.

270

MARY⁵ GOODWIN (*Mary⁴ Bradford*), born Jan. 8, 1783, in Taunton, Mass.; died Mar. 29, 1868, in Newport, R. I.; married Dec. 11, 1803, Charles DeWolf, of Newport, born July 3, 1780, in Dighton, Mass.; died Nov. 5, 1834, in Cuba, where he resided.

Children (DeWolf):

- i. Mary Taylor,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1804; d. Mar. 3, 1895, unm.
- 739. ii. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 8, 1806.
- iii. Allan Munroe, b. Mar. 11, 1808; d. Mar. 22, 1838, in Cuba.
- 740. iv. Abby Bradford, b. Feb. 6, 1810.
- 741. v. Martha Green, b. Sept. 6, 1811.

271

CHARLOTTE PATTEN⁵ GOODWIN (*Mary⁴ Bradford*), born Nov. 11, 1786, in Rehoboth, Mass.; died June 5, 1857, in Paterson, N. J.; married Oct. 17, 1804, George DeWolf, of Bristol, R. I.; died June 7, 1844. He resided in Bristol, R. I., Cuba, and Dorchester, Mass.

Children (DeWolf):

- 742. i. George B.,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1805.
- ii. Henry G., b. Dec. 26, 1808; d. Oct. 7, 1833, unm.
- iii. Marianna, b. July 5, 1811; d. Oct. 10, 1859, *s. p.*; m. June 6, 1831, Charles H. DeWolf, (739); m. (2), Feb. 5, 1855, Samuel Barton.
- iv. Walter, b. July 30, 1813; died Aug. 6, 1813.
- v. Charlotte G., b. April 3, 1818; m. Aug. 15, 1854, E. P. Goode, *s. p.*

743. vi. Theodora G., b. Oct. 12, 1820.
 744. vii. Isabella, b. Sept. 3, 1822.
 viii. Julia B., b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. Nov. 28, 1825.
 ix. Sutherland D., b. May 4, 1826; unm.

272

ANN⁵ ["Nancy"] BRADFORD (*John*⁴), born Aug. 16, 1795; died Sept. 29, 1889; married Oct. 22, 1815, Nicholas Peck, born July 13, 1789; died Jan. 28, 1838.

Children (Peck):

- i. John B.,⁶ b. July 21, 1816; d. April 8, 1817.
- ii. Benjamin Bradford, b. May 9, 1818.
- iii. John N., b. Mar. 15, 1821; d. Feb. 26, 1897, *s. p.*; m. Mary T. Rimeais.
- iv. Nancy B., b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. Oct. 11, 1890, unm.
- v. Henry W., b. Feb. 21, 1830.
- vi. William DeWolf, b. Feb. 21, 1832.
- vii. Elizabeth S., b. May 19, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1838.

273

BENJAMIN WARDWELL⁵ BRADFORD (*John*⁴), born June 24, 1797; died in 1840, in Cuba; married Oct., 1821, Jemima Gorham Peck.

Children (Bradford):

745. i. Elizabeth Randall,⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1823.
 ii. LeBaron, b. July 16, 1824; d. Aug. 24, 1824.
 iii. Henry Felix, b. Feb. 16, 1830; d. Nov. 16, 1854.
 iv. Mary Frances, b. June 15, 1831.

274

MARY LEBARON⁵ BRADFORD (*John*⁴), born June 18, 1801; died Aug. 25, 1883; married Aug. 27, 1820, Josiah Howland, born Mar. 24, 1800; died Sept. 25, 1821; married (2), Dec. 28, 1823, John S. Pearce, died Mar. 23, 1857. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Child (Howland):

746. i. Mary Eleanor,⁶ b. June 17, 1821.

Children (Pearce):

- ii. Harriet B., b. —; d. Nov. 25, 1829.

- iii. Catherine DeWolf, b. —.
- iv. Cornelia B., b. —; m. Samuel Spink.
- v. Harriet B., b. —; m. Alexander G. Sanford, of Warren, R. I.
- vi. John B., b. —; m. Mar. 20, 1860, Rachel Norris.
- vii. Isabella L., b. —.
- viii. Bradford, b. —; d. April 12, 1838.
- ix. LeBaron, b. —; d. June 6, 1843.
- x. Isabella F., b. —; m. Samuel Spinney.
- xi. Benjamin Bradford, b. —; d. July 2, 1847.

275

ELEANOR⁵ BRADFORD (*John*⁴), born Dec. 18, 1804; died Aug. 19, 1873; married June 1, 1823, Thomas Church, born Nov. 9, 1800; died Oct. 20, 1837.

Children (Church):

- 747. i. LeBaron Bradford,⁶ b. June 26, 1824.
- ii. Benjamin Thomas, b. Jan. 8, 1827; d. Sept. 27, 1862, *s. p.*; m. May 12, 1852, Almira G. Wardwell.
- 748. iii. William Bradford, b. April 24, 1829.
- iv. Eleanor Bradford, b. June 6, 1831; d. June 27, 1851.
- v. Elizabeth Gibbs, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. May 23, 1889.
- vi. Mary Thomas, b. June 20, 1839; d. April 14, 1864; m. July 5, 1859, John N. Dimond.

276

LYDIA⁵ BRADFORD (*John*⁴), born Feb. 9, 1806; married Aug. 7, 1825, Capt. William Hatch, died April 22, 1835, off the coast of Africa. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Hatch):

- i. Isabella,⁶ b. abt. 1828; d. (burial) May 10, 1832.
- ii. Jemima W., b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. Jan. 18, 1850, Elkanah French.
- iii. William, b. June 14, 1833.

277

HARRIET DEWOLF⁵ BRADFORD (*John*⁴), born July 3, 1814; died April 24, 1895; married Sept. 1, 1833, William R. Taylor, born Aug. 25, 1811; died April 30, 1890.

Children (Taylor):

- i. John Bradford,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. July 1, 1897; m. June 3, 1858, Harriet E. Norris.
- ii. Harriet Frances, b. Oct. 1, 1836.
- iii. Sarah LeBaron, b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1842.
- iv. Jemima Bradford, b. June 16, 1841; d. Aug. 18, 1842.
- v. William Russell, b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Mary C. Walsh.
- vi. Mary Russell, b. Oct. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1881.
- vii. Emily Williams, b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. July 6, 1852.
- viii. Hannah Bradford, b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. Mar. 31, 1853.
- ix. Fannie Pierce, b. Sept. 23, 1852; d. Sept. 4, 1887.
- x. Francis LeBaron, b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Katherine E. Patten.

278

JAMES⁵ DEWOLF (*Ann B.⁴ Bradford*), born Oct. 10, 1790; died Feb. 27, 1845; married May 15, 1815, Julia Lynch Post, born in 1797; died in 1878. He was United States Senator 1821-1825.

Child (DeWolf):

749. i. Julianna,⁶ b. in 1816.

279

MARY ANN⁵ DEWOLF (*Ann B.⁴ Bradford*), born April 14, 1795; died July 14, 1834; married May 16, 1814, Raymond Henry Jones Perry, born Feb. 11, 1789; died Mar. 12, 1826.

Children (Perry):

750. i. James DeWolf,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1815.
 ii. Raymond Henry, b. July, 1817; d. July, 1817.
 iii. Nancy Bradford, b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. July 12, 1883, *s. p.*;
 m. Aug. 29, 1847, Robert Lay, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. May 1, 1862.
751. iv. Alexander, b. May 4, 1822.

280

FRANCIS LEBARON⁵ DEWOLF (*Ann B.⁴ Bradford*), born Dec. 2, 1797; died Sept., 1825; married Eleanor Post, died Feb., 1870.



MRS. MARY A. (DEWOLF) PERRY.
1795-1834.

Children (DeWolf):

- i. Francis LeBaron,⁶ b. June, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1822.
- 752. ii. James F., b. April 16, 1823.

281

MARK ANTONY⁵ DEWOLF (*Ann B.⁴ Bradford*), born Sept. 28, 1799; died Mar. 21, 1851; married Oct. 10, 1821, Sophie Catherine Virginia, daughter of Leon and Bridget (Coleman) Chappotin, of Providence, R. I., born July 8, 1802, in Brookfield, N. H.; died Jan. 10, 1879. Res., Bristol, R. I., and Cuba.

Children (DeWolf):

- i. Mark Antony,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1844, unm.
- ii. Julius, b. May 18, 1824; d. Oct. 2, 1824.
- 753. iii. Francis LeBaron, b. Oct. 12, 1826.

282

WILLIAM HENRY⁵ DEWOLF (*Ann B.⁴ Bradford*), born May 15, 1802; died Nov. 15, 1853; married Dec. 18, 1823, Sarah Ann, daughter of William and Susannah (Marsh) Rogers, born Aug. 27, 1802, in Burlington, N. J.

Children (DeWolf):

- 754. i. Rosalie,⁶ b. in 1826.
- 755. ii. William Henry, b. in 1828.
- 756. iii. Sarah Ann, b. in 1833.
- iv. William Rogers, b. in 1833; d. in 1870, unm.
- v. Mary, b. in 1835; m. John H. Wheeler, M. D.
- 757. vi. Katherine Dodge, b. Dec. 24, 1836.
- 758. vii. Madeline, b. in 1838.

283

NANCY BRADFORD⁵ DEWOLF (*Ann B.⁴ Bradford*), born July 3, 1808, in Bristol, R. I.; died Nov. 16, 1856; married April 29, 1828, Fitz-Henry Homer, born May 9, 1799; died June 1, 1856. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Homer):

- 759. i. Josephine Maria DeWolf,⁶ b. Mar. 12, 1831.
- 760. ii. Isabel, b. Nov. 6, 1843.

284

WILLIAM BRADFORD⁵ DEWOLF (*Ann B.⁴ Bradford*), born Oct. 30, 1810; died Jan. 16, 1862; married Mary Russell Soley, daughter of Hon. John and Rebecca (Tyng) Soley, of Charlestown, Mass. Mr. Soley was a prominent Free Mason, and Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, 1827-29. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (DeWolf):

- 761. i. Harriette Prescott,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1835.
 - ii. Charles Russell, b. —; d. Mar. 14, 1844.
 - iii. Mary Louisa, b. in 1837; d. Mar. 13, 1840.
- 762. iv. William Bradford, b. Dec. 7, 1841.
 - v. Mary Louise, b. —.
 - vi. Mark Antony, b. Dec. 15, 1845; unm.

285

JOSEPHINE MARIA⁵ DEWOLF (*Ann B.⁴ Bradford*), born Sept. 4, 1812; died Oct. 30, 1901, in Springfield, Mass.; married Nov. 18, 1836, Charles Walley Lovett, born Dec. 10, 1801; died Nov. 5, 1873. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Lovett):

- i. Charles Walley,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1837; d. in 1890, *s. p.*; m. June 1, 1877, Alice Beck.
- 763. ii. Anne DeWolf, b. Dec. 6, 1839.
- 764. iii. Josephine Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1842.
- 765. iv. James DeWolf, b. May 31, 1844.
- 766. v. Harriette Hall, b. Jan. 2, 1850.

286

CAROLINE⁵ COLLINS (*Lydia⁴ Bradford*), born Jan. 27, 1801; died Dec. 10, 1856; married Oct. 5, 1826, Joseph W. Torrey, died Nov. 4, 1844. Res., Flushing, L. I.

Child (Torrey):

- i. Lydia Bradford,⁶ b. Mar. 23, 1830; unm.

287

CHARLOTTE GOODWIN⁵ COLLINS (*Lydia⁴ Bradford*), born Aug. 30, 1803; died Feb. 9, 1888; married Oct. 2, 1826, William Robert Prince, of Flushing, L. I.

Children (Prince):

767. i. Charlotte Collins,⁶ b. July 12, 1827.
 ii. Seraphine Collins, b. Nov. 29, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1870,
s. p.; m. Jan. 10, 1857, Henry F. Cox, of Racine, Wis.
 iii. William, b. July 9, 1833; d. Dec. 18, 1880, unm., in Wash-
 ington, D. C. He was Captain in the 9th N. Y. Vols.,
 in 1861.
 768. iv. LeBaron Bradford, b. July 3, 1840.

288

LYDIA BRADFORD⁵ COLLINS (*Lydia⁴ Bradford*), born Jan. 27, 1812; married May 21, 1829, Edward, son of Wynant and Maria A. (Underhill) Van Zandt, died May 23, 1868. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Van Zandt):

- i. Charles Collins,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1830; d. June 4, 1894. He was graduated at Trinity College 1851; A. M. 1854, and received the same degree (honorary) from Brown University in 1867 and Amherst, 1880; he was Governor of Rhode Island, 1877-80.
 769. ii. Anna Hazard, b. Jan. 27, 1833.
 iii. Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1836; unm.

289

SARAH⁵ GOODWIN (*Joseph⁴*), born Sept. 7, 1789; married Nov. 26, 1810, Ephraim Starr, of Albany, N. Y., born in 1785; died Aug. 18, 1828; he was graduated at Yale in 1802, and was Deputy Comptroller of the State of New York.

Children (Starr):

770. i. Sarah Goodwin,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1811.
 ii. William, b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. young.
 771. iii. Juliette Hannah, b. 1816.
 772. iv. Mary Cordelia, b. Aug. 17, 1818.

290

MARY⁵ GOODWIN (*Joseph⁴*), born Sept. 7, 1789; married Mar. 9, 1813, Col. Ninian Pinkney, born in Maryland; died Dec. 16, 1825; he was appointed 1st Lieutenant in the 9th Infantry,

U. S. A., Jan. 8, 1799, and advanced by promotion until May 13, 1820, he became Colonel of the 6th Infantry, and June 1, 1821, was transferred to the command of the 3d Infantry; she married (2), Mar. 26, 1827, Archibald Watt, of New York, died Feb. 27, 1867, in Harlem, N. Y.

Children (Pinkney):

- i. Mary,⁶ b. —.
- ii. Antoinette, b. —; d. —.

Children (Watt):

- iii. Thomas, b. —.
- iv. Grace, b. —.

291

NANCY⁵ GOODWIN (*Joseph*⁴), born Sept. 22, 1793; died Feb. 27, 1867; married Feb. 24, 1818, Capt. Henry Whiting, of the U. S. Army, born in Kinderhook, N. Y.; died Sept. 16, 1850, in Lisle.

Children (Whiting):

- i. Henry Goodwin,⁶ b. in 1819; d. in 1849.
- ii. Charles, b. in 1821; d. in 1857.
773. iii. Charlotte, b. Nov. 3, 1823.
- iv. Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1825; d. Dec. 17, 1890; m. Edward E. Morrell, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1888.
- v. George, b. in 1828; d. June 11, 1878.
- vi. Harriet, b. —; d. Dec. 28, 1862.
- vii. Joseph, b. Mar., 1836; d. Nov. 10, 1877.

292

MARY⁵ GOODWIN (*William*⁴), born Mar. 20, 1790; died Feb. 9, 1854; married Nov. 10, 1811, Elijah M. Paddleford, of Taunton, Mass., died Feb. 13, 1823, in East Taunton, Mass. He studied medicine and practiced his profession in East Taunton.

Children (Paddleford):

774. i. Elizabeth M.,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1812.
775. ii. Sally Atwood, b. Nov. 4, 1815.

293

CHARLES⁵ GOODWIN (*William*⁴), born Oct. 31, 1791; died Mar. 23, 1878; married in 1825, Sarah Pickens, of Middleboro, Mass., died Jan. 9, 1827, aged 28; married (2), Harriet (Knight) Rhodes, of Providence, R. I.; married (3), Sylvia Moss. He was a physician.

Child (Goodwin):

776. i. Sarah Pickens,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1826.

294

NANCY⁵ GOODWIN (*William*⁴), born Mar. 22, 1794; died July 4, 1862; married James Murdock, born July 10, 1803.

Children (Murdock):

i. Cecilia,⁶ b. —; d. Dec. 17, 1898; m. Aug. 8, 1861, in Boston, Mass., William M. Robinson.

ii. Charles, b. —; d. June 14, 1898, in Taunton, Mass., aged 67.

295

DANIEL LEBARON⁵ GOODWIN (*Daniel*⁴), born July 28, 1800, in Easton, Mass.; died Dec. 25, 1867; married Dec. 12, 1825, Rebecca Wilkinson, of Providence, R. I., born April 23, 1801; died May 12, 1890. Mr. Goodwin was ordained in the Episcopal Church, May 3, 1825; was Rector of St. John's Church, Wilkin-sonville (Sutton), Mass., for nearly thirty years, and for some time City Missionary in Providence.

Children (Goodwin):

i. Sarah Wilkinson,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1828.

ii. Mary Briggs, b. Nov. 25, 1830; d. Feb. 7, 1833.

iii. Elizabeth Learned, b. Mar. 16, 1833; d. July 6, 1834.

iv. Daniel, b. Mar. 10, 1835; m. June 1, 1875, Hannah A. Eldred; m. (2), Feb. 17, 1886, Adaline E. Vaughn. He is a graduate of the General Theological Seminary, N. Y., and a clergyman in the Episcopal Church. Res., 1902, East Greenwich, R. I.

777. v. Hannah Wheeler, b. Aug. 17, 1837.

vi. William Wilkinson, b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 25, 1840.

- vii. Anne Dent, b. Jan. 17, 1841; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Daniel Whitman Dean, of Fairhaven, Mass.
- viii. Rebecca LeBaron, b. June 9, 1843; d. June 17, 1854.
- ix. Susan Wilkinson, b. June 18, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Prof. Wilfred H. Munroe, of Brown University.

296

HENRY BRADFORD⁵ GOODWIN (*Daniel*⁴), born April 16, 1802; died June 2, 1859; married Dec. 6, 1832, Susan Ann Palmer, of Newport, Md., died Nov. 15, 1864. He was a clergyman in the Episcopal Church, and resided in Charles co., Md.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Ann Dent,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1836; d. Oct. 30, 1840.
- ii. John F., b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Oct. 3, 1842.

297

FREDERICK DEANE⁵ GOODWIN (*Daniel*⁴), born Feb. 15, 1804; died Mar. 26, 1881; married Oct. 25, 1837, Mary Frances, daughter of Rev. Robert Archer, of Richmond, Va., born June 7, 1817. He was an Episcopal clergyman, and was rector of Churches in Stanton and Wytheville, Va.

Children (Goodwin):

- 778. i. Fanny Archer,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1838.
- 779. ii. Frederick LeBaron, b. July 20, 1840.
- 780. iii. John Francis, b. Sept. 2, 1842.
- 781. iv. Mary Baldwin, b. Nov. 30, 1844.
- v. Susan Valentine, b. Oct. 24, 1846; d. Nov. 2, 1846.
- vi. Sarah Anderson, b. Jan. 16, 1848.
- 782. vii. Robert Archer, b. Aug. 13, 1850.
- viii. Ella Rosa, b. June 10, 1853.
- 783. ix. Edward Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1855.

298

JAMES BRIGGS⁵ GOODWIN (*Daniel*⁴), born Mar. 2, 1806; died Oct. 15, 1886; married Dec. 23, 1851, Charity Christler, born May 15, 1828. He was a clergyman in the Episcopal Church. Res., Industry, Pa.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Mary Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 21, 1852.
- ii. Alonzo Potter, b. Oct. 10, 1854.
- iii. Lucinda Harriet, b. Oct. 17, 1856.
- iv. John Christler, b. Feb. 10, 1859.
- v. Charity Abby Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1862.
- vi. James Abraham Lincoln, b. Mar. 11, 1865.
- vii. Daniel LeBaron, b. April 13, 1868.

299

EDWARD BYAM⁵ GOODWIN (*Daniel*⁴), born Jan. 5, 1810; died May 26, 1888; married Nov. 14, 1837, Mary Wardwell, died Dec. 14, 1869. Res., Mansfield, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Martha Wardwell,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1896, unm.
- ii. Edward Allen, b. July 13, 1840; d. April 16, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. He served in the Civil War.
- iii. Mary Josephine, b. June 13, 1842.
- 784. iv. Harriet Louisa, b. Sept. 27, 1843.
- v. Ellen Constance, b. Oct. 28, 1845.
- vi. George Homer, b. May 8, 1848; d. Aug. 15, 1853.

300

BENJAMIN LEWIS⁵ GOODWIN (*Daniel*⁴), born Aug. 28, 1819; died Sept. 7, 1852, in California; married July 9, 1843, Abby Ann Whiting.

Children (Goodwin):

- 785. i. Nathan W.,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1846.
- 786. ii. Susan A., b. April 19, 1850.
- iii. Lewisanna, b. Feb. 21, 1853; d. April 16, 1864.

301

GEORGE⁵ WHEATON (*Hannah LeB.*⁴ *Goodwin*), born May 10, 1796; died Nov. 9, 1826; married June 17, 1820, Frances (Hodges), widow of Dr. Abijah Willard, of Uxbridge, Mass., born

May, 1789; died Aug. 14, 1861. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1814, and practiced law in Taunton, Mass.

Children (Wheaton):

- i. Hannah LeBaron,⁶ b. April 23, 1821; d. Jan. 23, 1842.
- ii. Georgianna, b. Sept. 5, 1823; unm.

302

HANNAH LEBARON⁵ WHEATON (*Hannah LeB.⁴ Goodwin*), born Mar. 8, 1798; died Dec. 27, 1879; married Nov. 14, 1821, Dr. Samuel, son of Elijah and Irene Deans, born Aug. 27, 1794; died April 22, 1872. He practiced medicine in Easton, Mass.

Children (Deans):

- i. Elizabeth Wheaton,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1870.
- ii. Fidelia Anna, b. Dec. 14, 1824; d. Feb. 8, 1826.
- 787. iii. George Wheaton, b. May 29, 1827.
- iv. Charlotte DeWolf, b. Jan. 7, 1829; d. May 29, 1832.
- 788. v. Charles Henry, b. May 2, 1832.
- vi. Anna LeBaron, b. April 19, 1834.

303

HENRY GOODWIN⁵ WHEATON (*Hannah LeB.⁴ Goodwin*), born Dec. 13, 1799; died Aug. 25, 1865; married Nov. 6, 1825, Rachel Lush, of Albany, N. Y., died Dec. 31, 1857. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1820, practiced law in Albany, and in 1852 removed to New York.

Children (Wheaton):

- i. Joanna,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1826.
- ii. Lydia Warfield, b. Jan. 1, 1828.
- iii. Gertrude, b. July 30, 1829.
- iv. Samuel Lush, b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 6, 1855.

304

MARIANNA⁵ WHEATON (*Hannah LeB.⁴ Goodwin*), born Oct. 26, 1802; died Oct. 12, 1855; married Sept. 2, 1834, Jesse B. Smith, of Taunton, Mass., died Sept. 20, 1867.

Children (Smith):

- i. Mary Goodwin,⁶ b. June 21, 1835; d. Oct. 18, 1855.

789. ii. Cornelia Wheaton, b. June 10, 1837.
 iii. Jesse Wheaton, b. May 30, 1844; d. —.

305

DANIEL B.⁵ WHEATON (*Hannah LeB.⁴ Goodwin*), born Feb. 20, 1813; died Jan. 16, 1894; married May 28, 1837, Harriet Perry Guild, of Easton, Mass., died Sept. 9, 1893. Res., Newport, R. I.

Children (Wheaton):

- i. George Henry,⁶ b. June 8, 1838; d. Nov. 14, 1839.
- ii. Harriet Guild, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. Nov. 12, 1839.
- iii. Daniel Henry, b. June 19, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1846.
- iv. Frederick Guild, b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Hattie Louise Holmes, d. Feb., 1898, s. *p.*

306

DEBORAH⁵ HAMMOND (*Betsey⁴*), born Jan. 9, 1793; died in 1886, in Brattleboro, Vt.; married Daniel Hastings. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Hastings):

- i. Francis E.,⁶ b. —.
- ii. Daniel, b. —.
- iii. Louise W., b. —.
- iv. Horace, b. —.
- v. Emily, b. —.
- vi. Isabella, b. —.

307

MARY⁵ HAMMOND (*Betsey⁴*), born Dec. 1, 1795; married July 19, 1832, Moses H. Davis; married (2), James Hammond.

Children (Davis):

- i. Lemuel,⁶ b. —.
- ii. Thomas, b. —.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. —.

308

LEBARON⁵ HAMMOND (*Betsey⁴*), born Feb. 14, 1799; died Dec. 4, 1879; married May 22, 1832, Maria, daughter of Horatio and

Rachel (Jones) Weed, of New York City, born April 13, 1811; died Oct. 19, 1888. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Hammond):

- 790. i. Emily Attaline,⁶ b. April 27, 1833.
- 791. ii. Marie Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1835.
 - iii. Mary Eliza, twin to Marie Louise; unm.
 - iv. Ann Augusta, b. Feb. 7, 1838; m. Aug. 7, 1866, Stephen M. Ostrander, *s. p.*
 - v. Josephine, b. May 7, 1840; d. Jan. 25, 1842.
 - vi. Rachel Frances, b. Oct. 25, 1841; unm.
- 792. vii. George LeBaron, b. Jan. 24, 1843.
 - viii. William Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1847.
 - ix. Harriet Almira, b. Nov. 12, 1847; d. Sept. 22, 1855.
- 793. x. Georgianna Weed, b. Mar. 15, 1850.
 - xi. Ella Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1852; unm.
 - xii. Caroline Adelaide, b. July 1, 1854; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Frank W. Chadsey, d. July, 1898, *s. p.*

309

EBENEZER ROGERS⁵ HAMMOND (*Betsey*⁴), born Mar. 6, 1801; married Lovica Jenney, born in 1814; died May 31, 1862. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Child (Hammond):

- i. George Frank,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1831.

310

ANDREW CRAIGIE⁵ HAMMOND (*Betsey*⁴), born April 5, 1808; died Mar. 3, 1889; married Aug. 13, 1837, Eliza J. Henderson, died in 1868. He resided in the earlier part of his life in New Bedford, Mass., and New London, Ct., and later in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (Hammond):

- i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1838; d. Sept. 17, 1839.
- ii. Horace H., b. Mar. 23, 1841; d. Feb. 22, 1849.
- iii. Charles F., twin to Horace H.
- iv. Albert F., b. Dec. 2, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1849.
- v. Frederick, b. June 26, 1844; d. July 10, 1845.

- vi. Cornelia E., b. Dec. 14, 1847; d. July 11, 1848.
- vii. Horace A., b. July 2, 1852; d. Mar. 1, 1885.

311

FREDERICK H.⁵ HAMMOND (*Betsey*⁴), born June 15, 1812; died July 9, 1859; married Mary Ann Pierce, of Lynn, Mass.; married (2), Sarah Redman Pratt, of Malden, Mass. Res., East Boston and Malden.

Children (Hammond):

- i. Franklin Henry,⁶ b. May 28, 1854.
- ii. Frederick, b. June 10, 1856; d. June 10, 1856.
- iii. Samuel Wing, b. Oct. 18, 1857.

312

HARRIET W.⁵ HAMMOND (*Betsey*⁴), born Sept. 2, 1816; married April 21, 1855, Marshall Howes. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children (Howes):

- 794. i. Frank LeBaron,⁶ b. —.
- ii. Harriet Emma, b. —; m. James Jay. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

313

JOSEPH FISK⁵ LEBARON (*John*⁴), born April 7, 1803; died May 16, 1885; married in 1832, Phebe Lord Smith, of Ellsworth, Me., born June 26, 1805; died April 16, 1862. Res., Lexington, Mass.

Children:

- 795. i. Hepsibah F.,⁶ b. May 24, 1833.
- 796. ii. Lucy S., b. Sept. 8, 1835.
- 797. iii. Joseph F. S., b. Jan. 15, 1837.
- iv. Louisa S., b. Nov. 8, 1839; d. Aug. 25, 1840.
- 798. v. John S., b. Jan. 22, 1843.
- 799. vi. William H., b. Oct. 4, 1844.
- 800. vii. Phebe L., b. Sept. 21, 1846.
- viii. Harvey E., b. July 31, 1850; m. Feb. 13, 1872, Georgianna L. Hunt, b. April 20, 1847.

314

HARRIET ELIZABETH⁵ LEBARON married George Lawton Willard. See 730.

315

SARAH LIPPITT⁵ LEBARON (*James*⁴), born Jan. 13, 1821; died July 24, 1897; married May 1, 1857, Rev. Thomas Drumm, born May 19, 1824; died Oct. 26, 1896.

Children (Drumm):

- i. Sarah LeBaron,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1858.
- ii. James F. LeBaron, b. June 18, 1860; m. June 23, 1891 Katherine Kidder.
- iii. Annie N., b. June 22, 1862.
- iv. Mary LeBaron, b. Feb. 26, 1864; d. Nov., 1864.

316

WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ MAYO (*Lucia*⁴), born about 1817; died Sept. 6, 1892, in New Orleans, La.; married Aug. 14, 1832, Tryphosa Colton Fessenden, of Sandwich, Mass., born Dec. 2, 1810; died May 6, 1894, in New Orleans.

Children (Mayo):

- i. Martha LeBaron,⁶ b. —; d. young.
- ii. William Thomas, b. —; d. young.
801. iii. Nancy Nye, b. Oct. 9, 1840.

317

ESTHER LEBARON⁵ TAYLOR (*Nancy De W.*⁴), born Mar. 15, 1816, in Boston, Mass.; died July 20, 1855; married Feb. 3, 1837, in South Boston, James Sullivan Burton. He married again, and died Mar. 1, 1868.

Children (Burton):

- i. Esther Francelia,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1838; d. Aug. 16, 1838.
- ii. James Sullivan, b. April 24, 1839; m. Almira Perkins.
- iii. William Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1840.
- iv. John Bartlett, twin to William Thomas.
- v. Joseph LeBaron, b. Sept. 17, 1842; d. July, 1864, in Andersonville Prison, during the Civil War.
- vi. Edwin Scott, b. Dec. 30, 1845.
- vii. Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1847; m. Sidney Gray.
- viii. Esther Frances, b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. Lester Austin.

ix. Hannah Scott, b. Oct. 3, 1851; d. Dec. 19, 1851.

x. Ella Maria, b. April 16, 1853; m. William West, of South Boston.

318

ANN⁵ TAYLOR (*Nancy De W.*⁴), born Mar. 15, 1818, in Boston, Mass.; died Jan. 29, 1903, in Woburn, Mass.; married Sept. 4, 1836, Jonathan Page Kent, born Sept. 1, 1814, in Hampstead, N. H.; died Dec. 13, 1877, in Lawrence, Mass.

Children (Kent):

802. i. Elbridge LeBaron,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1838.

ii. Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1840.

803. iii. Clara Louisa, b. Nov. 26, 1844.

804. iv. Charles Edwin, b. Dec. 16, 1849.

805. v. Albert Lorenzo, b. Aug. 18, 1854.

319

PHILIP⁵ TAYLOR (*Nancy De W.*⁴), born Feb. 17, 1820, in Pembroke, Mass.; died Oct. 26, 1863, in Somerville, Mass.; married Jan. 17, 1842, Elizabeth Hubbard Hadlock, born July 22, 1827, in Linden, Vt.; died Oct. 20, 1889, in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children (Taylor):

806. i. Elizabeth Helen,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1843.

807. ii. Louis Philip, b. Feb. 4, 1847.

iii. James Barnard, b. Aug. 9, 1848; d. Mar. 17, 1862.

iv. Timothy Davis Bond, b. Oct. 17, 1857; m. Ella Megroth;
m. (2), Minnie Liesenfield. Res., Cambridgeport.

320

LYDIA BARTLETT⁵ TAYLOR (*Nancy De W.*⁴), born Aug. 27, 1829; married Sept. 4, 1853, James Cushing Richardson, born April 3, 1824; died Nov. 1, 1890, in Woburn, Mass. Res., New London, Ct.

Children (Richardson):

i. Mary Abbie,⁶ b. April 16, 1855. Graduated from the State Library School, Albany, N. Y., 1889; Librarian of Public Library, New London, 1891-1901.

808. ii. Ernest Cushing, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
 iii. Ella LeBaron, b. May 3, 1862; d. May 27, 1896.
 iv. Alice Marion, b. July 23, 1867; graduated from Wellesley College, 1890.

321

WILLIAM THOMAS MAYO⁵ TAYLOR (*Nancy De W.*⁴), born Dec. 30, 1831, in Plymouth, Mass.; died July 15, 1866, in Boston, Mass.; married in Woburn, Mass., Laura Lavinia McKeon, of Washington, N. H.; died Dec. 5, 1876, in Boston; interred in Woburn.

Children (Taylor):

- i. Anna Cora,⁶ b. Nov. 1857.
 ii. Frances Elmer, b. Oct. 19, 1861.
 iii. Lillian Effie, b. Mar. 8, 1866.

322

LYMAN L.⁵ DREW (*Almira*⁴), born Jan. 27, 1813; died Sept. 25, 1853, in New Orleans, La.; married H. Maria Coffin; married (2), May 11, 1850, Julia S. Drew.

Child (Drew):

809. i. Lewis Lyman,⁶ b. July 14, 1841.

323

LYDIA ANN⁵ DREW (*Almira*⁴), born April 1, 1818; died Oct. 24, 1894; married Jan. 20, 1844, William Guild, died Sept. 5, 1893.

Children (Guild):

- i. William LeBaron,⁶ b. in 1845; d. in 1850.
 810. ii. Gertrude Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1846.
 iii. Flora Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1848.
 iv. Lucia Drew, b. June 13, 1856.
 811. v. William Hyde, b. July 19, 1858.

324

ALMIRA⁵ DREW (*Almira*⁴), born Dec. 22, 1819, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Oct. 15, 1870; married Aug. 31, 1849, John H. Macomber, of Newport, N. S.

Child (Macomber):

- i. Lucia V.,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1850, in Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. July 7, 1874, E. H. Kimball. Res., North East Harbor, Me.

325

LUCIA THOMAS⁵ DREW (*Almira*⁴), born Feb. 4, 1823; married Oct. 6, 1859, Jacob Quincy Kettelle, died Dec. 3, 1865. He was a lawyer, and resided in Boston, Mass.

Children (Kettelle):

- 812. i. Emma LeBaron,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1860.
- 813. ii. Frederick Walter, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

326

NATHANIEL⁵ RUSSELL (*Martha H.*⁴), born Dec. 18, 1801; died Feb. 16, 1875; married June 26, 1827, Catherine Elliott, born May 21, 1807; died July 26, 1841. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1820; was engaged in the manufacturing of iron in Plymouth; June 7, 1827, he was commissioned paymaster in the 1st Regt., M. V. M. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Russell):

- 814. i. Elliott,⁶ b. May 3, 1828.
- ii. Martha LeBaron, b. July 27, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1834.
- 815. iii. Francis Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1832.
- iv. Anna, b. May 10, 1835; m. Oct. 21, 1878, Alexander M. Harrison, d. Jan. 11, 1881.
- v. Nathaniel, b. June 13, 1837; d. Mar. 25, 1862, in Accomac, Va.; he was graduated from Harvard College in 1858, and was on the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.
- 816. vi. Catherine Elliott, b. Feb. 23, 1840.

327

ANDREW LEACH⁵ RUSSELL (*Martha H.*⁴), born May 16, 1806; died Aug. 26, 1864; married May 3, 1832, Laura Dewey, died Aug. 4, 1833; married (2), Oct. 5, 1841, Hannah White Davis. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1827. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Russell):

- i. Laura Dewey,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1833.
- 817. ii. George Briggs, b. Sept. 27, 1843.
- iii. Andrew Howland, b. Dec. 24, 1846. Lieut. Colonel, U. S. army 1903.
- iv. Martha LeBaron, b. Mar. 12, 1849.

328

LUCIA JANE⁵ RUSSELL (*Martha H.*⁴), born Nov. 22, 1821; died Nov. 1, 1881; married Nov. 5, 1849, Rev. George Ware Briggs, born April 8, 1810, in Compton, R. I.; died Sept. 12, 1895, in Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Briggs):

- 818. i. George Russell,⁶ b. June 8, 1853.
- 819. ii. LeBaron Russell, b. Dec. 11, 1855.

329

MARTHA LEBARON⁵ THOMAS (*Mary H.*⁴), born Sept. 23, 1816; died May 10, 1900; married Mar. 23, 1836, Isaac Nelson Stoddard, born Oct. 29, 1812, in Upton; died July 23, 1891. Mr. Stoddard was graduated from Amherst College in 1832; he was Collector of Customs, Plymouth Division, 1841-1845; cashier of the Plymouth Bank from 1845 until it became a National Bank, and thereafter until 1879; later he was president of the same bank. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Stoddard):

- i. Isabella Thomas,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1837; d. young.
- 820. ii. John Thomas, b. June 24, 1838.
- iii. George Nelson, b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. young.
- iv. Charles Brigham, b. Jan. 4, 1842.
- 821. v. Francis Russell, b. Jan. 26, 1844.
- 822. vi. William Prescott, b. Mar. 26, 1846.
- 823. vii. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1848.
- 824. viii. Martha, b. Oct. 5, 1850.
- 825. ix. Anna Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1853.
- 826. x. George Howland, b. April 1, 1855.

- xi. Ellen Janette, b. Sept. 9, 1858.
- xii. Laura Dewey, b. Dec. 29, 1860; d. Jan. 18, 1865.

330

HANNAH STEVENSON⁵ THOMAS (*Mary H.*⁴), born Feb. 25, 1821; died Nov. 7, 1900; married Nov. 19, 1845, Charles Gideon Davis. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1840, and is Judge of the Third District Court, Plymouth, Mass. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Davis):

- i. Charles Howland,⁶ b. April 8, 1853; d. young.
- 827. ii. Joanna White, b. Aug. 10, 1855.
- 828. iii. Charles Stevenson, b. Jan. 1, 1858.
- iv. Edward Grenville, b. April 1, 1860; d. Oct. 21, 1869, in Munich, Bavaria.

331

ELIZABETH⁵ ROBBINS (*Ammi R.*⁴), born Mar. 18, 1804; died Dec. 28, 1891; married July 2, 1826, Lewis Allen, of Colebrook, Ct., born Aug. 30, 1801; died Sept. 2, 1848.

Children (Allen):

- i. James Robbins,⁶ b. June 26, 1827; d. Jan. 5, 1855.
- 829. ii. Henry Lewis, b. Nov. 10, 1831.
- iii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 7, 1845.
- 830. iv. Ammi Robbins, b. Aug. 13, 1841.

332

JAMES ROBBINS⁵ LAWRENCE (*Elizabeth⁴ Robbins*), born Sept. 11, 1790; died Mar. 27, 1874; married Feb. 8, 1810, Christine McLaren, born May 2, 1792, in Edinburgh, Scotland; died Mar. 25, 1835; married (2), Aug. 10, 1841, Eureka Spofford, died April 29, 1869. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Union College in 1825; was a commissioned officer in the New York State militia, and at one time Brigadier General. He held the office of U. S. Attorney for the Northern District of New York under President Taylor. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Lawrence):

- 831. i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. May 30, 1812.
- ii. Finley, b. Sept. 29, 1814; d. Jan. 7, 1832.

- 832. iii. Margaret, b. Aug. 24, 1818.
 iv. James, b. Jan. 23, 1820; d. April 3, 1821.
- 833. v. James Robbins, b. Aug. 20, 1821.
 vi. Christine, b. Feb. 18, 1824.
 vii. Irene Battell, b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1874; m. in
 1850, Edward F. Pratt, d. in 1886.
- 834. viii. Sarah Urania, b. Feb. 6, 1829.
- 835. ix. Agnes, b. April 2, 1832.
- 836. x. Eureka Spofford, b. June 7, 1842.
 xi. Ida, b. Nov. 3, 1844; d. Aug. 16, 1846.
- 837. xii. William Horatio, b. June 24, 1847.
- 838. xiii. Mary Florida, b. Sept. 4, 1849.
 xiv. Samier, b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Aug. 9, 1852.

333

ELIZA⁵ LAWRENCE (*Elizabeth⁴ Robbins*), born May 10, 1793; died July 6, 1850; married Henry Olmsted, died Oct. 25, 1814; married (2), Nov. 27, 1823, Timothy Jones Gridley of Amherst, Mass., died Mar., 1852. He was graduated at Yale in 1808; received M. D. from Dartmouth in 1812, and from the University of Vermont (honorary) in 1839.

Child (Olmsted):

- 839. i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1814.

Children (Gridley):

- 840. ii. Sarah Battell, b. Nov. 19, 1824.
- 841. iii. Jane Lawrence, b. June 10, 1829.

334

GROVE⁵ LAWRENCE (*Elizabeth⁴ Robbins*), born Mar. 24, 1795; died Dec. 9, 1866; married Jan. 15, 1818, Sarah Bennett. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Onondaga Co., N. Y. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Lawrence):

- 842. i. Charlotte E.,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1818.
 ii. Caroline L., b. July 10, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1820.
 iii. Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. Oct. 9, 1845.

335

SARAH⁵ LAWRENCE (*Elizabeth⁴ Robbins*), born July 17, 1798; died April 17, 1886; married Sept. 19, 1822, Rev. Eber L. Clark, of Winchendon, Mass., born Mar. 23, 1785, in Mansfield, Ct.; died Feb. 23, 1857, in Becket, Mass.; he was graduated from Williams College in 1811, and had been pastor of churches in Chatham and Granby, Ct., before he settled, Oct. 18, 1820, in Winchendon; married (2), Mar., 1859, L. Z. Newcomb, of Belchertown, Mass.

Child (Clark):

843. i. Elizabeth LeBaron,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1833.

336

PHILIP⁵ BATTELL (*Sarah⁴ Robbins*), born Nov. 28, 1807; died Dec. 1, 1897; married Nov. 11, 1836, Emma H., daughter of Gov. Horatio Seymour of Vermont, died Nov. 3, 1841, at Middlebury, Vt. He was graduated from Middlebury College in 1826, and took the corresponding degree at Yale the same year. He was a lawyer.

Children (Battell):

844. i. Emma Seymour,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1837.
ii. Joseph, b. July 15, 1839.

337

SARAH⁵ BATTELL (*Sarah⁴ Robbins*), born March 19, 1810; died June 6, 1878; married Oct. 12, 1836, Rev. Joseph, son of Joseph and Deborah (Hamlin) Eldridge, born July 8, 1804; died Mar. 31, 1875. He was graduated from Yale in 1829; received D. D. from Marietta College in 1856; he was settled for forty-two years as pastor of the Congregational church in Norfolk, Ct.

Children (Eldridge):

- i. Sarah,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1837.
845. ii. Irene Battell, b. July 27, 1840.
iii. Mary, b. May 14, 1842.
iv. Joseph Battell, b. Mar. 6, 1845; d. Nov. 19, 1901, in Norfolk, Kas.
v. Isabella, b. April 10, 1848.
846. vi. Alice Bradford, b. Oct. 22, 1850.

333

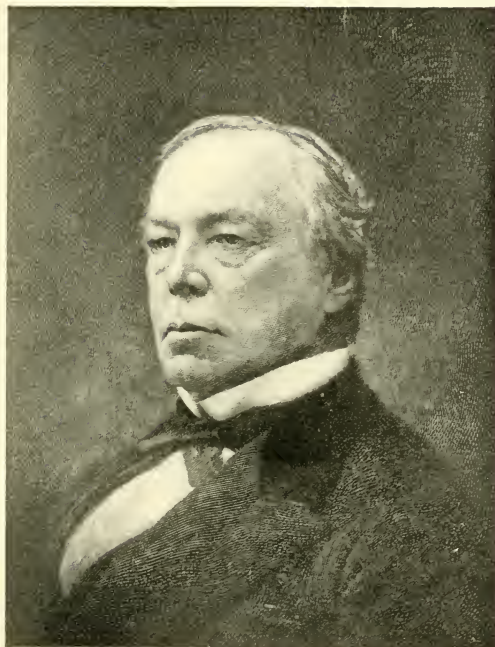
URANIA⁵ BATTELL (*Sarah⁴ Robbins*), born May 30, 1814; died Nov. 19, 1887; married Oct. 11, 1836, James, son of Rev. Heman Humphrey, D. D., President of Amherst College, 1823-1840, born Oct. 9, 1811, in Fairfield, Ct.; died June 18, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a lawyer, residing in Brooklyn, and was at one time a Member of Congress.

Children (Humphrey):

847. i. James,⁶ b. Dec. 3, 1837.
- ii. Henry M., b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1843.
- iii. Ellen, b. April 17, 1844; d. Feb. 25, 1874, *s. p.*; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Charles Upham Shepard, who was graduated A. B., from Yale, 1863; received the degree of M. D., at Gottingen, Germany, in 1867; he was Prof. of Chemistry in South Carolina Med. Coll.
- iv. Anna Battell, b. Mar. 15, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1880, *s. p.*; m. Clarence Deming.

339

ROBBINS⁵ BATTELL (*Sarah⁴ Robbins*), born April 9, 1819; died Jan. 26, 1895; married Aug. 15, 1849, Ellen Ryerson, daughter of George S. and Elizabeth Ryerson Mills, died Mar. 19, 1851. He was graduated from Yale College in 1839. Mr. Battell was a "banker, philanthropist, and musician." With his sister, Miss Anna Battell, he founded and maintained at Norfolk, Ct., the Robbins School, a classical preparatory school. He had an especial love for music, and was the author of several musical compositions. Bells were his delight, and he gave peals of bells to Yale University, Williams College, Northfield Seminary; Beloit College, and other institutions of learning in various parts of the country. He was a colonel of the Connecticut State militia, and sat a number of times in the Legislature of the State; in February, 1861, he was one of the delegates to the Peace Commission in Washington, and in 1866 he was elected State Comptroller. He was President of the Connecticut Historical Society, and for eighteen years was one of the Corporate members of the American Board of Com-



ROBBINS BATTELL.
1819-1895.

missioners for Foreign Missions. He resided in New York City, and Norfolk, Ct.

Child (Battell):

848. i. Ellen Mills,⁶ b. Mar. 10, 1851.

340

ELLEN⁵ BATTELL (*Sarah⁴ Robbins*), born Feb. 21, 1825; died Oct. 5, 1893; married June 20, 1849, Rev. Azariah, son of Joseph and Deborah (Hamlin) Eldridge, born Feb. 7, 1820, in Yarmouth, Mass; died Oct. 1, 1888, in Yarmouth. He was graduated from Yale in 1841, and from the Yale Divinity School in 1845; tutor Yale, 1845-1847; received D. D. from Hamilton College in 1863. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in New Bedford, 1847, and of the Presbyterian Church, Detroit, Mich., in 1858; he was in charge of the American Chapel in Paris, France, 1866-1868; was nominated for Congress by the Republicans of his District in 1875; and was a delegate to the National Convention, Chicago, Ill., in 1884.

Child (Eldridge):

- i. Anna Battell,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1861.

341

JAMES⁵ ROBBINS (*James W.⁴*), born Oct. 3, 1814; died May, 1870; married Oct. 1, 1838, Sophia Dunning Dix.

Children (Robbins):

849. i. Sarah Maria,⁶ b. Aug. 18, 1841.
ii. James Egleston, b. Aug. 9, 1843.

342

MARIA⁵ ROBBINS (*James W.⁴*), born Nov. 14, 1815; married Oct. 20, 1842, John Stillwell Schanck, died Dec. 16, 1898; he received the degree of M. D. from the University of Penna., 1843, and that of LL. D. from Lafayette College in 1866; he was Professor of Chemistry and Natural History, in the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University).

Children (Schanck):

- i. James Robbins,⁶ b. April 8, 1844; d. Sept. 13, 1865. He was graduated from Princeton in 1865.
- ii. Joseph Stillwell, b. April 27, 1846.
- iii. Mary Robbins, b. April 25, 1848; d. April 19, 1856.
- iv. Elizabeth LeBaron, b. July 22, 1850.
- v. Edgar, b. Nov. 15, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1853.
- vi. Ammi Robbins, b. April 8, 1854.
- vii. Maria, b. Mar. 17, 1857; d. Mar. 19, 1858.

343

GEORGE⁵ ROBBINS (*James W.*⁴), born Sept. 15, 1822; died May 30, 1901; married Oct. 28, 1847, Jane S. Collier, died Dec. 12, 1900. Res., Warren, Mass.

Children (Robbins):

- i. Mary E.,⁶ b. July 20, 1849; d. April 5, 1865.
- 850. ii. James W., b. May 2, 1857.

344

MARY SHERWOOD⁵ ROBBINS (*Samuel*⁴), born July 25, 1818; married Sept. 3, 1846, Rev. James Hatch Kasson, born Feb. 16, 1817, in Sherborn, Mass.; died Nov. 27, 1872. He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1843, and from Auburn Theol. Seminary in 1846. Res., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children (Kasson):

- i. Fanny,⁶ b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. May 3, 1848.
- ii. Joseph Robbins, b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. Dec. 5, 1889.
- 851. iii. Frank Hatch, b. June 14, 1852.
- 852. iv. LeBaron James, b. Feb. 1, 1856.

345

FANNY⁵ ROBBINS (*Samuel*⁴), born Sept. 20, 1820; died Mar. 26, 1886; married Sept. 16, 1847, Rev. William Willshire Robinson, died Nov. 14, 1850. He was graduated from Yale College in 1842. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (Robinson):

- 853. i. Ellen,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1848.
- 854. ii. Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1850.

346

SAMUEL⁵ ROBBINS (*Samuel⁴*), born Sept. 2, 1822; died June 8, 1869; married June 29, 1858, Elizabeth M. Oliver. He was graduated from Yale College in 1846, studied medicine in New York, where he received M. D. in 1852, and in Paris, and settled in Glendale, Ohio, where he died.

Children (Robbins):

- i. Oliver P.,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. Oct. 19, 1865.
- ii. Chandler Osborne, b. Nov. 20, 1863; d. Oct. 19, 1865.
- iii. Irene Battell, b. Aug. 12, 1866; d. Jan. 26, 1867.

347

SUSAN⁵ ROBBINS (*Samuel⁴*), born Dec. 31, 1824; died Aug. 31, 1873; married Sept. 15, 1853, Rev. Charles Little, born in 1818, in Columbia, Ct.; died 1892. He was graduated from Yale College in 1844, and from Auburn Theological Seminary; he was for a time a missionary of the American Board in India, and afterwards was pastor of churches in Manlius, N. Y., Cheshire, Ct., and Woodbury and Lincoln, Neb.

Children (Little):

855. i. Samuel Robbins,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1855, in Madura, India.
- ii. Amelia Newton, b. Mar. 2, 1857; d. young.
- iii. Charles Newton, b. May 19, 1858; m. Aug. 5, 1886, Rose Funke.
856. iv. Elizabeth LeBaron, b. Jan. 12, 1862.

348

THOMAS BURR⁵ ROBBINS (*Samuel⁴*), born Jan. 4, 1828; married May 25, 1850, Alice Brockway, died Jan. 15, 1859; married (2), Sept. 17, 1861, Marianne Haight Welles, of Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children (Robbins):

- i. William Brockway,⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1852; m. Sept. 13, 1877, Rose Bignall.
- ii. Francis LeBaron, b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. May 18, 1882, Helen Gill, Steubenville, O.
- iii. Edward Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1857; d. June 11, 1860.

857. iv. Henry Welles, b. July 31, 1870.
v. Bertine, b. July 2, 1873; d. Mar. 9, 1874.

349

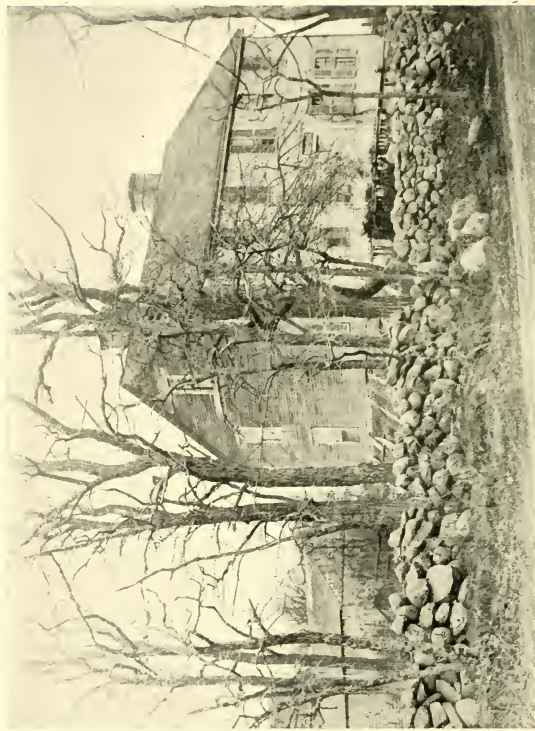
FRANCIS LEBARON⁵ ROBBINS (*Samuel*^t), born May 2, 1830; married Oct. 1874, Lucy Morton Hartpence, born Oct 13, 1856, in Nashville, Tenn. He was graduated from Williams College in 1854, and from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1857; he was ordained to the ministry in the Presbyterian Church, in 1860; he became pastor of the Congregational Church, Columbus, O., in 1857, and of that in Walnut Hills in 1858; removing to Philadelphia he was a minister in Girard Avenue Presbyterian Church in 1859; of the Green Hill Presbyterian Church, 1860-1867; of the Oxford Presbyterian Church, 1868-1883, and for several years later, of the Beacon Presbyterian Church, all of that city, and was actively interested in the formation of the last two. He received the degree of D. D. from Delaware College in 1877, and from Union College in 1878. He now (1903) resides in Greenfield, Mass.

Children (Robbins):

- i. Eleanor Hartpence,⁶ b. July 4, 1875; d. April 4, 1878.
- ii. Howard Chandler, b. Dec. 11, 1876; he was graduated from Yale in 1899; student in the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, in 1902.
- iii. Helen Morton, b. Nov. 4, 1878; d. May 28, 1891.
- iv. Margaret Bradford, b. Sept. 11, 1881.
- v. Mary Alice, b. Dec. 19, 1882.
- vi. Francis LeBaron, b. May 3, 1884; student at Williams, 1903.
- vii. Dorothea LeBaron, b. Nov. 16, 1889.

350

ELIZABETH⁵ ROBBINS (*Samuel*^t), born Feb. 21, 1835; died April 13, 1896; married Aug. 25, 1864, Rev. James Marshall Anderson, born 1827, in Kilmarnock, Scotland. He was graduated from Williams College in 1854, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1864; he was ordained April, 1865, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was for several years engaged in teaching, and was Professor of Music and Modern Languages in Tuskegee



THE "OLD MANSION," MATTAPOISETT.

ERECTED BY REV. LEMUEL LEBARON. FIRST OCCUPIED ABOUT 1777.

College, Ala., 1858-1861; President Ohio Female College, 1864-1868; Professor of Mathematics at Williams, 1868-1869. Since that date he has been settled as pastor of various Presbyterian Churches in New Jersey, and since 1888 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He was Moderator of the North Dakota Presbytery in 1890. Res., Bismarck.

Children (Anderson):

- i. Jessie M.,⁶ b. May 6, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Robert Savage Chase. She was graduated from Smith College in 1886. *Elizabeth L. Chase - b. April 10, 1898* /s
- ii. Elizabeth Marshall, b. Aug. 22, 1866.
- iii. Agnes, b. Oct. 6, 1868.
- iv. Robbins Battell, b. June 15, 1877. He was graduated from Yale University in 1899.

351

WILLIAM⁵ LEBARON (*Lemuel*⁴), born Oct. 17, 1814; died Oct. 14, 1876; married June 9, 1841, Sarah Jarvis Carr, of Bangor, Me., died Mar. 27, 1884. He was graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1837, and removed to Geneva, Ill., in 1844. In 1870 he was appointed State Entomologist.

Children:

- i. Francis,⁶ b. Mar. 31, 1842.
858. ii. William, b. Oct. 2, 1843.
859. iii. Maria C., b. Feb. 13, 1845.
- iv. Eugene, b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. June 25, 1865. He served in the Civil War.
860. v. Mary K., b. Nov. 5, 1849.
861. vi. John K., b. Dec. 30, 1855.

352

LEMUEL⁵ LEBARON (*John A.*⁴), born Mar. 28, 1809; died Jan. 14, 1892; married Sept. 12, 1836, Lydia, daughter of Josiah and Betsy (Clark) Holmes, died Jan. 31, 1894. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Child:

862. i. Harriet Wing,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1837.

353

JAMES⁵ LEBARON (*John A.*⁴), born Mar. 25, 1811; died Mar. 3, 1884; married Nov. 1, 1832, Sarah Ann Atsatt. Res. Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children:

- i. John Allen,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1834.
- ii. Abby Phillips, b. July 5, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1894, *s. p.*; m. William LeB. Hubbard (355, i.).
863. iii. Edward S., b. Oct. 28, 1838.
- iv. Mary Purrington, b. Nov. 9, 1841; m. Alfred K. Crosby; m. (2), William LeB. Hubbard (355, i.).
864. v. William H., b. Sept. 18, 1845.
- vi. Thomas B., b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. young.
865. vii. James B., b. Dec. 10, 1855.

354

WILLIAM BRADFORD⁵ LEBARON (*William*⁴), born Aug. 1, 1814; died Oct. 7, 1886; married Sept. 2, 1839, Jerusha Drisco. Res., Oneida, Ill.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. April 17, 1841; d. Dec. 27, 1902, unm.
- ii. Mary D., b. April 26, 1848.
- iii. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1853.

355

ELIZA⁵ LEBARON (*William*⁴), born Sept. 29, 1816; married Sept. 9, 1834, Philip G. Hubbard.

Child (Hubbard):

- i. William LeBaron,⁶ b. June 29, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1898; m. Abby P. LeBaron, *s. p.* (353, ii.); m. (2), Mary P. (LeBaron) Crosby, *s. p.* (353, iv.). Resided in Chicago, Ill.

356

CHARLES HENRY⁵ LEBARON (*William*⁴), born Aug. 24, 1823; married Jan. 15, 1857, Adeline Lamb Ward, born Jan. 14, 1835. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children :

- i. Arvin Cannon,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. July 4, 1882, Arabella Rakestone.
- ii. Frances, b. July 6, 1860.
- 866. iii. William Bradford, b. April 15, 1862.
- iv. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1866; m. May 14, 1896, Emma Reynolds Hicks.

357

ENOCH HAMMOND⁵ LEBARON (*Lazarus*⁴), born April 17, 1817; died Mar. 9, 1892; married Oct. 18, 1840, Florilla F. Taber. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children :

- 867. i. Frederick Loring,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1841.
- ii. Joseph Taber, b. April 6, 1844; d. Feb. 24, 1862.
- iii. Edgar M., b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1848.
- 868. iv. Sarah M., b. April 8, 1849.
- 869. v. Alonzo T., b. Aug. 11, 1852.
- vi. Enoch H., b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. July, 1874.
- vii. Charles S., b. July 14, 1857.
- 870. viii. Jane T., b. May 25, 1865.

358

JANE BARSTOW⁵ LEBARON (*Lazarus*⁴), born June 10, 1819; died May 11, 1861; married July 3, 1838, Thomas Lord Sanders.

Children (Sanders) :

- 871. i. Thomas Bradford,⁶ b. in 1841.
- ii. Adaline, b. in 1856; unm.

359

ELIZABETH A.⁵ LEBARON (*Lazarus*⁴), born June 28, 1830; died Sept. 16, 1865; married Lewis Phillips, born July, 1813; died Oct. 28, 1869. Res., Auburn, Me.

Children (Phillips) :

- i. Irving C.,⁶ b. June 28, 1851; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Ida Whitney.

- ii. Edna^a LeB., b. May 5, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Benjamin C. Bradbury.
- iii. Lewis L., b. Feb. 19, 1857; m. April 10, 1888, Emma L. Whiting.

360

THOMAS ROBBINS⁵ MAYHEW (*Sally Ann*⁴), born July 18, 1824; married Nov. 26, 1846, Margaret Bassett. Res., Oberlin, Ohio.

Children (Mayhew):

- i. Alexander N.,⁶ b. Mar. 19, 1848; unm.
- ii. Matthew LeBaron, b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Aug. 1, 1891, *s. p.*; m. Mar. 9, 1877, Emma Maison.
- iii. John Allen, b. Sept. 11, 1853; unm.
- iv. Benjamin Bassett, b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1856.

361

MARY ANN⁵ JACKSON (*Sarah*⁴), born Sept. 3, 1806; died Sept. 1, 1852; married July, 1829, Nathan Cannon, born July, 1804; died Oct. 17, 1865. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children (Cannon):

- i. Sarah LeBaron,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1831; d. Mar., 1891; m. April, 1853, Eben R. Hiller.
- 872. ii. Thomas Jackson, b. Jan. 22, 1833.
- iii. Priscilla Alden, b. Dec. 5, 1835.
- iv. Nathan, b. Oct. 20, 1837.
- v. Frederick Jackson, b. Oct. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1867.

362

PRISCILLA ALDEN⁵ JACKSON (*Sarah*⁴), born July 17, 1809; died Dec. 9, 1856; married Mar., 1837, Thomas Jefferson Southworth, died 1846; married (2), 1854, Richard Barstow, died 1856. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Child (Southworth):

- i. Louise Everett,⁶ b. Dec. 6, 1837; d. May 28, 1850.

363

WILLIAM LEBARON⁵ GIBBS (*Lucy*⁴), born May 16, 1801; died April 28, 1882; married June 26, 1832, Adeline, daughter of

Rowland Gibbs, born May 29, 1805; died May 23, 1841. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Children (Gibbs):

- i. Lucy Frances,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. Mar. 19, 1853.
- ii. Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1836.
- iii. Adeline Rowland, b. Dec. 21, 1839.

364

ELIZA LEBARON⁵ GIBBS (*Lucy*⁴), born Mar. 16, 1804; died Aug. 14, 1880; married Dec. 13, 1827, William Proctor Jenney, died Mar. 7, 1881. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Children (Jenney):

- i. Ansell Gibbs,⁶ b. Mar. 11, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1832.
- 873. ii. William LeBaron, b. Sept. 25, 1832.
- 874. iii. Ansell Gibbs, b. Aug. 15, 1835.
- 875. iv. Herbert, b. Aug. 2, 1839.
- v. Adeliza Tisdale, b. June 18, 1842.
- vi. James Lindsey, b. May 19, 1845; d. Mar. 31, 1847.
- vii. Walter Proctor, b. Jan. 11, 1849; m. April 20, 1892, Mary Patience Hopperton. Res., Deadwood, South Dakota.

365

FRANCIS LEBARON⁵ ALDEN (*Priscilla*⁴), born Dec. 10, 1804; died July 12, 1842; married 1828, Eudora, daughter of Zabdiel Sampson, of Plymouth. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Alden):

- i. Priscilla,⁶ b. —.
- ii. Eudora, b. —.
- iii. Laura, b. —.

366

WILLIAM CUSHING⁵ HAMMATT (*William*⁴), born June 14, 1807, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec. 6, 1876; married Feb. 12, 1831, Mary Anne Parsons, died Sept. 21, 1847; married (2), Silence Thomas. Res., Bangor, Me.

Children (Hammatt):

- i. William,⁶ b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Feb. 7, 1854.
- ii. Thompson Phillips, b. May 20, 1833; d. Sept. 1834.

- iii. Abraham LeBaron, b. Nov. 3, 1834; d. Jan., 1835.
- iv. Esther Phillips Parsons, b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. 1878, John Estes.
- v. John Howland, b. Dec. 17, 1837; d. Feb., 1838.
- 876. vi. Lucia Simmons, b. Jan. 5, 1839.
- 877. vii. William Walter Parsons, b. Nov. 19, 1840.
- viii. Anne Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1843.
- 878. ix. Abraham, b. May 19, 1844.
- x. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. Dec. 6, 1848.
- xi. Silence Thomas, b. —; d. young.

367

HANNAH PHILLIPS⁵ HAMMATT (*William*⁴), born Mar. 7, 1809, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Mar. 26, 1889; married June 2, 1829, Hazen Mitchell. Res., Bangor, Me.

Children (Mitchell):

- 879. i. Maria Elizabeth,⁶ b. April 16, 1830.
- ii. William Walter, b. Oct. 9, 1831; d. Aug. 23, 1832.
- iii. Anna Russell, b. June 2, 1833; d. in 1900.
- iv. Frances, b. June 10, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1836.
- v. Frances, b. May 30, 1837.
- vi. Marion Parsons, b. Mar. 20, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1885.
- 880. vii. Alice Bradford, b. Feb. 14, 1842.
- viii. Esther Hammatt, b. April 28, 1844; d. Nov. 26, 1867.

368

ESTHER JACKSON⁵ HAMMATT (*William*⁴), born Jan 12, 1817, in Plymouth, Mass.; died May 1, 1885; married Sept. 25, 1833, Joseph Carr; died Jan. 31, 1889. Res., Bangor, Me.

Child (Carr):

- i. Mary Tufts,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1839; m. in 1862, Elias Miller Stillwell, of Lancaster, Mass.

369

ANNE FRANCES⁵ HAMMATT (*William*⁴), born May 9, 1818, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Mar. 22, 1901; married July 7, 1845, Edward Fuller Hodges, born Jan. 3, 1816, in Clarendon, Vt.; died Feb. 28, 1883. He was graduated from Middlebury College in

1835; first practiced law in Rutland, Vt., and in 1846 removed to Boston, Mass., where he died.

Children (Hodges):

- i. William Hammatt,⁶ b. June 1, 1846; d. April 11, 1872, in Milan, Italy. He was graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1871.
- ii. Edward Arthur, b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 26, 1848.
- iii. Edward Harry, b. Jan. 29, 1850; d. June 9, 1850.
881. iv. Edward Francis, b. Aug. 1, 1851.
- v. Harry, b. Jan. 19, 1853; d. Mar. 2, 1858.
- vi. Anna Fuller, b. May 29, 1856; d. Feb. 10, 1858.
- vii. George Clarendon, b. Oct. 14, 1857. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1879. Lawyer, practicing in Boston. Res., Lincoln, Mass.
882. viii. Harry Foot, b. Feb. 25, 1860.

370

GEORGE FREDERICK⁵ SIMMONS (*Lucia*⁴ *Hammatt*), born Mar. 24, 1814; died Sept. 5, 1855; married Oct. 16, 1845, Mary E., daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel and Sarah Alden (Bradford) Ripley, of Concord, Mass., born Nov. 19, 1820. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1832, and was a clergyman in Springfield, Mass.

Children (Simmons):

- i. Elizabeth Ripley,⁶ b. April 9, 1847.
- ii. William Hammatt, b. Dec. 27, 1848; m. Aug., 1872, in Vienna, Austria, Anna Schneider. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1869, and was a member of the first Harvard crew which crossed the ocean to race with the English Universities. He is a physician, and resides in Bangor, Me.
883. iii. Edward Emerson, b. Oct. 27, 1852.
- iv. Lucia Hammatt, b. Feb. 15, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1860.

371

ELIZABETH FARLEY⁵ HAMMATT (*George*⁴), born July 27, 1829; married July 7, 1857, Ichabod Daniel Bartlett, of Bangor, Me.

Child (Bartlett) :

884. i. Charles Hammatt,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1858.

372

PHEBE⁵ BARNES (*Corban*⁴), born Sept. 5, 1790 ; died Oct. 10, 1860 ; married Nov. 18, 1807, Seth Paty, born July 3, 1787 ; lost at sea about 1820 ; she married (2), Mar. 18, 1838, James G. Gleason. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Paty) :

885. i. Eliza,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1809.
 ii. Deborah, b. Aug. 18, 1811.
 iii. Seth, b. Oct. 5, 1813 ; lost at sea in 1827.
 iv. Lemuel, b. June 14, 1816 ; d. Oct. 13, 1892.

373

CORBAN⁵ BARNES (*Corban*⁴), born Mar. 3, 1805 ; died Nov. 9, 1896 ; married Jan. 2, 1831, Susan Bradford Tillson, born Jan. 20, 1807 ; died Feb. 5, 1835 ; married (2), Nov. 7, 1836, Mary (Holmes) Davie, born Aug. 6, 1808. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Barnes) :

- i. Corban,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1832 ; d. Feb. 20, 1832.
 886. ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1834.
 iii. Albert Corban, b. Mar. 3, 1838 ; d. in 1848.
 iv. Corban, b. Dec. 11, 1839 ; d. Sept. 21, 1841.
 v. Lemuel, b. July 20, 1841 ; d. June 16, 1842.
 vi. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1843 ; d. Oct. 18, 1844.
 vii. Mary Chilton, b. Oct. 19, 1844 ; m. Amos Locke.
 887. viii. Frances Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1846.
 ix. Albert Corban, b. Sept. 30, 1848. Res., Plymouth.
 x. George Bradford, b. July 11, 1851.
 xi. Corban, b. July 14, 1853 ; m. Lizzie McDonald.

374

ELKANAH⁵ BARNES (*Elkanah*⁴), born — ; married in 1813, Cynthia Davis, daughter of Lemuel Simmons, born May 19, 1794 ; died in April, 1883.

Children (Barnes) :

- 888. i. Alexina Carlowitz,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1813.
- 889. ii. Levonzo D., b. July, 1816.
- 890. iii. Katherine Harriet, b. Dec. 14, 1818.
- 891. iv. Charles Elkanah, b. Sept. 15, 1820.
v. George R. S., b. —; m. Sarah Meyer.
- 892. vi. Moses Simmons, b. Jan. 1, 1835.
- 893. vii. Francillia A., b. July 1, 1837.

SIXTH GENERATION.

375

LYMAN⁶ LEBARON (*Abizer*⁵), born Jan. 14, 1810, in Hoosick, N. Y.; died Oct. 5, 1874; married Phebe Thornton, died Sept. 26, 1874, in Pittstown, N. Y. Res., Hoosick.

Children :

- i. Sidera P.,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1837; d. May 4, 1837.
- 894. ii. Phebe Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1838.
iii. Kate, b. Jan. 8, 1840; d. Oct. 15, 1874.
- 895. iv. Lyman Prosper, b. Aug. 7, 1841.
- 896. v. George A., b. April 24, 1843.
vi. Hattie E., b. Sept. 4, 1844.
vii. Andrew H., b. Dec. 15, 1846; d. Feb. 18, 1852.

376

LEVI H.⁶ LEBARON (*Abizer*⁵), born Jan. 22, 1820; died Oct. 28, 1874; married Feb. 22, 1845, Eliza Griffin, born April 15, 1825; died Dec. 3, 1901. Res., Hoosick, N. Y.

Children :

- 897. i. Amanda J.,⁷ b. July 29, 1846.
- 898. ii. George, b. Mar. 11, 1848.
iii. Frances E., b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. Sept. 9, 1896, Israel Bovie,
d. April 1, 1897.
- iv. Martha, b. Nov. 18, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1856.
- 899. v. Mary E., b. Sept. 24, 1854.
- 900. vi. Alice, b. Aug. 30, 1856.
- 901. vii. Estella, b. May 13, 1858.

- viii. Theodore C., b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. Nov. 21, 1889, unm.
- 902. ix. Harvey W., b. April 10, 1863.
- 903. x. Henry, twin to Harvey W.
- xi. Ruth, b. June 18, 1865; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Joseph S. Wilcox, b. Sept. 20, 1856.

377

SAMUEL⁶ LEBARON (*Samuel⁵*), born Dec. 11, 1807; died Mar. 10, 1875; married in 1833, Caroline, born July 13, 1815, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Smith) Keeler. Res., Union, N. Y.

Children:

- 904. i. Elizabeth,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1834.
- 905. ii. George, b. Nov. 19, 1837.
- iii. Sophia, b. April 22, 1839; d. Aug. 31, 1880.
- 906. iv. Sarah A., b. May 17, 1842.
- v. Smith, b. April 15, 1844.
- vi. Antoinette, b. Feb. 10, 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1848.
- 907. vii. Jesse E., b. Jan. 26, 1852.
- viii. Henry, b. April 15, 1856; d. Nov. 15, 1878.
- 908. ix. Frederic S., b. May 1, 1857.

378

JOSEPH⁶ LEBARON (*Samuel⁵*), born Sept. 8, 1809, in Dutchess co., N. Y.; died Sept., 1882; married in 1828, Mary Ann Hicks.

Children:

- 909. i. Ann Eliza,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1830.
- ii. Judah, b. Dec. 8, 1832.
- iii. Elias, b. in 1835; d. in 1840.
- iv. Mary E., b. Aug. 31, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1839.
- 910. v. Lydia, b. Jan. 25, 1840.
- vi. Catherine, b. Mar. 18, 1842; m. Sylvester Turner.
- vii. Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1844.
- viii. Butler, b. Feb. 28, 1847.
- 911. ix. Maryetta, b. May 28, 1849.

379

JUDAH ALLEN⁶ LEBARON (*Samuel⁵*), born Oct. 24, 1813; died Aug. 31, 1853; married Leah Elizabeth Twining, died Jan. 25, 1879.

Children :

- 912. i. Asyl M.,⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1839.
- 913. ii. Alvin D., b. in 1843.
- 914. iii. Aully E., b. May 18, 1846.

There was also a James in this family.

380

SYLVANUS⁶ LEBARON (*Samuel*⁵), born about 1816; married Harriet Finchout, died in 1884. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children :

- i. Lorenzo,⁷ b. Nov. 25, 1844; d. in 1865, in the Civil War; he was a soldier in Co. E, 5th Regt., N. Y. Vols.
- 915. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1847.
- iii. Sylvanus, b. —; m. — Barlow.
- iv. Clarence Raymond, b. —; m. Margaret Taylor.
- v. Sarah, b. —; m. Zachary T. Austin.
- vi. Harriet Loretta, b. April 6, 1861; d. in 1883, unm.
- vii. Ida Augusta, b. May 3, 1864; m. Oct. 31, 1882, George Peabody, d. *s. p.*
- viii. Jennie, b. Feb. 10, 1866; d. in 1885, unm.
- ix. Rose Ardelia, b. April 6, 1868; d. in 1874.

381

SYLVESTER⁶ LEBARON (*Samuel*⁵), born Nov. 6, 1823, in Chatham, N. Y.; married June 3, 1846, Huldah, daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Gibbs) Crawford, born Oct. 27, 1823, in Union, N. Y.; died Feb. 13, 1895. Res., Union Center, N. Y., and Brockton, Mass.

Children :

- 916. i. Della A.,⁷ b. June 6, 1851.
- 917. ii. Jesse F., b. Sept. 4, 1857.

382

LEVI⁶ LEBARON (*Samuel*⁵), born Mar. 4, 1826, in Broome co., N. Y.; married Jan. 30, 1850, Hannah M. Holes, born April 15,

1828; died July 13, 1892; married (2), Oct. 14, 1897, Mrs. Sarah E. Miller. Res., Coalport, Pa.

Children (by adoption):

- i. Charles W. Norton,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Catherine More.
- ii. Alice C. Haines, b. —; m. Samuel Shore.

383

BETSEY ANN⁶ LEBARON (*Samuel*⁵), born Mar. 31, 1828; died Mar. 8, 1893; married April 20, 1856, Marcus Bedell. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

Child (Bedell):

918. i. Ida,⁷ b. July 11, 1859.

384

SARAH BURT⁶ LEBARON (*John*⁵), born July 13, 1815, in Middleboro, Mass.; died Feb. 17, 1883; married Nov. 26, 1837, Dennis W. Cushman, born Nov. 19, 1812; died July 23, 1860.

Children (Cushman):

- i. Dennis W.,⁷ b. May 3, 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1851.
- ii. Son, b. and d. Feb. 3, 1851.
- iii. Delany W., b. Mar. 3, 1854; d. May 1, 1860.

385

JOHN BURT⁶ LEBARON (*John*⁵), born Sept. 19, 1817; died Mar. 1, 1884, in Middleboro, Mass.; married Aug. 16, 1841, Keziah Baylies, born June 9, 1818; died Oct. 10, 1861; married (2), July 3, 1865, Mary J. (Chace) Rose, born Dec. 22, 1823; died Feb. 28, 1896. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

- i. Adelaide,⁷ b. May 19, 1842; d. Dec. 8, 1843.
919. ii. John Baylies, b. Jan. 24, 1845.
920. iii. Maria C., b. Jan. 18, 1847.
921. iv. Eugene P., b. Jan. 16, 1849.
- v. Charles H., b. Sept. 14, 1851; d. July 31, 1853.
922. vi. Clara J., b. Jan. 7, 1855.
- vii. Harriet J., b. Dec. 2, 1857; d. July 30, 1860.



JOHN BURT LEBARON.
1817-1884.

386

ZIBA⁶ LEBARON (*John*⁵), born Aug. 3, 1824, in Middleboro, Mass.; died Mar. 5, 1881; married April 21, 1845, Sarah B. Shaw. Res., Middleboro.

Children:

- 923. i. Sarah A.,⁷ b. May 3, 1846.
- ii. Henry L., b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Dec. 15, 1874, Eva G. Smith.
- iii. Marcus S., b. June 11, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1872, Annie Wheelan.
- iv. Alice B., b. Feb. 11, 1852; m. July 28, 1880, David A. Hart; d. June 6, 1884, *s. p.*
- 924. v. Herbert E., b. April 23, 1854.
- 925. vi. Everett F., b. May 2, 1858.

387

BETHANY WESTON⁶ LEBARON (*John*⁵), born Mar. 26, 1826, in Middleboro, Mass.; married Aug. 13, 1846, Charles W. Bradford. Res., Middleboro.

Child (Bradford):

- i. Lena,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1867.

388

ALMEDA ALLEN⁶ LEBARON (*John*⁵), born Aug. 26, 1828, in Middleboro, Mass.; married June, 1855, Thomas Freeman Atkins, died Mar. 22, 1896. Res., Sandwich, Mass.

Children (Atkins):

- 926. i. George,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1856.
- ii. John, b. April 22, 1861; d. Mar. 10, 1881.
- 927. iii. William, b. Dec. 27, 1863.
- iv. Mary, b. April 29, 1869; d. Mar. 8, 1884.

389

LUCY⁶ THOMAS (*Waitstill*⁵), born Nov. 30, 1816; died May 8, 1872; married June 2, 1845, Rev. George H. Winchester, of Stoughton, Mass., died Nov. 6, 1885.

Children (Winchester):

928. i. Caleb Thomas,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1847.
 ii. Edward H., b. July 7, 1848; d. young.
 iii. Charles W., b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. young.
 iv. Lucy M., b. June 29, 1851; d. young.
 v. Lucy Frances, b. April 24, 1853.
 vi. George Fletcher, b. Feb. 17, 1855.
 vii. Edward Olin, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. April 23, 1882.

390

JACOB⁶ WOOD (*Waitstill*⁵), born Aug. 13, 1822; married Sept. 9, 1867, Anna M. Mitchell, born Aug. 20, 1848. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Wood):

- i. Foster A.,⁷ b. June 20, 1869.
 ii. Lena F., b. Feb. 18, 1877.
 iii. Herbert L., b. Nov. 21, 1878.
 iv. George L., b. June 26, 1880.

390a

DANIEL F.⁶ WOOD (*Waitstill*⁵), born Mar. 1, 1826; married July 3, 1849, Sarah Elizabeth Tinkham, died Jan. 4, 1853; married (2), Garafelia Antoinette Webb.

Children (Wood):

- i. William Miller,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1868.
 ii. George M., b. Dec. 4, 1870; d. July 11, 1891.
 iii. Washington Irving, b. Jan. 4, 1873; m. Dec. 9, 1896,
 Eliza A. Lemar, of Medford, Mass. Res., Marion, Mass.
 Child:

- i. Ruth LeBaron,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1899.
 iv. Percy LeBaron, b. Aug. 20, 1877.
 v. Thomas, b. Jan. 8, 1881.
 vi. Clarence, b. May 21, 1884.

391

SARAH E.⁶ LEBARON (*Joshua*⁵), born May 8, 1839; married July 2, 1859, Peter, son of Ichabod and Mercy Cornish (Swift) Shurtleff. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Children (Shurtleff):

- 929. i. Herbert Peter,⁷ b. April 11, 1860.
- 930. ii. Lewis Thomas, b. May 18, 1862.
- 931. iii. Nelson LeBaron, b. Dec. 17, 1866.
- iv. Myra Gertrude, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Jeremiah R. Kelley, of Fairhaven.
- v. Annie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Nov. 13, 1895, William Francis Hamblin, of New Bedford.
- vi. Charles Weldon, b. Jan. 15, 1878.

392

ELIZABETH AUGUSTA⁶ THOMAS (*Elizabeth C.⁵*), born Sept. 8, 1820; died Oct. 14, 1897; married Dec. 24, 1843, Ichabod Loring Thomas. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Child (Thomas):

- i. Lizzie Loring,⁷ b. April 11, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1885, John S. Tillinghast, of New Bedford.

393

ABRAHAM FOSTER⁶ THOMAS (*Elizabeth C.⁵*), born Sept. 14, 1821, in Middleboro, Mass.; married in 1849, Caroline A., daughter of Gen'l Charles Clark and Almira (Coon) Burdick, born Jan. 19, 1831, in Hopkinton, R. I. Res., San Bernardino, Cal.

Child (Thomas):

- 932. i. Charles Foster,⁷ b. May, 1850.

394

TEMPERANCE LEBARON⁶ THOMAS (*Elizabeth C.⁵*), born Dec. 9, 1824, in Middleboro, Mass.; married in 1840, Bradford Brightman; died Sept. 7, 1875. Res., Fall River, Mass.

Children (Brightman):

- i. Phebe Augusta,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1863.
- ii. Abraham Shadrach, b. Nov. 30, 1843; d. in 1862, or 1863, in a Rebel prison, during the Civil War.
- iii. Lizzie Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1845; d. young.
- 933. iv. Ellen Minerva, b. Mar. 10, 1847.
- 934. v. Etta Temperance, b. June 30, 1849.

395

LUCINDA MARIA⁶ THOMAS (*Elizabeth C.⁵*), born April 10, 1836, in Middleboro, Mass.; married July 19, 1855, Francis Marion Sherman. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Sherman):

- 935. i. Arthur Franklin,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1859.
- 936. ii. Mary Everett, b. Dec. 28, 1867.
- iii. Grace Ilma, b. May 26, 1882.

396

GEORGE BRIGHTMAN⁶ THOMAS (*Elizabeth C.⁵*), born Oct. 10, 1840: married Mary Osborne Clark, born May 6, 1844.

Children (Thomas):

- 937. i. Nellie Frances,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1865.
- 938. ii. Cephas Foster, b. Sept. 10, 1867.
- iii. George Loring, b. Feb. 20, 1870.
- iv. Lily Mary, b. July 26, 1873.
- v. Cindia Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1875.
- vi. Fred Arnold, b. July 10, 1878.
- vii. Abbot Elmer, b. April 9, 1880.
- viii. Carl Bertram, b. Mar. 24, 1886; d. May 26, 1887.

397

DAVIS ERASTUS⁶ THOMAS (*Temperance⁵*), born May 5, 1827; married Jan. 24, 1851, Harriet A. Richmond, born Dec. 29, 1832, in Providence, R. I. Res., Mt. Ayer, Ia.

Children (Thomas):

- i. John C. Richmond,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1852, in New Bedford, Mass.; died Oct. 28, 1873.
- ii. Harriet Ann, b. May 4, 1861, in Iowa; d. April 17, 1863.
- iii. Lucy M., b. May 24, 1864, in Iowa; d. Sept. 24, 1865.
- iv. Lois E., b. Nov. 4, 1867, in Iowa; d. July 5, 1892; m. Mar. 1891, Nathan Rose.
- v. Ira LeBaron, b. July 1, 1869, in Iowa; d. Aug. 12, 1870.

398

CALEB A.⁶ THOMAS (*Temperance⁵*), born Sept. 22, 1833; married Nov. 29, 1854, Hepsie Davis; died Jan. 1, 1896.

Child (Thomas):

939. i. Martha Frances,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1858.

399

ELIZABETH D.⁶ THOMAS (*Temperance*⁵), born Oct. 1, 1839; died Dec. 6, 1866; married Mar. 23, 1858, George S. Bowen, born Jan. 17, 1831. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Bowen):

940. i. Charles Thomas,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1858.
 ii. Edward LeBaron, b. Mar. 17, 1861; d. May 21, 1865.
 iii. Laura Haile, b. Mar. 15, 1864; m. Sept. 11, 1894, William H. C. Taylor, of New Bedford.

400

JOANNA ADAMS⁶ LEBARON (*Joseph*⁵), born Feb. 23, 1801; died Dec. 24, 1825; married Jan. 17, 1822, as his first wife, Luther Tillson, died Oct. 8, 1853; he married (2), Mar. 1, 1827, her elder sister Cynthia LeBaron, born Mar. 5, 1799; died Feb. 5, 1886.

Children (Tillson):

941. i. William F.,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1822.
 ii. Joanna A., b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Jan. 26, 1873.
 iii. Maria L., b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. May 20, 1851, s. p.; m. Dec. 29, 1848, Thomas Weston.
 942. iv. George L., b. Mar. 27, 1829.
 v. Lucius, b. Mar. 17, 1831.
 943. vi. Cynthia F., b. Oct. 10, 1833.
 vii. Charles O., b. May 13, 1836; d. Mar., 1871, a soldier in the Civil War.
 viii. Oliver A., b. Feb. 2, 1839; d. Nov. 10, 1874, a soldier in the Civil War.
 ix. P. Bradford, b. Nov. 3, 1843; died May 30, 1893.

401

MERCY MORSE⁶ LEBARON (*Joseph*⁵), born April 27, 1803; died Oct., 1874; married John Cole: died May, 1886. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Cole):

- i. John Francis,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. Dec. 13, 1853, at sea.
- ii. Isaac, b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. in 1867, Hannah Sears, *s. p.*
- 944. iii. Theodore Williams, b. June 20, 1838.
- iv. Jane, b. June 21, 1840; d. July 14, 1861.
- 945. v. Joseph LeBaron, b. Mar. 26, 1845.
- 946. vi. Sarah Helen, b. July 26, 1847.

402

CYRUS⁶ LEBARON (*Joseph*⁵), born Mar. 31, 1808; died Feb. 20, 1897; married Mar. 13, 1834, Angeline Thomas; died Mar. 2, 1897. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

- i. Daughter,⁷ b. May 5, 1835; d. young.
- 947. ii. William O., b. Aug. 27, 1837.
- 948. iii. Cyrus A., b. Mar. 19, 1839.
- iv. Eldora A., b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1847.
- v. Sylvanus T., b. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Elizabeth C. Cushing.

403

SALLY BURT⁶ LEBARON (*Joseph*⁵), born Mar. 20, 1812; married Nov. 29, 1834, Lewis Dunham. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Dunham):

- i. Lucretia,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1836.
- ii. Henry L., b. Nov. 4, 1839.
- iii. Melvin, b. Dec. 6, 1849.
- iv. Marietta, b. Jan. 1, 1852.

404

DANIEL⁶ TINKHAM (*Daniel*⁵), born Sept. 10, 1806; died July 30, 1881; married Oct. 10, 1830, Chloe Draper, born Mar. 20, 1800; died July 21, 1878. Res., Shaftsbury, Vt.

Children (Tinkham):

- i. Editha,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1831; d. Sept. 9, 1837.
- 949. ii. Oceanah, b. Jan. 25, 1833.

- 950. iii. Sorell, b. Dec. 18, 1833.
- 951. iv. Daniel, b. Jan. 1, 1835.
- 952. v. Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1836.
- 953. vi. Elmer C., b. Feb. 4, 1837.
- vii. Duane, b. Jan. 31, 1838; d. Aug. 15, 1840.
- viii. Roseltha, b. Mar. 19, 1839; d. Oct. 13, 1845.
- ix. Myron, b. Nov. 19, 1840; m. Dec., 1869, Martha Jones.

405

PETER WRIGHT⁶ TINKHAM (*Daniel⁵*), born May 15, 1814, in Clarendon, Vt.; died Mar. 18, 1880; married Sept. 2, 1845, Harriet Rice Dewey, born Oct. 8, 1817, in White Creek, N. Y.; died July 15, 1896. Res., White Creek and Perry, N. Y.

Child (Tinkham):

- 954. i. H. Daniel,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1850.

406

JULIANA⁶ TINKHAM (*Daniel⁵*), born Sept. 20, 1816, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; died Jan. 1, 1880; married Dec. 27, 1840, Abner, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Slocum) Brownell, of Westport, Mass., born Aug. 14, 1810; died Aug. 8, 1894. Res., White Creek, N. Y.

Children (Brownell):

- i. Penina,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1841; m. George H. Wright, *s. p.*
- ii. Harriet, b. in 1843; d. in 1844.
- 955. iii. Myron C., b. May 20, 1844.
- 956. iv. Isaac W., b. July 8, 1847.

407

ORRIN LEBARON⁶ STANTON (*Martha⁵ Tinkham*), born Dec. 16, 1803; died April 4, 1883; married May 4, 1826, Betsey Gardner, born July 20, 1809; died Mar. 4, 1876. Res., Oxford, Mich.

Children (Stanton):

- i. Daughter,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. Aug. 29, 1827.
- ii. Charles C., b. July 4, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1839.
- iii. Martha N., b. Mar. 14, 1830.
- iv. Joseph L., b. April 13, 1832.

- v. Marcus DeL., b. May 8, 1834; d. Sept., 1836.
- vi. Twin daughters, b. Feb. 22, 1836; d. Feb. 22 and 23, 1836.
- vii. Amanda, b. Jan. 22, 1837.
- viii. Juliana E., b. Aug. 22, 1839.
- ix. Samuel B., b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1849.
- 957. x. Betsey A., b. Feb. 28, 1846.
- 958. xi. Oren E., b. Sept. 16, 1849.
- 959. xii. George A., b. May 3, 1853.

408

LYMAN⁶ WRIGHT (*Hannah⁵ Tinkham*), born Feb. 8, 1806; died June 23, 1898; married Feb. 23, 1837, Hannah Brockett, born Feb. 27, 1804; died Oct. 1, 1884. Res., Galway, N. Y.

Children (Wright):

- i. Charles W.,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Aug. 30, 1869, Sarah J. Hall, d. Sept. 1, 1872; m. (2), Sept. 9, 1873, Kate Hall, d. May 2, 1895; m. (3), Dec. 5, 1896, Emily A. Carpenter.
- 960. ii. Mary A., b. April 23, 1843.
- 961. iii. Harriet A., b. July 15, 1844.

409

MARTIN⁶ SWEET (*Ann⁵ Tinkham*), born Nov. 5, 1814; married April 11, 1844, Aurelia Lacy, born Oct. 2, 1816; died Nov. 6, 1869; m. (2), Dec., 1870, Electa Lacy, born July 13, 1824; died Sept. 6, 1888. Res., Perry, N. Y.

Children (Sweet):

- i. Alice E.,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1880, B. N. Prindle.
- 962. ii. Myron S., b. July 21, 1855.

410

MARTHA J.⁶ SWEET (*Ann⁵ Tinkham*), born Oct. 17, 1818; died April 9, 1901; married June 1, 1848, Edmund C. Bills. Res., Dowagiac, Mich.

Children (Bills):

- 963. i. Seward Adelbert,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1856.
- ii. Fremont, b. Dec. 13, 1860.
- iii. Wilmont, b. May 2, 1862.

411

CELEMA H.⁶ SWEET (*Ann*⁵ *Tinkham*), born Nov. 1, 1820; died May 3, 1873; married Jan. 21, 1846, Alva Lacy, born Dec. 25, 1819; died Mar. 23, 1859.

Children (Lacy):

- i. Edwin,⁷ b. May 10, 1847; d. May 12, 1847.
964. ii. Everett Alva, b. July 12, 1848.
- iii. Mary Aurelia, b. Feb. 17, 1851; d. April 15, 1852.
- iv. George Thompson, b. July 10, 1853; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Alice T. Gibler.

412

GEORGE A.⁶ SWEET (*Ann*⁵ *Tinkham*), born Oct. 24, 1826; married Nov. 3, 1853, Adeline Egelston. Res., Warsaw, N. Y.

Child (Sweet):

- i. Mary Helen,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1857; m. June 16, 1886, A. Henry Fullington.

413

DESDEMONA⁶ SWEET (*Ann*⁵ *Tinkham*), born Jan. 16, 1841; died July 22, 1870; married Jan., 1864, Mortimer Summy.

Children (Summy):

- i. Clara E.,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1864; d. Aug. 15, 1879.
- ii. Charles D., b. May 28, 1867.
- iii. Desdemona, b. July 9, 1870; d. Sept., 1870.

414

ELMIRA ADELAIDE⁶ SIMMONS (*Content*⁵), born Jan. 2, 1807; died Feb. 6, 1886; married in 1834, Lieut. Seneca G. Simmons, U. S. A., born Dec. 27, 1808; died July 1, 1862. Lieut. Simmons was graduated from West Point in 1834; he served in the Civil War, having been commissioned as Colonel June 21, 1861. He died from the effects of a wound received June 20, 1861, at White Oak Swamp, before Richmond, Va. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children (Simmons):

- i. Charles F.,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1835, in Augusta, Me.; d. Mar. 16, 1856, unm.

- ii. Frederick D., b. —, at Fort Gibson, Indian Ter.; d. Sept., 1860, unm.
- iii. Edward C., b. —, at Fort Gibson; d. in 1845.
- iv. Elmira A., b. Dec. 27, 1842, at Fort Pike, La.; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Daniel J. Attick, of Harrisburg, Pa.

415

ANN MARIA⁶ PERINE (*Lucy*⁵), born Nov. 5, 1820, in White Creek, N. Y.; died Mar. 14, 1900; married Dec. 22, 1843, Henry Jocelyn Brown, born Aug. 31, 1822; died May 15, 1893. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (Brown):

- i. Elma Maria,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1846.
- ii. Louise, b. July 19, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
- iii. Ellen Georgiana, b. July 8, 1851; d. Feb. 14, 1854.
- iv. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1853; d. Jan. 2, 1854.
- v. Elsie LeBaron, b. Feb. 12, 1859.
- 965. vi. Marion Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1863.

416

EDWARD MORRIS⁶ PERINE (*Lucy*⁵), born about 1829; died Feb., 1854; married Jane Wilson, died June 11, 1856.

Children (Perine):

- 966. i. Sullivan Clarence,⁷ b. June, 1850.
- ii. Stanley, b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1852.
- 967. iii. Elva Katherine, b. Dec. 27, 1854.

417

PERSIS M.⁶ PERINE (*Lucy*⁵), born July 15, 1831; died April 11, 1901; married Sept. 16, 1858, Henry Huntington Otis, born Feb. 4, 1834. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (Otis):

- 968. i. Charles Carlton⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1859.
- ii. William Hill, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Lizzie Morgan.

418

ALBERT S.⁶ POOL (*Maria Theresa*⁵), born Sept. 12, 1822; died May 2, 1857; married April 5, 1846, Lucretia J. Lutz, born April 5, 1828; died Mar. 9, 1898. She married (2), Jan. 21, 1861, Joseph Ball. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children (Pool):

- i. Lucretia Matilda,⁷ b. May 30, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1849.
- ii. John Martin, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. Dec. 11, 1868.
- 969. iii. Mary Ashburn, b. Oct. 28, 1852.
- iv. Annie LeBaron, b. Oct. 13, 1855; d. July 18, 1857.

419

ANNIE LEBARON⁶ EICHHOLTZ (*Maria Theresa*⁵), born May 28, 1833; married Henry A. Wells, born April 18, 1810; married (2), July 4, 1865, Henry A. Moltz, born Mar. 26, 1841; died 1896.

Child (Wells):

- i. Marie LeBaron,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1853; m. Dec., 1875, J. W. Pahmeyer.

420

SARAH L.⁶ LEBARON (*Sullivan B.*⁵), born Nov. 20, 1837; married Sept. 29, 1855, David E. Townsend. Res., Weedsport, N. Y.

Child (Townsend):

- 970. i. Charles Francis,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1857.

421

MARIA LOUISE⁶ LEBARON (*Elhanan W.*⁵), born 1832; died May 13, 1871; married Nov. 23, 1848, Levi Morton, died Jan. 26, 1897. Res., Northampton, Mass.

Children (Morton):

- 971. i. Emma Gertrude,⁷ b. May 9, 1850.
- 972. ii. Charles Wallace, b. Aug. 1, 1852.
- iii. Arthur, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1855.
- iv. Hattie, b. June 17, 1856; d. Aug. 5, 1856.
- v. Hattie Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1859.
- vi. Frank, b. April 27, 1870; d. May, 1870.

422

WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ LEBARON (*Elhanan W.⁵*), born April 29, 1834, in Houlton, Me.; died Jan. 8, 1877; married Nov. 1, 1854, Mary Ann Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1833, in Hinsdale, N. H. Res., Northampton, Mass.

Children:

973. i. Wallace Elhanan,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1855, in Northampton, Mass.
- ii. Arthur Thomas, b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Ida Bardwell Curtis, of Whateley, Mass., b. Mar. 26, 1854.
974. iii. Elsie Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1859.
- iv. Hattie Martina, b. Mar. 4, 1869, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 7, 1899, Frank B. Clark. Res., Northampton, Mass.

423

DELOSS C.⁶ LEBARON (*Sirrell C.⁵*), born July 15, 1839; married May 18, 1869, Pauline M. Wilson, of Harrisburg, Pa. Res., Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Mary Florine,⁷ b. July, 1870; d. Feb. 8, 1879.
- ii. Charles Wilson, b. Dec., 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1879.
- iii. Charlotte Bidwell, b. Aug., 1880; d. June 7, 1889.

424

FLORINE L.⁶ LEBARON (*Sirrell C.⁵*), born Dec. 30, 1842; died April 11, 1871; married Aug. 14, 1862, William H. Waring.

Children (Waring):

- i. Willie LeRoy,⁷ b. Jan., 1864; d. Feb., 1865.
975. ii. Herbert Sirrell, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

425

BETSEY LEBARON⁶ (*James⁵*), born Aug. 17, 1806, in Rome, Me.; died in 1891; married in 1826, Simeon Leighton, born July 16, 1792; died in 1866.

Children (Leighton):

- i. James C.,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1827.
- ii. Silas, b. Jan. 24, 1829.

- iii. Lydia, b. Sept. 5, 1833.
- iv. Aaron, b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Lizzie Wilkin-
son; m. (2), Sept., 1878, Ruth Foss. Res., Augusta, Me.
- v. Ira, b. April 29, 1842.
- vi. Frank H., b. May 26, 1846.
- vii. Jane B., b. Aug. 5, 1847.

426

SAMUEL⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born July 16, 1812, in Rome, Me.; died Mar. 24, 1891; married Dec. 2, 1835, Miranda Robinson, born Dec. 6, 1815; died Feb. 10, 1894. Res., Rome, Me.

Children :

- i. James,⁷ b. July 16, 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1856.
- 976. ii. Roxana, b. Dec. 12, 1839.
- 977. iii. Nancy M., b. May 8, 1841.
- iv. Fanny, b. in 1843; d. in 1845.
- 978. v. Levi, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
- 979. vi. Mary Ann, b. July 4, 1846.
- vii. Melvina, b. in 1847; d. in 1856.
- viii. Rhoda, b. in 1855; died May 15, 1873.

427

WILLIAM B.⁶ LEBARON (*William*⁵), born April 29, 1829, in Lovell, Me.; married July 21, 1855, Melissa, daughter of John and Clarinda (Stanley) Fox, born Nov. 28, 1833. Res., Lovell, Me.

Children :

- 980. i. Roscoe,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1858.
- 981. ii. Herbert A., b. May 23, 1860.
- iii. Lincoln, b. July 29, 1863; drowned, July, 1886, in Oregon.
- iv. Mandal A., b. Feb. 19, 1865.
- 982. v. John F., b. Mar. 26, 1870.
- vi. Roy, b. Sept. 12, 1875.

427a

NATHANIEL⁶ LEBARON (*Russell*⁵), born Mar. 1, 1820, in South Paris, Me.; died Jan. 7, 1902; married Nov. 5, 1843, Sarah Palmer Hicks, born Sept. 19, 1817; died Aug. 4, 1899. He

served in the Civil War in the 17th Regt., Me. Vols. Res., South Paris, Me.

Children :

- i. Helen Maria,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1844; m. May 21, 1873, William A. Child, of Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1893.
- ii. Damon, b. Jan. 22, 1846; d. Aug. 31, 1864. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- iii. Nathaniel Luther, b. May 14, 1849; d. July 30, 1850.
983. iv. Eda May, b. May 2, 1851.
- v. Minnie F., b. July 9, 1861; d. Nov. 20, 1874.

427b

EMILY⁶ LEBARON (*Russell*⁵), born May 3, 1822, in Lovell, Me.; died Nov. 7, 1891; married Dec. 31, 1846, Eben S. Caswell, b. Mar. 15, 1815, in Harrison, Me. Res., Bridgton, Me.

Children (Caswell) :

984. i. Melissa J.,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1849.
- ii. Ellen M., b. Dec. 10, 1851; m. Oct. 29, 1871, Albert L. Bangs, *s. p.*
985. iii. James F., b. July 7, 1853.
986. iv. Edgar M., b. Aug. 9, 1854.
987. v. Atley M., b. April 1, 1857.
988. vi. Ida E., b. Jan. 22, 1859.
989. vii. Lillian, b. Aug. 21, 1863.

428

RUSSELL⁶ LEBARON (*Russell*⁵), born July 3, 1824; died Oct. 18, 1883; married July 6, 1851, Adaline Wentworth, born Nov. 29, 1831. Res., Hingham, Mass.

Children :

990. i. Lydia A.,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1853.
- ii. Frank R., b. in 1856.
- iii. Nellie M., b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. Sept., 1860.
991. iv. Addie W., b. Feb. 17, 1862.
- v. George L., b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Etta Burbank. Res., Brockton, Mass.
- vi. William H., b. Feb. 16, 1871. Res., Duluth, Minn.

429

WILLIAM FREDERICK⁶ LEBARON (*Russell*⁵), born April 17, 1826, in Albany, Me.; died Mar. 12, 1867, in Cohasset, Mass.: married Mar. 8, 1855, Harriet E., daughter of Lewis and Jemima (Packard) Smith, born Jan. 2, 1832; died Sept. 14, 1859; married (2), Jan. 1, 1860, Sophia (Daws) Simpson, died Sept. 25, 1886, in Bethel, Me. She married, as her third husband, Alfred Estes.

Children:

- i. Harriet Elizabeth,⁷ b. —; died when about two years of age.
992. ii. Emma Frances, b. April 27, 1859, in Harrison, Me.

430

JAMES⁶ LEBARON (*Russell*⁵), born July 31, 1832, in Lovell, Me.; married Aug. 12, 1860, Eliza J. Jordan, of Bethel, Me.; died Oct. 23, 1871; married (2), May 14, 1873, Almira H. Buck, of Hopkinton, Mass. Res., Hingham, Mass.

Children:

- i. Arthur Lindell,⁷ b. June 17, 1874, in Hopkinton.
- ii. Gertrude Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1875, in Hopkinton.
- iii. Edith Louise, b. May 27, 1880, in Hingham; d. Oct. 2, 1880.

431

DAVID J.⁶ LEBARON (*Russell*⁵), born Jan. 11, 1835; married May 12, 1860, Adelaide V. Winch, of Natick, Mass. Res., Framingham (Saxonville), Mass.

Children:

993. i. Charles Payson,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1867.
- ii. Walter Judson, b. —; d. young.
- iii. Cora Frances, b. —; d. young.
- iv. Etta Louise, b. —; d. young.

432

RUTH⁶ LEBARON (*Russell*⁵), born July 16, 1840; married Oct. 28, 1856, Oscar F. Morse; married (2), Jan. 9, 1893, Edward Gleason. Res., Framingham (Saxonville), Mass.

Children (Morse) :

994. i. Nellie Frances,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1860, in Haverhill, Mass.
 995. ii. Ida May, b. May 22, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.

433

ABIGAIL LEBARON⁶ GOVE (*Cynthia*⁵), born Aug. 17, 1824, in Montpelier, Vt.; died Jan. 13, 1894; married Oct. 2, 1842, Harmon Clark, Jr., born Oct. 28, 1818, in Shrewsbury, Vt. Res., Rutland, Vt.

Children (Clark) :

- i. Milo E.,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. June 28, 1863.
 996. ii. George Ezra, b. Mar. 12, 1849.
 iii. Francis LeBaron, b. Nov. 26, 1851; m. June 1, 1881, Lucy C. Wood, b. Nov. 8, 1855.
 iv. Charles H., b. Dec. 3, 1855; d. Sept. 27, 1870.
 v. Minnie E., b. June 14, 1866; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Edgar C. Maybury, b. Feb. 22, 1865.

434

EMELINE H.⁶ LEBARON (*Ira*⁵), born Aug. 7, 1824; married Jan. 5, 1849, Pliny D., son of Luther and Abigail Ward, born Jan. 22, 1824. Res., Barnard, Vt.

Children (Ward) :

997. i. George Luther,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1850, in Washington, Vt.
 998. ii. Emogene Abigail, b. May 18, 1851, in Vershire, Vt.
 999. iii. Perkins Johnson, b. July 26, 1852, in Vershire.
 1000. iv. Louisa Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1856, in Vershire.

435

WILLIAM⁶ LEBARON (*Ira*⁵), born July 22, 1828, in Calais, Vt.; married Rebecca Lindsey, born Oct. 27, 1830; died Jan. 14, 1889. Res., Orange, Vt.

Children :

1001. i. Arthur William,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1864, in Barre, Vt.
 1002. ii. Walter John, b. Feb. 20, 1866, in Barre.
 iii. Jessie Lillian, b. Nov. 26, 1869, in Orange; d. Dec. 19, 1884.

436

AUGUSTA A.⁶ LEBARON (*Ira*⁵), born April 18, 1830, in Calais, Vt.; married Sept. 10, 1847, Charles H. King, born in Marlborough, Vt. Res., West Hebron, N. Y.

Children (King):

- i. George Francis,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. in infancy.
- ii. William Albert, b. Jan. 26, 1851.
- iii. Almon, b. April 25, 1853.
- iv. Ira, b. June 22, 1855.
- v. Charles H., b. Aug. 14, 1857; d. in infancy.
- vi. Hattie, b. Mar. 12, 1859.
- vii. Charles H., b. Sept. 16, 1860.
- viii. Libbie J., b. April 27, 1862.
- ix. Fred, b. April 22, 1864.
- x. Emma C., b. Feb. 22, 1866.
- xi. Jesse, b. Nov. 7, 1868.
- xii. Stella, b. Dec. 14, 1872.

437

LYDIA JANE⁶ LEBARON (*Ira*⁵), born April 9, 1833, in Barre, Vt.; married Oct. 22, 1852, George Henry Wright, born Feb. 22, 1827, in Lowell, Mass.; died Dec. 6, 1892. Res., West Burke, Vt.

Children (Wright):

1003. i. George Henry,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1854.
- ii. Lilia Jane, b. May 28, 1862; m. Nov. 14, 1883, Chas. B. Davis. Res., Morrisville, Vt.
- iii. Minnie Etta, b. Sept. 2, 1871. Res., Morrisville.

438

IRA⁶ LEBARON (*Ira*⁵), born July 3, 1836; married Ellen Cope-land, born Sept. 3, 1836; died Jan. 19, 1867; married (2), Mary Ellen Boynton, born Mar. 31, 1848; died July 21, 1874; married (3), Mary Baker.

Children:

- i. Etta Jane,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1860; d. June 23, 1862.
- ii. Laura Emma, b. Jan. 25, 1862; m. Daniel Wells.
- iii. Frederick Irving, b. Sept. 16, 1864.

- iv. Olin Wesley, b. Nov. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 10, 1895, unm.
- v. Ira Washington, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
- vi. Paul Keith, b. May 12, 1885.
- vii. Mabel Ruth, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
- viii. Bessie Morton, b. Oct. 21, 1888.
- ix. Benjamin Harrison, twin to Bessie Morton; d. May 27, 1894.

439

GEORGE FRANCIS⁶ LEBARON (*Ira*⁵), born Feb. 28, 1839, in Montpelier, Vt.; married Feb. 9, 1863, Charlotte Scobie, born Sept. 8, 1843, in Paterson, N. J. Res., Sanbornton, N. H.

Children:

- i. Fred A.,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1865; d. Feb. 12, 1866.
- 1004. ii. Etta L., b. Mar. 13, 1869.
- iii. George M., b. Feb. 16, 1875; m. June 4, 1897, Lizzie Young, of Meredith, N. H.

440

LUTHERA⁶ SMITH (*Azuba*⁵), born Mar. 11, 1841, in Barre, Vt.; died May 4, 1899; married July 15, 1861, Samuel Phillips Ross, born June 24, 1837, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Jan. 12, 1888. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Ross):

- 1005. i. Josephine,⁷ b. May 1, 1862.
- 1006. ii. Frederic Albert, b. July 31, 1863.
- 1007. iii. Jessie, b. Aug. 7, 1865.
- iv. Arthur Percival, b. Sept. 9, 1869.
- v. Edwin Freeman, b. Dec. 24, 1870; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Margaret Helena Terhune.
- 1008. vi. Walter Stayley, b. Mar. 22, 1873.
- 1009. vii. Lilian, b. Sept. 12, 1874.
- viii. Alice, b. July 24, 1876.
- ix. Lulu, b. Jan. 5, 1878; d. Oct. 2, 1878.

441

HASKELL Z.⁶ MERRITT (*Abigail*⁵), born Sept. 17, 1829; married May 10, 1860, Harriet M. Williams. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Merritt):

- i. George H.,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1861; m. Mar., 1876, Cynthia A. Tripp. Res., New Bedford, Mass.
- 1010 ii. Harriet Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1864.

442

TRUMAN FRANCIS⁶ LEBARON (*Francis*⁵), born April 14, 1831, in Calais, Vt.; died April 14, 1897; married Feb. 28, 1858, Laura E. Pray, born April 4, 1836. Res., Calais.

Children:

- 1011. i. Ellen E.,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1859.
- ii. Francis Truman, b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. May 1, 1898, Josie Maud Teachout.

443

SARAH ANN⁶ LEBARON (*Francis*⁵), born Mar. 17, 1834; died Sept. 19, 1885; married July 15, 1853, Ephraim Pray. Res., Calais and North Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Pray), all born in Calais:

- i. Ephraim,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1855.
- ii. Alice C., b. Mar. 17, 1857.
- iii. Truman L., b. July 22, 1859; d. July 13, 1863.
- iv. George L., b. Dec. 21, 1862.
- v. Edgar E., b. April 25, 1865.
- vi. Sarah M., b. June 13, 1871.
- vii. Blanche B., b. Sept. 13, 1874; d. Dec. 30, 1895; m. Dec. 2, 1891, Ernest Ainsworth; d. Mar. 8, 1896.

444

MARILLA⁶ LEBARON (*Francis*⁵), born July 4, 1836; died Dec. 9, 1891; married Mar. 13, 1854, Jasper M. Gale; married (2), July 4, 1868, Elisha Gove, of Montpelier, Vt.

Child (Gale):

- i. Frank N.,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1856; d. Mar. 21, 1881; m. May 1, 1880, Emma Peck.

Child (Gove):

- ii. Myrtie M., b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. Feb. 26, 1896, Charles H. Ormsby.

445

GEORGE W.⁶ LEBARON (*Francis*⁵), born Feb. 28, 1838, in Calais, Vt.; married Sept. 29, 1858, Elizabeth Smith, born Sept. 30, 1833, on the Isle of Wight, England. Res., Jeffersonville, Vt.
Children:

- 1012. i. Alice M.,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1859, in Berlin, Vt.
- ii. Agnes S., b. April 29, 1861, in Calais.
- 1013. iii. George J., b. April 29, 1864, in Montpelier, Vt.
- iv. Fred, b. Sept. 16, 1867, in East Montpelier, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1870.
- v. Cora, b. Mar. 16, 1869, in Marshfield, Vt.
- vi. Fred, b. Feb. 24, 1871, in West Braintree, Vt.
- vii. Nettie, b. April 12, 1874, in East Granville, Vt.
- viii. Elmer C., born Dec. 5, 1875, in Calais.
- ix. Bertie, b. April 4, 1878, in Wolcott, Vt.

446

CYNTHIA⁶ LEBARON (*Francis*⁵), born May 2, 1839; died Dec. 27, 1879; married Aug. 21, 1858, Fitch E., son of John J. and Lucy (Clark) Willard, born April 14, 1835. Res., Calais, Vt.
Children (Willard):

- i. Abbie A.,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1860.
- ii. John Jay, b. Sept. 14, 1862; d. Mar. 29, 1898, in Pueblo, Col. M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1887. Physician.
- 1014. iii. Lucy Amelia, b. Dec. 27, 1863.
- iv. Leon Fitch, b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. (drowned) July 17, 1871.
- 1015. v. Abbie May, b. Sept. 22, 1868.
- 1016. vi. Ruth May, b. Mar. 16, 1870.
- vii. Rodney Fitch, b. Jan. 22, 1872. M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1897.
- viii. Cynthia Sophia, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. June 1, 1896, James William Warhurst.
- ix. Nora Bell, b. April 9, 1877; d. April 19, 1877.
- x. Mabel Victoria, b. Dec. 18, 1879; m. Feb. 15, 1899, Walter Albert Sprague.

447

LUVIA⁶ LEBARON (*Francis*⁵), born May 23, 1843; married Jan. 1, 1862, George W. Chase. Res., North Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Chase):

- i. Elmer George,⁷ b. April 25, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1873.
- ii. Allie May, b. Jan. 2, 1869; m. Mar. 11, 1891, Evi A. Wheeler, of Worcester, Vt.
- iii. Sarah Belle, b. Feb. 8, 1878.
- iv. Daisy Ann, b. July 20, 1883.

448

RUFUS OZRO⁶ LEBARON (*Apollo*⁵), born Mar. 4, 1826, in Montpelier, Vt.; married Feb. 20, 1856, Pauline F. Harvey, born June 29, 1837, in Lyndon, Vt. Res., West Mitchell, Ia.

Children:

- i. Charles R.,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1856, in Zanesville, Wis.; d. Mar. 7, 1871.
1017. ii. William E., b. Jan. 1, 1859, in Mitchell, Iowa.
1018. iii. Lemuel O., b. May 16, 1867, in Mitchell.

449

DRUSILLA⁶ LEBARON (*Apollo*⁵), born Dec. 8, 1827; died April 29, 1894; married Aug. 10, 1851, Benjamin Greenbank, born June 14, 1825, in England. Res., Enfield, N. H.

Children (Greenbank):

1019. i. George William,⁷ b. April 20, 1852.
1020. ii. Matthew Byron, b. April 19, 1854.
- iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 16, 1856; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Julia A. Cook.
- iv. Malinda D., b. May 8, 1861; d. June 18, 1861.

450

LUCY OLIVE⁶ LEBARON (*Apollo*⁵), born Oct. 2, 1829; died June 21, 1895; married Sept. 22, 1850, George Washington Page, born July 9, 1829. Res., Baraboo, Wis.

Children (Page):

- i. Isaac Emerson,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1852.
1021. ii. Fanny Jane, b. May 20, 1853.

1022. iii. Ella Cora, b. June 15, 1856.
 iv. Ida May, b. June 24, 1859.
 v. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 13, 1862; d. Oct. 20, 1865.
 vi. Jessie Marie, b. Feb. 20, 1865; d. April 13, 1868.

451

SAMUEL THOMPSON⁶ LEBARON (*Apollo*⁵), born Jan. 28, 1835, in Calais, Vt.; married Sept. 10, 1863, Elmira Jane McVean, born Sept. 20, 1842; died May 9, 1892. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

- i. Harold Samuel,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. Aug. 6, 1896, Mary H. Wright, b. Sept. 15, 1873.

452

ISAAC NEWTON⁶ LEBARON (*Apollo*⁵), born April 30, 1839, in Calais, Vt.; married June 19, 1861, Maria J. Barrows, born April 28, 1842, in Morrisville, Vt. Mr. LeBaron has held the office of selectman and has been superintendent of schools in Morrisville; in 1888 he was representative to the Vermont Legislature from that town. Res., Morrisville.

Children:

- i. Dana Freemans,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1862; m. Nov., 1884, Mary Badger. Res., Newport, Vt.
 ii. Eva Jane, b. Mar. 10, 1863.
 iii. Ada Celia, b. Mar. 16, 1865; d. Sept. 5, 1875.
 1023. iv. Inez Hattie, b. Oct. 10, 1867.
 v. Daisy Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1871.
 vi. Washington Irving, b. July 22, 1877.
 vii. Isaac Newton, b. Mar. 3, 1879. Teacher.

453

ELVIRA ELLEN⁶ LEBARON (*Apollo*⁵), born Jan. 26, 1841; married Dec. 8, 1864, Charles F. Badger, born July 29, 1838. He served three years in the Civil War, being a member of Co. G, 4th Regt. Vt. Vols. He was twice wounded, and was discharged Sept. 30, 1864. Res., Danville, Vt.

Children (Badger):

- i. Jennie P.,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1876.
- ii. Charles H., b. June 28, 1867.
- iii. Linnie D., b. June 14, 1869; d. Feb. 9, 1876.
- iv. Minnie J., b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. Dec. 7, 1892, Fred Gadapee.

454

CAROLINE E.⁶ LEBARON (*Isaac*⁵), born Mar. 1, 1830; died Dec. 23, 1897; married Mar. 24, 1850, Charles S. Bennett, born Sept. 17, 1825, in Calais, Vt. Res., Calais.

Children (Bennett):

- 1024. i. Ellen Celeste,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1850.
- ii. Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 18, 1852; d. Mar. 27, 1853.
- 1025. iii. Corrie E., b. Feb. 20, 1854.
- 1026. iv. Charles Cassius, b. Feb. 4, 1856.
- v. Elia Nettie, b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Mar. 17, 1885, Frank J. Parkes.
- 1027. vi. Ella Hattie, b. April 30, 1860.
- 1028. vii. Carrie Etta, b. Aug. 24, 1862.
- viii. Ina Belle, b. Sept. 5, 1864; m. June 19, 1895, Edgar E. Prey.
- ix. Burt, b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. April 8, 1870.
- x. Van G., b. April 16, 1872.

455

FRANKLIN⁶ DOTEN (*Isaac*⁵), born Oct. 8, 1812; died Feb. 1, 1898, in Barre, Vt.; married Dec. 17, 1839, Orinda Leonard, born Jan. 15, 1812, in Royalton, Vt.; died Aug. 22, 1887, in Randolph, Vt.; married (2), Feb., 1890, Elvira Averill.

Children (Doten):

- i. Howard L.,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1853.
- ii. Newell Franklin, b. Nov. 26, 1843; d. Oct. 22, 1864, in New York City; he served in the Civil War, in Co. G, 10th Regt. Vt. Vols.
- 1029. iii. Cassius Marcus Clay, b. Oct. 6, 1845.
- iv. Mervin N., b. June 7, 1848; d. in 1881.
- 1030. v. F. Alice Orinda, b. May 17, 1850.

456

HARRIET⁶ HUNTING HARDING (*Abigail⁵ Doten*), born Aug. 26, 1815; died Sept. 18, 1888; married Jan. 12, 1840, Frederick Davis, born May 18, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1888.

Children (Davis):

- 1031. i. Sarah Atlinette,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1843.
- 1032. ii. Alonzo B., b. Oct. 9, 1853.

457

LUCINDA SOPHIA⁶ HARDING (*Abigail⁵ Doten*), born Oct. 22, 1817, in Pomfret, Vt.; died Mar. 6, 1887; married June 17, 1839, George Sumner Wood, born Nov. 1, 1817, in Halifax, Mass.; died Dec. 21, 1884. Res., South Boston, Mass.

Children (Wood):

- 1033. i. Milton George,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1840.
- 1034. ii. Mary Abby, b. May 28, 1845.
- 1035. iii. Nelson Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1847.
- iv. William Clarence, b. Sept. 25, 1850; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Mary Maria Parkis. Res., Dorchester, Mass.

458

MARY ABBY⁶ HARDING (*Abigail⁵ Doten*), born Aug. 29, 1819; died Mar. 9, 1886; married Jacob B. Gibbs.

Child (Gibbs):

- 1036. i. Oscar D.,⁷ b. Mar. 21, 1858.

459

MELISSA⁶ HARDING (*Abigail⁵ Doten*), born June 26, 1821; died Feb. 10, 1877; married June 27, 1847, Zophar Vinton, born July 5, 1822, in Braintree, Vt.; died May 25, 1889.

Child (Vinton):

- 1037. i. Ella Melissa,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1855.

460

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁶ HARDING (*Abigail⁵ Doten*), born April 28, 1824; died Dec. 1, 1876, in Needham, Mass.; married Sept.

15, 1851, Tryphena Waldo, born April 15, 1828; died Dec. 30, 1893.

Children (Harding):

- i. Georgina Grace,⁷ b. May 16, 1852; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Charles E. Baldwin. Res., Cable, Mont.
- ii. Laura Caroline, b. May 28, 1854; d. July 4, 1862.
- iii. Franklin Wesley, b. April 16, 1858; d. May 9, 1889; m. May 1, 1881, Sophia Parker. Child:
Nathan P. Harding,⁸ b. July 28, 1882.

461

LUCIA ANN⁶ HARDING (*Abigail*⁵ Doten), born Sept. 29, 1825; died Feb. 29, 1892; married Mar. 5, 1856, Stillman L. Maxham, born May 19, 1820; died Nov. 1, 1897. Res., Bridgewater, Vt.

Children (Maxham):

- i. Sullivan,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1857.
- ii. Frank Benjamin, b. June 5, 1861; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Ida M. Marcey of Hartland, Vt. Res., Bridgewater.

462

ROMANCEY A.⁶ DOTEN (*Alden*⁵), born May 14, 1822; died Nov. 14, 1883; married June 2, 1847, Algernon S. Cutler, born May 22, 1817; died Jan. 28, 1853. Res., East Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Cutler):

1038. i. Carlos L.,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1848.
1039. ii. Nathaniel A., b. Dec. 23, 1850.
- iii. Viola A., b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. June 4, 1872, Lucius Barnett. Res., Derry, N. H.

463

KATHERINE ELIZABETH⁶ DOTEN (*Alden*⁵), born —; married in 1850, Lemuel Wing. Res., Berlin, Vt.

Children (Wing):

- i. Curtis L.,⁷ b. in 1855; d. in 1898, unm.
- ii. Lucia M., b. in 1856; m. Harry Stearns.
- iii. Frank D., b. in 1857; m. Alice Straw.

464

ALDEN⁶ DOTEN (*Alden*⁵), born — : married Sarah J. Aldrich. Res., Berlin, Vt.

Children (Doten) :

- i. Chester,⁷ b. — ; m. Anna Page; m. (2), Amy Gray.
- ii. Fanny, b. — ; m. Frank Smith.
- iii. Julia E., b. — ; m. Eri Gunnison.
- iv. Sarah J., b. — ; m. Herbert Hadlock.
- v. Carrie E., b. — ; m. Algernon Andrews; m. (2), Wilbur Lawrence.
- vi. Frank, b. — ; m. Cora, dau. of Lafayette LeBaron.
- vii. Leonard, b. — ; m. Hattie Lawrence.
- viii. Gerald, b. — ; m. Etta Brooks.

465

MARY DOTEN⁶ CHANDLER (*Sally*⁵ Doten), born Dec. 16, 1819; died May 17, 1895; married April 8, 1842, Dexter Trow, of Barre, Vt., died in 1896.

Children (Trow) :

1040. i. Mary Adele,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1843.
1041. ii. Emma Samantha, b. Sept. 6, 1846.
- iii. Rosalind, b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Byron Phelps.
1042. iv. Edgar Milton, b. Aug. 17, 1858.

466

ABBY DOTEN⁶ CHANDLER (*Sally*⁵ Doten), b. Nov. 3, 1829; died Dec. 31, 1855; married Dec. 15, 1848, James H. Dawes, of Duxbury, Mass. He married (2), Lydia J. (Sampson) Bradford.

Children (Dawes) :

1043. i. John Chandler,⁷ b. June 20, 1850.
- ii. Sceva, b. Feb. 7, 1852; d. June 7, 1855.
1044. iii. Flora Louise, b. Mar. 5, 1854.

467

REBECCA DARLING⁶ CHANDLER (*Sally*⁵ Doten), born Dec. 14, 1832; died Feb. 24, 1901; married Aug. 27, 1849, in Barre, Vt.,

Joseph Holmes, of Kingston, Mass., born Sept. 8, 1809; died July 5, 1896.

Children (Holmes):

- 1045. i. Sarah Samantha,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1850.
- 1046. ii. John Tilden, b. Dec. 7, 1852.
- iii. Frank Doten, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Nov., 1855.
- 1047. iv. Harriet Farnham, b. May 1, 1858.
- 1048. v. Albert Edson, b. Nov. 28, 1861.
- vi. Rebecca Chandler, b. Oct. 17, 1863.
- 1049. vii. Clara Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1865.
- viii. Joseph Byron, b. April 23, 1867; m. June 1, 1897, Lilla M. Baker, of Marshfield, Mass.

468

ALANTHA ANN⁶ CHANDLER (*Sally*⁵ Doten), born Nov. 19, 1835; married Aug. 27, 1860, Albion F. Evans, M. D., died April 9, 1863; married (2), June 21, 1866, Salmon W. Davis. Res., Corinth, Vt.

Children (Evans):

- i. John Fenelon,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. Aug. 16, 1862.
- ii. Albion Franklin, b. Jan. 9, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1890.

Children (Davis):

- 1050. iii. Earl Russell, b. Oct. 14, 1867.
- 1051. iv. Wilbur Kimball, b. Dec. 14, 1871.

469

JERUSHA LOUISA⁶ DOTEN (*Leland*⁵), born Mar. 2, 1829, in Barnard, Vt.; died June 10, 1877, in Hanover, Vt.; married May 16, 1847, Orrin W. Brown, of Bradford, Vt.; married (2), Moulton Rugg.

Children (Brown):

- 1052. i. Celia F.,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1848.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1849; d. Sept. 26, 1864.
- 1053. iii. Clara Bell, b. Mar. 16, 1851.
- iv. Chauncey L., b. Oct. 4, 1852.
- 1054. v. Corrie Angie, b. Aug. 31, 1854.

1055. vi. Chester P., b. July 7, 1856.
 vii. Clemmie L., b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Harris Adams, of
 Phelps, N. Y.
 1056. viii. Jennie N., b. Nov. 18, 1859.
 ix. Ella F., b. Sept. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 8, 1863.

470

EDWARD SYLVESTER⁶ DOTEN (*Leland*⁵), born June 3, 1831;
 married May 20, 1852, Ann E. Colby; married (2), Melissa H.
 Harrington; married (3), June 3, 1863, Sarah Frances Burdeck.
 Children (Doten):

1057. i. Edward Henry,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1853.
 ii. Sarah, b. —.
 iii. Edward Sylvester, b. Sept. 27, 1872; m. April 27, 1896,
 Lena A. Lilly.
 iv. Leland Franklin, b. Aug. 25, 1874; m. June 22, 1898,
 Grace E. Wright.
 1058. v. Anna Belle, b. April 5, 1877.
 vi. Frank Burdeck, b. April 7, 1879.

471

PHILENA⁶ DOTEN (*Leland*⁵), born Dec. 5, 1834; died Oct. 11,
 1896; married July 5, 1849, John D. Nichols, born Aug. 21, 1824.
 Res., Wolcott, Vt.

Children (Nichols):

1059. i. Jane S.,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1852.
 1060. ii. Emma B., b. Feb. 16, 1860.

472

WILLIAM EDWIN⁶ LEBARON (*Thomas M.*⁵), born Sept. 21, 1834;
 married July 2, 1859, Eunice Stott Morse, born June 11, 1839.
 Res., Rochester, Mass.

Children:

- i. Nellie Florence,⁷ b. April 4, 1860, in Middleboro, Mass.;
 d. Sept. 3, 1891, s. p.; m. April 26, 1881, Joseph B.
 C. Tuell.
 ii. Anna Stott, b. Aug. 24, 1862, in Middleboro; d. Nov. 18,
 1864.

473

EMILY D.⁶ LEBARON (*Thomas M.⁵*), born July 12, 1836; died Jan. 5, 1897; married Sept. 1, 1859, Joseph T. Hathaway. Res., Sandwich, Mass.

Children (Hathaway):

- 1061. i. Joseph H.,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1860.
- ii. Harry C., b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. Nov., 1869.
- 1062. iii. Sarah T., b. Nov. 28, 1871.

474

SIMEON MORSE⁶ LEBARON (*Thomas M.⁵*), born Nov. 12, 1840; married in 1860, Sarah E., daughter of Benjamin and Betsey Morton. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

- i. Herbert Andson,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. June 30, 1896, Mary King Leonard, of Bridgewater, Mass.
- ii. Elmer Francis, b. Mar. 13, 1864; m. Jan. 6, 1892, Eliza Matilda (Laughlin) Gorham.
- 1063. iii. Frederick Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1866.

475

THEOPHILUS B.⁶ LEBARON (*Thomas M.⁵*), born July 29, 1844; died Oct. 10, 1876; married in 1866, Louisa F., daughter of Samuel and Mary Ryder. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

- 1064. i. Emily D.,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1867.
- ii. Louis C., b. Dec. 24, 1871; m. Nov. 23, 1896, Lutie Morse.
- iii. Ida B., b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Watson Cobb.
- iv. Harrison O., b. Feb. 9, 1874.

476

THOMAS J.⁶ LEBARON (*Thomas M.⁵*), born April 1, 1848; married April 8, 1879, Sylvia A. Morse, of Wareham, Mass., born May 27, 1854. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children :

- i. Ralph J.,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1882.
- ii. Roy M., b. Nov. 22, 1887.
- iii. William E., b. Aug. 28, 1893.

477

JAMES S.⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born Aug. 3, 1829; married May 3, 1857, Lucy C. Holmes, died June 16, 1866; married (2), July, 1867, (Mrs.) Charlotte McManus. Res., White River Junction, Vt.

Children :

- i. Eddie C.,⁷ b. May 5, 1859; m. Ola Gould. Res., White River Junction.
- ii. William G., b. Mar. 27, 1861.
- 1065. iii. Ella F., b. June 3, 1863.
- iv. Hattie M., b. July 6, 1865; m. Moses Campbell.

478

ABIGAIL⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born Jan. 5, 1832; married Feb. 16, 1851, Joseph G. Morse. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Children (Morse) :

- 1066. i. Thomas Franklin,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1852.
- ii. Joseph Warren, b. Nov. 27, 1854; d. in South America.
- 1067. iii. Abby Janette, b. Dec. 8, 1856.
- iv. Leonora Frances, b. Oct. 23, 1861; m. Feb. 9, 1886, George C. Church, of New Bedford, Mass.
- v. Annie Lucinda, b. Mar. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1889, Col. Geo. L. Montague, of New York.
- vi. Albert Swift, b. April 2, 1873; he was graduated from Brown University in 1895; instructor there in 1897.

479

PHINEAS S.⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born Sept. 11, 1834; died Jan. 23, 1892; married in 1864, Eliza A. Hale, of New Bedford, Mass. Res., Mansfield, Mass.

Children :

- i. Clara L.,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Robert H. Dunbar.

- ii. Annie E., b. April 26, 1868.
- iii. Ella M., b. May 13, 1872.

480

HARRIET E.⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born Nov. 16, 1842, in Rochester, Mass.; married Nov. 29, 1864, James H. Ricketson, died in 1865, in California; married (2), May 20, 1874, George H. Randall. Res., Rochester, Mass.

Child (Ricketson):

- i. Hattie J.,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1865.

Children (Randall):

- ii. Philip C., b. Mar. 18, 1875.
- iii. Bernice C., b. Mar. 27, 1877; d. June 18, 1879.
- iv. Edgar F., b. April 10, 1883.

481

BETSEY WARREN⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born Jan. 16, 1847; married Dec. 31, 1866, William, born July 10, 1841, son of Harrison and Mary P. Fuller. Res., Mansfield, Mass.

Children (Fuller):

- 1068. i. Evangeline LeBaron,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1868.
- 1069. ii. William Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1870.
- iii. Alden, b. June 11, 1875.

482

GEORGE BOUTWELL⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born Nov. 22, 1852, in Rochester, Mass.; married Feb. 29, 1880, Nellie May Jordan, born May 7, 1856, in Plainfield, N. H. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

- i. George Irving,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1881, in Plainfield.
- ii. Eva May, b. April 22, 1884, in Plainfield.
- iii. Emma, b. twin to Eva May, in Plainfield; d. Oct. 16, 1884.
- iv. Harry, b. May 1, 1889, in Brattleboro, Vt.

483

MARY ANN⁶ FULLER (*Louise*⁵), born April 2, 1826; died Dec. 6, 1874; married Ransom Comstock, born Dec. 31, 1822; died in 1884. Res., West Stockbridge, Mass.

Child (Comstock):

1070. i. Eva Gertrude,⁷ b. June 25, 1858.

484

ELLEN JANETT⁶ LEBARNES [LEBARON] (*John*⁵), born Feb. 21, 1826, in Sheffield, Mass.; died Nov. 22, 1851; married Nov. 10, 1846, Marcus R. Canfield, born Aug. 23, 1824, in New Marlboro, Mass.

Children (Canfield):

- i. Henry Gideon,⁷ b. May 2, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1887, *s. p.*;
m. Anna Bell.
ii. Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1851; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

485

ALICE ALLEN⁶ LEBARNES [LEBARON] (*John*⁵), born Nov. 28, 1831, in Sheffield, Mass.; married Sept. 18, 1850, Edward N. Masters, born Jan. 8, 1821, in Rupert, Vt.; died Jan. 22, 1896. Res., Montrose, Col.

Children (Masters):

- i. William Bliss,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. July 23, 1861.
ii. Alice Adelaide, b. July 4, 1854.
1071. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1856.
iv. Ellen Maria, b. Dec. 26, 1859; d. Sept. 4, 1861.
v. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1863.
vi. Edward B., b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. May 14, 1886, Martha M. Ritter.
1072. vii. John Augustus, b. May 30, 1867.
viii. Marshall Albert, b. April 9, 1869; m. Sept. 26, 1895, Virginia F. Wright.

486

GRACE LEBARON⁶ WASHBURN (*Lydia A.*⁵), born Sept. 5, 1847, in Lenox, Mass.; married June 1, 1870, John H. Manning, born July 23, 1846, in Ellington, Ct. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

Children (Manning):

1073. i. Love LeBaron,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1871.



FRANKLIN WASHBURN MANNING.
1874-1898.

- ii. Franklin Washburn, b. July 28, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1898. Student in Phillips Andover, 1895. The Pittsfield City Government passed resolutions, Aug., 1898, from which the following is taken: "Franklin Washburn Manning, late of Co. M, 2nd Regt. Mass. Militia, was born in Pittsfield, July 28, 1874, and died on the transport Mobile, *en route* for Montauk Point, Long Island, Aug. 17, 1898. Surviving the hardships and dangers of the battles on the soil of Cuba, in which he fought as becometh a man and a soldier, he at length succumbed to disease contracted in his country's service, and was buried at sea. He was the first from our city to make the great sacrifice in the war with Spain, and the city of Pittsfield will cherish his memory, and his name will be added to our list of heroes."
- iii. Anna Parker, b. Nov. 25, 1876.
- iv. John Parker, b. Mar. 23, 1879.

487

GEORGE⁶ SAMPSON (*Rhoda*⁵), born Jan. 24, 1823; married June 13, 1854, Julia Catherine, daughter of Charles L. and Mary (Hayks) Powell, born Mar. 4, 1830. Res., Hatley, P. Q., Canada. Children (Sampson):

- i. Mary J.,⁷ b. April 5, 1855; d. Feb. 8, 1876.
- ii. Kate R., b. July 9, 1856; d. Sept. 5, 1875.
- 1074. iii. Betsey, b. Feb. 4, 1858.
- 1075. iv. Emma, b. Nov. 1, 1861.
- v. Jessie L., twin to Emma; m. Frank Beattie, Steven's Point, Wis. Child (Beattie):
 - Ruth*⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1895.
- vi. George H., b. Nov. 6, 1864; d. Oct. 24, 1895; m. Eunice Johnson.
- vii. Charles S., b. June 9, 1868; d. Feb. 23, 1899, in Steven's Point, unm.
- viii. Joseph G., b. Aug. 14, 1870; m. Feb. 8, 1900, Fanny McNeil.
- ix. Moulton, b. Dec. 9, 1872.

488

SARAH JANE⁶ SAMPSON (*Rhoda*⁵), born Dec. 7, 1826; married June 25, 1850, Osmond Wadleigh, died Feb. 14, 1851; married (2), Dec. 22, 1853, Moses Perkins, born Aug. 20, 1818; died Mar. 26, 1885. Res., Steven's Point, Wis.

Children (Perkins):

- i. Edna,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Henry Wallace, of Steven's Point.
- ii. Walter, b. Sept. 18, 1861. Res., Sutton, Wash.
- iii. Sherman, b. July 25, 1865; m. Lila Peabody. Res., Everett, Wash.

489

CHARLES⁶ SAMPSON (*Rhoda*⁵), born Jan. 28, 1828; died Sept. 26, 1897; married Sept. 29, 1851, Hattie Davis, died July 14, 1865; married (2d), Nov. 21, 1865, Fedora E. Ried; married (3d), Aug. 9, 1877, Helen B. Glen, born Oct. 2, 1851. Res., Hatley, Canada.

Children (Sampson):

1076. i. Charles Wright,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1853.
- ii. George Walter, b. Feb. 29, 1855.
- iii. Margaret A., b. Sept. 7, 1857.
- iv. Marilla, b. Mar. 2, 1859; d. Mar. 17, 1860.
- v. Ida Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1861.
- vi. Harriet, b. July 14, 1865; m. July 1, 1884, Robert Bennett. Children (Bennett):
 - i. *Frederick Arthur*⁸, b. April 19, 1885.
 - ii. *Ray*, b. May 9, 1887.
 - iii. *Charles William*, b. Oct. 25, 1888.
 - iv. *Etta Mabel*, b. April 22, 1891.
 - v. *Cyril*, b. Oct. 5, 1893.
 - vi. *Grace Jane*, b. Mar. 26, 1901; d. July 1, 1902.
- vii. Thomas Morton, b. June 17, 1867; d. Sept. 7, 1888.
- viii. Annie Helen, b. May 11, 1878; m. June 26, 1901, Dr. C. L. Brown. Child:
 - i. *Marguerite*⁸, b. July 22, 1902.
- ix. Roy Glen, b. Aug. 10, 1880.
- x. Winfred Orr, b. Oct. 20, 1888.

490

HORACE⁶ LEBARON (*Richard*⁵), born Nov. 3, 1829; died Aug. 29, 1892; married Feb. 13, 1853, Henriette Josephine Wallace, born June 11, 1833.

Children :

- i. Richard Prouty,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. Jan. 19, 1857.
- 1077. ii. Eva Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1858.
- 1078. iii. Ella Louise, b. Dec. 6, 1859.
- 1079. iv. Richard Merritt, b. July 21, 1864.
- 1080. v. Horace Frederick, b. Sept. 25, 1869.

491

ELLEN⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born Jan. 18, 1831; died Dec. 12, 1899; married July 26, 1849, Luther, son of Abiel and Grace (Hitchcock) Abbott, born Nov. 12, 1821; died May 5, 1889; married (2d), John D. Moore. Res., Magog, P. Q., Canada.

Child (Abbott) :

- 1081. i. Ella Grace,⁷ b. May 16, 1853.

492

LOUISE STEPHENS⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵) born Feb. 22, 1835, in Barnston, Province of Quebec, Canada; married Sept. 17, 1861, George Ayer, of Hatley, Canada, born Jan. 22, 1837. Res., Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Children (Ayer) :

- 1082. i. Alta Louise,⁷ b. April 19, 1863.
- 1083. ii. Kate Ellen, b. Dec. 2, 1864.

493

RUSSELL A.⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born Dec. 31, 1838; married July 23, 1872, Eliza B. Potter, *s. p.* Res., Holyoke, Mass.

Children (by adoption) :

- i. Bertha M., b. May 30, 1873.
- ii. Edward A., b. Oct. 19, 1874.

494

NELSON J.⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born Jan. 4, 1840; married Aug. 15, 1867, Emma S. Colby, born June 30, 1850; died Aug. 18, 1871; married (2d), June 15, 1874, Mary M. Thwaites, born May 24, 1852. Res., Barnston, P. Q., Canada.

Children :

- 1084. i. Eugene,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1868.
- ii. Annis L., b. Oct. 11, 1882.

495

LESTINA EUNICE⁶ LEBARON (*Chauncey*⁵) born June 1, 1831; married June 4, 1849, Samuel Bean, born Mar. 27, 1825. Res., Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Children (Bean) :

- i. Alpheus Wright,⁷ b. May 6, 1850; m. Mar. 18, 1872, Elizabeth Bourke.
- 1085. ii. Arvilla Eunice, b. Mar. 23, 1852.
- 1086. iii. Ferdinand Ludovico, b. Jan. 6, 1855.
- 1087. iv. Leslie Chauncey, b. Oct. 4, 1860.
- 1088. v. Archie Leighton, b. July 8, 1869.

496

BENJAMIN⁶ LEBARON (*Chauncey*⁵), born Nov. 23, 1832; married April 6, 1857, Almira Achsa Huntington, born Jan. 7, 1838. Res., Sherbrooke, Canada.

Children :

- 1089. i. Wright Benjamin,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1858.
- ii. Mary Pamela, b. June 2, 1866; d. Nov. 23, 1866.
- iii. Son, b. Aug., 1868; d. Aug., 1868.
- 1090. iv. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

497

ALEXANDER PLUMLEY⁶ LEBARON (*Chauncey*⁵), born Nov. 14, 1834, in North Hatley, Canada; married July 3, 1859, Caroline Marilla Jackson, born Dec. 4, 1841. Res., North Hatley.

Children :

- i. Admond Cyril,⁷ b. April 4, 1860 ; m. Mary M. Aldrich, b. Jan. 14, 1860.
- 1091. ii. Flora Etta, b. Feb. 11, 1862.
- 1092. iii. Chauncey Hubert, b. May 20, 1866.

498

FEDORA⁶ LEBARON (*Chauncey*⁵), born Feb. 1, 1837 ; married Sept. 1, 1858, Ozro Poole, of Barnston, Canada. Res., Sonoma co., Cal.

Children (Poole) :

- i. Homer Plumley,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1864, in Barnston ; d. June 3, 1866.
- ii. Mary Cordelia, b. April 5, 1871, in Barnston.

499

HIRAM NELSON⁶ LEBARON (*Chauncey*⁵), born Jan. 13, 1838 ; married May 23, 1868, Emily A. Sweeney, born Nov. 10, 1847. Res., North Hatley, Canada.

Children :

- i. Jean Brant,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1869.
- ii. Georgianna, b. Feb. 29, 1876.
- iii. Susie Lestina, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

500

HARRISON MELVIN⁶ LEBARON (*Chauncey*⁵), born Oct. 23, 1842 ; married Sept. 1, 1879, Sarah Emily Palmer, born in New Jersey ; died April 30, 1901 ; married (2), Aug. 28, 1902, Charlotte Helen (LeBaron) Davis, daughter of Horace⁵ LeBaron (157). He is cashier of the "Dairymen's Bank" in Valley Ford, Cal.

Children :

- i. Chauncey Arthur,⁷ b. June 6, 1880.
- ii. Monta Ray, b. May 4, 1882.
- iii. Bert Everett, b. Oct. 21, 1884.
- iv. Clyde Lesley, b. Aug. 9, 1889.
- v. Harrison Melvin, b. June 29, 1892.
- vi. Chester, b. April 25, 1896 ; d. June 15, 1896.
- vii. Everill Merritt, b. April 19, 1901.

501

BETSEY JANE⁶ LEBARON (*Chauncey*⁵), born April 20, 1849; married Aug. 2, 1869, John W. Gamsby, died Dec. 23, 1890, aged 61 years. Res., Huntingville, Canada.

Children (Gamsby):

- i. Isabella Jane,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1872; m. Dec. 10, 1895, Byron F. Wilson.
- ii. Kate Augusta, b. Nov. 14, 1873; d. May 16, 1885.
- iii. Jessie May, b. Feb. 24, 1876.
- iv. Donna Minnie, b. April 12, 1878.

502

HOLLIS WRIGHT⁶ LEBARON (*Chauncey*⁵), born Nov. 21, 1851; married Sept. 14, 1876, Lillias J. Johnson. Res., Santa Rosa, Cal.

Children:

- i. Adelbert John,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1879, in Canada.
- ii. Grace Eleanor, b. June 24, 1883, in Canada.
- iii. Laura Mabel, b. Sept. 25, 1885, in Canada.
- iv. Ida Beryl, b. Sept. 11, 1894, in California.

503

GEORGE ALBERT⁶ LEBARON (*Chauncey*⁵), born May 26, 1854; married Mary Fish. Res., Sherbrooke, P. Q., Can.

Children:

- i. Alberta M.,⁷ b. July 26, 1887.
- ii. Reginald L. L., b. Jan. 29, 1889.

504

WILFORD EUGENE⁶ LEBARON (*Chauncey*⁵), born Mar. 23, 1857; married Dec. 17, 1889, Nellie Blossom, born Mar. 20, 1862, in Compton, Can. Res., Hatley, P. Q., Can.

Child:

- i. Elgie Cordelia,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1891; d. Sept. 12, 1893.

505

AI LEBARON⁶ (*Orrin*⁵), born Oct. 15, 1838; died Aug. 4, 1899; married Sept. 1, 1862, Maria E. Bean. Res., Hatley, P. Q., Can.

Children :

1093. i. Effie M.,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1863.
 1094. ii. Wilbert, b. Feb. 14, 1865.
 iii. Orrie, b. June 7, 1868 ; m. Mar. 13, 1893, Anna Cass.
 iv. Bertie B., b. Mar. 17, 1877.

506

AYLMER C.⁶ LEBARON (*Orrin*⁵), born April 5, 1846, in North Hatley, P. Q., Can.; married June 4, 1870, Fy Ann Salisbury, born May 29, 1846, in Sharon, Wis. Res., Sharon.

Children :

1095. i. Leon Courtland,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1872.
 ii. Merton Aylmer, b. June 1, 1877.
 iii. Roy Manly, b. Mar. 30, 1882.

507

UTHERIA⁶ LEBARON (*Orrin*⁵), born Nov. 14, 1853 ; married Aug. 21, 1868, Charles Dizan. Res., Barnston, P. Q., Can.

Children (Dizan) :

- i. Henrietta,⁷ b. July 8, 1870 ; m. Eugene Garceau.
 1096. ii. Mary Agnes, b. Jan. 16, 1872.
 iii. Clara Elvira, b. — ; d. —.
 iv. Charles, b. —.

508

EDSON⁶ LEBARON (*Orrin*⁵), born Jan. 31, 1856 ; married Luella Ellen, daughter of Leroy and Lucy (Salisbury) Culver, born Nov. 26, 1862. Res., Mayfair, Chicago, Ill.

Children :

- i. Alice May,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1883.
 ii. Ethel Lucy, b. June 1, 1894.
 iii. Ralph Edson, b. May 13, 1898.

509

CHARLES ORVILLE⁶ LEBARON (*Horace*⁵), born Feb. 13, 1839 ; married May 17, 1863, Nancy Rebecca Demary, born Aug. 17, 1840. Res., West Hatley, P. Q., Can.

Children :

- i. Sarah Charlotte,⁷ b. July 18, 1864 ; d. Nov. 22, 1888.
- ii. Alice Louise, b. June 24, 1866 ; m. Jan. 14, 1897, Stephen Homer Dunton. Res., Annandale, Minn.
- 1097. iii. Bertha Helen, b. May 31, 1868.
- iv. Horace Cutler, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
- v. Annie Olive, b. Sept. 26, 1874.
- vi. Charles Orville, b. June 1, 1879.

509a

LOUISA J.⁶ LEBARON (*Horace*⁵), born May 2, 1840, in Hatley, P. Q., Can. ; died Feb. 27, 1895 ; married Mar. 17, 1863, Henry Hunting, born April 13, 1830 ; died Dec. 13, 1896. Res., Huntingville, P. Q., Can.

Children (Hunting) :

- i. Charles,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1864 ; m. April 23, 1894, Cora Hunting, b. Nov. 1, 1862.
- 1098. ii. William, b. Aug. 23, 1865.
- iii. Frederick, b. April 11, 1867 ; d. Oct. 10, 1868.
- 1099. iv. Evelyn, b. May 19, 1870.
- v. Henry Dana, b. Oct. 10, 1880.

510

PAMELIA ADELAIDE⁶ LEBARON (*Elijah II.*⁵), born Feb. 27, 1844, in Massawippi, P. Q., Can. ; married Sept. 7, 1868, Albert Pitkin, son of Rev. Chester and Elvira (Carr) Heard, born Jan. 20, 1840. Res., Massawippi.

Children (Heard) :

- i. William Eugene,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1871.
- ii. Edgar Herbert, b. July 28, 1873.
- iii. Bertha Maria, b. July 26, 1876 ; d. May 18, 1901.
- iv. Albert Elijah, b. June 5, 1878.
- v. Julia Bernice, b. Nov. 18, 1882.

511

HENRY HERBERT⁶ LEBARON (*Elijah H.*⁵), born May 20, 1847 ; married April 29, 1884, Myrtie, daughter of Hiram and Rebecca

T. (Hastings) Lindsey, born June 6, 1865. Res., Massawippi, P. Q., Can.

Children :

- i. Lindsey Huntington,⁷ b. Mar. 11, 1885; d. June 11, 1887.
- ii. Helen Maria, b. Sept. 28, 1887.
- iii. Harold Herbert, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
- iv. Burnum Stuart, b. June 30, 1893.

512

MATTHEW WADLEIGH⁶ LEBARON (*Japhet B.⁵*), born Jan. 6, 1852; married April 27, 1884, Dorah Edith Moody, born Aug. 15, 1867, in Steven's Point, Wis. Res., East Hatley, P. Q., Can.

Children :

- i. Charles Irving,⁷ b. June 2, 1885; d. Mar. 2, 1887.
- ii. Ashley Moody, b. April 6, 1892.
- iii. Thomas Scott, b. May 31, 1895.

513

MARY LOUISA⁶ LEBARON (*Japhet B.⁵*), born July 17, 1854; married Sept. 1, 1875, James Falshaw Morkill. Res., Sherbrooke, P. Q., Can.

Children (Morkill) :

- i. Falshaw Rupert,⁷ b. June 6, 1876.
- ii. Maud Muriel Clare, b. Oct. 29, 1878.
- iii. Elsie, b. —; d. in infancy.

514

WESLEY PETER⁶ RAY (*Maria⁵*), born Dec. 28, 1825; died Dec. 31, 1888; married Jan. 1, 1849, Susan L., daughter of Joseph and Susannah Tuttle, born Sept. 5, 1829, in Pownal, Me.; died July 10, 1901. Res., Wilmington, Ill.

Children (Ray) :

- i. Belle,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1852; m. Feb. 26, 1885, Albert Corliss. Res., Petaluma, Cal.
- ii. Frank L., b. Aug. 18, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1876.

- iii. Joseph H., b. May 17, 1859. He is Sheriff of Will co., Ill. Res., Joliet, Ill.
- iv. Georgia L., b. Jan. 18, 1868; m. Oct. 25, 1889, Henry Dahlman. Res., Petaluma.
- v. Susan, b. May 2, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1895, George F. Cooley. Res., Chicago, Ill.

515

WILLIAM FLETCHER⁶ RAY (*Maria*⁵), born July 21, 1833, in Chautauqua co., N.Y.; married Oct. 31, 1873, Georgie Anna Lewis Miller, born Sept. 27, 1850, in Hanover co., Va. Res., Brenham, Texas.

Children (Ray):

- i. William Franklin,⁷ b. July 14, 1874; d. July 10, 1875.
- ii. Henry Hollis, b. Dec. 14, 1875.
- iii. Annette LeBaron, b. July 16, 1877.
- iv. Lewis Burnet, b. June 15, 1883.

516

MARY JANE⁶ RAY (*Maria*⁵), born May 21, 1835; married Mar. 1, 1854, Dr. Ira B., son of Edward and Elizabeth (Hurd) Robbins, born Nov. 10, 1831. Res., Rose Lawn, Ind.

Children (Robbins):

- i. James S.,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1856; d. July 10, 1888.
- ii. Lola, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. April 15, 1877, John M. Shortridge.
- iii. David S., b. Feb. 14, 1862; d. Oct. 7, 1873.
- iv. Albert B., b. April 3, 1865; m. Feb. 7, 1886, Jennie T. Hilton.
- v. Samuel E., b. May 9, 1869; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Rosa Kurlinska.
- vi. Wesley Ray, b. Jan. 17, 1872.
- vii. Susie L., b. Oct. 7, 1874; m. May 23, 1890, Clarence G. Windal.
- viii. John F., b. Oct. 1, 1876.
- ix. Fannie B., b. June 19, 1879; m. Dec. 29, 1897, John L. West.

517

MARTHA⁶ RAY (*Maria*⁵), born July 21, 1839; married April 28, 1857, Harmon V. Smith, born Sept. 18, 1831, in Tully, N. Y. Res., Des Moines, Ia.

Children (Smith):

- i. Carrie A.,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1858; d. May 2, 1862.
- ii. Walter H., b. Aug. 28, 1859.
- iii. E. Hobart, b. Dec. 2, 1860.
- iv. Laura, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. Nov. 21, 1865.
- v. Jennie, b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. July 18, 1894, Edward R. Barroll. Res., Colfax, Wash.
- vi. Hiatt, b. Oct. 10, 1866.
- vii. Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1869; d. Dec. 13, 1870.
- viii. Harmon V., b. Nov. 30, 1870.
- ix. Adelaide, b. Mar. 13, 1873; d. Aug. 24, 1874.
- x. Flora M., b. Feb. 24, 1875; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Chauncey H. Moore. Res., Colfax.
- xi. Robert L., b. Dec. 7, 1876.
- xii. Maud E., b. Mar. 20, 1879.
- xiii. R. Delos, b. Oct. 24, 1881.

518

MARY LOUISA⁶ LEBARON (*Horace*⁵), born Jan. 18, 1863, in Saratoga co., N. Y.; married June 17, 1886, A. W. Reddish, M. D., born Dec. 30, 1859, in Sidney, Ohio. Res., Sidney.

Children (Reddish):

- i. Helen Lenita,⁷ b. July 13, 1887.
- ii. Fannie Louise, b. April 11, 1892.

519

HORACE BURTON⁶ LEBARON (*Horace*⁵), born Nov. 27, 1870, in Saratoga co., N. Y.; married Nov. 28, 1888, Carrie Ball; died April 20, 1895.

Children:

- i. George H.,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1890.
- ii. Harold, b. July 13, 1891.

520

DELIA⁶ LEBARON (*Nelson*⁵), born June 10, 1849; married Dec., 1874, Charles White. Res., Beachburg, Canada.

Children (White):

- i. George,⁷ b. in 1875.
- ii. Hattie, b. Nov. 12, 1879.

521

BLANCHE F.⁶ BUNCE (*Emeline*⁵), born June 9, 1861; married Frank D. Roods, born Jan. 18, 1859. Res., Wilton, N. Y.

Children (Roods):

- i. Amos J.,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1882.
- ii. Maud Lela, b. Oct. 11, 1884; d. Feb. 22, 1886.
- iii. Mabel M., b. Oct. 17, 1887; d. Jan. 11, 1889.
- iv. Ira F., b. Nov. 27, 1890.
- v. Flossie, b. Aug. 1, 1896.

522

GRACE M.⁶ BUNCE (*Emeline*⁵), born Mar. 9, 1863; married July 3, 1884, George T. Ellsworth, born Sept. 13, 1862. Res., Saratoga, N. Y.

Children (Ellsworth):

- i. Clara A.,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1886.
- ii. Lyman J., b. Aug. 16, 1889.

523

JESSIE MARY⁶ LEBARON (*Amos*⁵), born Sept. 20, 1867; married April 13, 1893, William Nelson, of Beachburg, Canada.

Children (Nelson):

- i. Lily May,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1894.
- ii. Margaret Ethel, b. May 23, 1896.

524

MARGARET JANE⁶ LEBARON (*Amos*⁵), born May 14, 1874; married June 27, 1894, Samuel Hamilton, of Bromley, Canada.

Children (Hamilton):

- i. David Orville,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1895.
- ii. Samuel Forrest, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

525

LAURA⁶ STEVENS (*Lydia*⁵), born June 16, 1840; married Sept. 26, 1866, Allen Bovier, died Feb. 1, 1876; married (2d), Nov. 15, 1881, Timothy Gustin. Res., Coryland, Pa.

Child (Bovier):

1100. i. Hattie S.,⁷ b. July 27, 1867.

526

ROLLIN⁶ SHERWOOD (*Laura*⁵), born May 7, 1852, in Bradford co., Pa.; married May 22, 1873, Rosanna Smith, born 1853, in Sonora, Ill.; died Sept. 14, 1897. Res., Hamilton, Ill.

Children (Sherwood):

i. Flora,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1874.

ii. Ross T., b. May 30, 1881.

iii. Verna L., b. Aug. 7, 1890.

527

LUCY ALLEN⁶ STOWELL (*Lucy S.*⁵), born June 23, 1849, in Waverly, N. Y.; married Mar. 8, 1869, De LaFayette Snyder, of Waverly, born April 8, 1847, in Athens, Bradford co., Pa.; died May 6, 1898, in the City Hospital, Boston, Mass. Res., Waverly.

Children (Snyder):

i. DeLean,⁷ b. April 15, 1870.

ii. Minnie, b. June 29, 1871; d. Mar. 5, 1893.

iii. Aaron B., b. Feb. 10, 1873. Res., Waverly.

528

TIMOTHY⁶ SHURTLEFF (*Joshua*⁵), born Oct. 8, 1812; died Mar. 12, 1892; married Sally (Bradley) White, born in 1806; died June 23, 1892. Res., Potsdam, N. Y.

Children (Shurtleff):

i. Harriet L.,⁷ b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1898; married J. A. Hale.

1101. ii. Electa Melvina, b. Mar. 13, 1838.

529

EUNICE⁶ SHURTLEFF (*Joshua*⁵), born Feb. 21, 1814; died Oct. 15, 1851; married Feb. 20, 1838, Galusha Foster, died April 9, 1853. Res., Potsdam, N. Y.

Children (Foster):

- 1102. i. Henry,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1839.
- 1103. ii. Carlos, b. Aug. 13, 1840.
- 1104. iii. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1841.
- iv. Alice, b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. June 3, 1874, Edwin Abbott, *s. p.*
- 1105. v. Caroline, b. Nov. 10, 1846.
- 1106. vi. Ebenezer, b. July 17, 1849.

530

LYDIA E.⁶ SHURTLEFF (*Joshua*⁵), born July 16, 1816 (or 1817), in Walden, Vt.; died Sept. 16, 1892; married in 1840, James Martin Pickett, born Jan. 17, 1819, in Essex co., N. Y.; died May 3, 1893. Res., Peoria, Ill.

Children (Pickett):

- i. Stillman,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1849.
- ii. Jennie M., b. May 14, 1850; d. Mar. 14, 1886, *s. p.*; m. in 1875, McDare Hewitt.
- iii. Galvin James, b. May 1, 1855; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Josephine Miller.
- iv. Lavinia C., b. Feb. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 26, 1895, *s. p.*; m. 1888, Wesleyan Jacob.

Eight other children died in infancy.

531

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ MILLER (*Lydia LeB.*⁵ *Shurtleff*), born Feb. 11, 1822, in Walden, Vt.; died Aug. 15, 1899; married July 11, 1847, Eliza Ann Parker, born April 14, 1826, in Rumney, N. H. Res., Charlestown and Lowell, Mass.

Children (Miller):

- 1107. i. Mary Eliza,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1848, in Charlestown.
- 1108. ii. Ella Maria, b. May 29, 1855, in Charlestown.
- iii. George L., b. Aug. 7, 1861, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. May 19, 1872.

532

TIMOTHY⁶ MILLER (*Lydia LeB.⁵ Shurtleff*), born Feb. 12, 1826 ; died June 1, 1898 ; married Sept. 5, 1847, Lavinia H. Hubbard, born Feb. 3, 1823 ; died Sept. 26, 1897. Res., Hardwick, Vt.

Children (Miller) :

- i. Harry T.,⁷ b. July 4, 1848 ; d. Mar. 26, 1852.
- 1109. ii. Carrie H., b. May 21, 1859.
- 1110. iii. Adin T., b. Nov. 12, 1862.

533

MARY SHURTLEFF⁶ MILLER (*Lydia LeB.⁵ Shurtleff*), born Mar. 31, 1829, in Walden, Vt. ; married June 12, 1850, Obadiah Smith Edgerly, born Sept. 17, 1826, in Center Harbor, N. H. ; died May 27, 1883, in Boston, Mass. Res., Roxbury, Mass.

Children (Edgerly) :

- 1111. i. Jane Elizabeth,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1851.
- 1112. ii. Peter, b. June 19, 1853.
- 1113. iii. Lydia Rozella, b. Mar. 19, 1855.
- iv. Norma Asenath, b. Aug. 9, 1856.
- 1114. v. Esther Parker, Jan. 25, 1858.
- vi. Emma Alice, Mar. 14, 1859.
- vii. George, b. Jan. 30, 1861 ; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
- viii. Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1862 ; m. Mar. 20, 1884, Alonzo Wesley Bragg, b. Oct. 29, 1842, in Mount Vernon, N. H.

534

NANCY JANE⁶ SHURTLEFF (*Milo⁵*), born June 1, 1841 ; married Mar. 29, 1871, Cornelius Clark, born July 21, 1835. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children (Clark) :

- i. Fred Gardner,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1872.
- ii. Frank Milo, b. Jan. 30, 1876.
- iii. William James, b. Mar. 10, 1879.

535

ELISHA MILAN⁶ SHURTLEFF (*Milo⁵*), born May 28, 1845 ; married Feb. 15, 1876, Emily J. Baker, born Mar. 21, 1848. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Children (Shurtleff):

- i. Francis E.,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1880.
- ii. Lloyd P., b. May 8, 1884.
- iii. Milo Earl, b. July 2, 1888.

536

KATE⁶ SHURTLEFF (*Milo*⁵), born June 26, 1848; married Nov. 24, 1870, Pitt M. Strickland, born Feb. 10, 1848.

Child (Strickland):

- i. Lucy S.,⁷ b. June 10, 1874; d. May 4, 1896.

537

OLIVE⁶ SHURTLEFF (*Milo*⁵), born April 15, 1853; married Sept. 9, 1882, John J. Strickland, born Oct. 21, 1852. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Children (Strickland):

- i. Abiel U.,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1886, in Antwerp, N. Y.
- ii. Alleen N., b. Sept. 26, 1888, in Denmark, N. Y.

538

ALICE LULA⁶ SHURTLEFF (*Milo*⁵), born Aug. 8, 1857; married Dec. 31, 1879, Frank Sherman Ward, born Aug. 19, 1856. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Children (Ward):

- i. Charles Abiel,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1882.
- ii. Colette Louisa, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

539

FRANK ESTELLA⁶ SHURTLEFF (*Milo*⁵), born July 26, 1859; died Feb. 28, 1881; married Feb. 16, 1879, James Wilson Lawton, born Sept. 12, 1858. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Child (Lawton):

- i. Edwin Wilson,⁷ b. April 21, 1880.

540

FRED⁶ SHURTLEFF (*Milo*⁵), born Nov. 4, 1861; married June 3, 1883, Anna Eugenie Cheney, born Jan. 9, 1865, in Antwerp, N. Y. Res., Philadelphia, N. Y.

Children (Shurtleff):

- i. Grace Louisa,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1884.
- ii. Elmer Burtis, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

541

CATHERINE⁶ MERRILL (*Sophia*⁵ *Shurtleff*), born Sept. 19, 1835; married Jan. 25, 1855, George A., son of Alexander Dean and Elizabeth (Hallett) Peck, born in 1833; died June 19, 1884. Res., Tracy, Minn.

Children (Peck):

- i. George Melvin,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1857; d. Sept. 23, 1881.
- ii. Mary Sophia, b. June 17, 1862; m. Mar. 1, 1885, James Sewall Price.
- 1115. iii. John Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1863.
- 1116. iv. Alexander Dean, b. Oct. 7, 1868.
- v. Cora Alice, b. Nov. 14, 1870.

542

HANNAH E.⁶ MERRILL (*Sophia*⁵ *Shurtleff*), born Mar. 26, 1838; married Jan. 1, 1866, Peter Patterson, born 1835; died Oct. 28, 1896. Res., LeMars, Iowa.

Children (Patterson):

- i. Lura,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1867; m. in 1886, George Hirsche.
- ii. Flora, b. Aug. 22, 1868; d. Nov. 23, 1873.

543

SARAH S.⁶ MERRILL (*Sophia*⁵ *Shurtleff*), born July 31, 1846; married Sept. 15, 1870, Loren M. Parker, born Jan. 27, 1846. Res., Redwood, N. Y.

Children (Parker):

- i. Frank L.,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1871.
- ii. Grace, b. June 11, 1891.

544

NANCY⁶ SHURTLEFF (*Almeron*⁵), born Mar. 2, 1847; married Oct. 24, 1865, Dorman Walradt, born Dec. 29, 1844, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Children (Walradt) :

- 1117. i. George Dorman,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1866.
- ii. James Herbert, b. April 27, 1870.

545

' CAROLINE ELIZA⁶ BAILEY (*Martha⁵ Shurtleff*), born Mar. 4, 1831, in Greensboro, Vt.; married May 2, 1851, Nathaniel E. Drew, born Jan. 31, 1826, in Durham, N. H. Res., Providence, R. I.

Children (Drew) :

- 1118. i. Frank H.,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1855, in Chicopee, Mass.
- 1119. ii. Melvin W., b. Sept. 26, 1858, in Newmarket, N. H.
- iii. Harvey W., b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. July 22, 1886.
- iv. Charles W., b. Dec. 11, 1862; d. Dec. 19, 1885.
- v. Delbert E., b. July 22, 1865; m. Mar., 1891, Elizabeth Thomson.
- vi. Carrie E., b. Nov. 19, 1868.
- 1120. vii. Edna A., b. May 23, 1871.
- viii. Myra B., b. Nov. 4, 1877.

546

' MATILDA THERESA⁶ BAILEY (*Martha⁵ Shurtleff*), born Mar. 14, 1833; married Dec. 16, 1851, Andrew Jackson Roberts, born Mar. 24, 1827. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Roberts) :

- 1121. i. Francis Eugene,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1852.
- ii. Alice Ann, b. June 1, 1855.
- iii. Clarence Verdine, b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. May, 1886, Helen Buzzell; he was graduated from Brown University in 1886.
- 1122. iv. Nellie Adelaide, b. July 4, 1863.
- v. Herbert Samuel, b. June 21, 1865.
- vi. Dora Matilda, b. Aug. 24, 1870.

547

ADELAIDE AUGUSTA⁶ BAILEY (*Martha⁵ Shurtleff*), born Mar. 6, 1841, in Greensboro, Vt.; died July 13, 1893; married in 1874, Robert Terrell, born May 14, 1821; died May, 1884.

Children (Terrell) :

- i. Blanche,⁷ b. July 26, 1875.
- ii. Bailey, b. May 5, 1878.
- iii. Mabel Clara, b. Aug. 4, 1880; d. Aug. 24, 1883.

548

RANSOM⁶ MAXHAM (*Minerva⁵ Shurtleff*), born Oct. 17, 1836; married May 25, 1865, Mary Jane Hartley. Res., Howard, Ala.

Children (Maxham) :

- i. Mary Olive,⁷ b. July-5, 1866.
- ii. William Ransom, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
- iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 27, 1874.

549

SUSAN MINERVA⁶ MAXHAM (*Minerva⁵ Shurtleff*), born Aug. 18, 1842; married Hosea H. Spaulding, born June 4, 1833. Res., West Bridgewater, Vt.

Children (Spaulding) :

- i. Wilbur Arthur,⁷ b. May 1, 1858; m. May 1, 1883, Athelia Pinny.
- 1123. ii. Warren Ransom, b. July 5, 1859.
- 1124. iii. Minnie Eliza J., b. Sept. 19, 1860.
- 1125. iv. Ina Maud, b. Aug. 22, 1868.

550

AZRO J.⁶ MAXHAM (*Minerva⁵ Shurtleff*), born Nov. 18, 1844, in Sherburne, Vt.; married Mary E. Baker. Res., Washington, D. C.

Child (Maxham) :

- 1126. i. George A.,⁷ born June 25, 1869, in Rutland, Vt.

551

CLARA⁶ MAXHAM (*Minerva⁵ Shurtleff*), born Jan. 13, 1847; married Sept. 7, 1870, Edwin S. Colton. Res., Ludlow, Vt.

Children (Colton) :

- i. Verna Iola,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1872; married in 1896, Walter D. Taylor.

- ii. Grant Edwin, b. June 20, 1879.
- iii. Floyd Harry, b. Sept. 13, 1880.

552

WILLIAM⁶ LEBARON (*John*⁵), born April 8, 1836; died Jan. 4, 1888; married Feb. 21, 1867, Cornelia Burtch, born Aug. 27, 1844. Res., Alpine, Kent co., Mich.

Children:

- 1127. i. Arthur,⁷ b. July 9, 1868.
- ii. Charles, b. July 21, 1874.
- iii. Edith, b. Dec. 19, 1877; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Delos Anderson, a civil engineer of Fremont, Mich.
- iv. Edward, twin to Edith.

553

ROBERT⁶ LEBARON (*John*⁵), born June 27, 1838; married Oct. 13, 1869, Mary Blake Foster. He was graduated M. D. from the University of Michigan in 1861, and was a surgeon in a Michigan regiment in the Civil War. Res., Pontiac, Mich.

Children:

- i. Edith Haye,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1871.
- ii. Mary Foster, b. Oct. 10, 1874.
- iii. Robert Owen, b. Oct. 17, 1876.

554

ABNER⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born July 1, 1843; married Nov. 22, 1876, Emily Grosvenor.

Children:

- i. Bertha Hull,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1879.
- ii. Grace Cornelia, b. Sept. 28, 1882.

555

EMILY J.⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born June 25, 1845; married June 18, 1870, Perry J. Doane.

Children (Doane):

- i. Frank Willis,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1871; m. Dec., 1896, Grace Coe.
- ii. John Sereno, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. Feb. 10, 1876.

- iii. Perry Edward, b. April 2, 1878.
- iv. Herbie A., b. May 2, 1879; d. April 19, 1881.
- v. Ervie N., twin to Herbie A.; d. April 25, 1881.
- vi. Olive Lillian, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

556

CHARLES SHEPARD⁶ LEBARON (*Uriah*⁵), born April 23, 1834; married April 3, 1860, Rebecca Bigham, born April 22, 1835. He was graduated at the Michigan Normal School, and is a teacher. Res., Dwight, Mich.

Children:

- i. Burt Bigham,⁷ b. May 1, 1862; d. Oct. 7, 1864.
- 1128. ii. Alfred Charles, b. April 7, 1864.
- iii. Eugene Uriah, b. Oct. 6, 1865; he was graduated at Maryland University, Baltimore, and is a physician, in Cuernavaca, Mexico.

557

MARSHALL A.⁶ LEBARON (*Uriah*⁵), born May 10, 1845; married May 30, 1877, Lizzie C. Clark, born Sept. 28, 1853. Res., Dwight, Kas.

Children:

- i. Carrie Clark,⁷ b. April 28, 1878.
- ii. Norabel, b. April 10, 1880; d. July 8, 1880.
- iii. William Styles, b. July 8, 1881.
- iv. Benjamin Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1883.
- v. Robert Alvin, b. Oct. 25, 1885; d. Sept. 20, 1886.
- vi. Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1887.
- vii. Marshall Roy, b. Feb. 14, 1889.
- viii. Francis Hamilton, b. Dec. 1, 1890.
- ix. Lizzie Irene, b. Mar. 20, 1894.

558

LOIS ANN⁶ LEBARON (*Uriah*⁵), born Feb. 18, 1851; married May 20, 1874, John F. Avery. Res., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children (Avery):

- i. Lura,⁷ b. June 2, 1875; d. Aug. 17, 1895.
- ii. Lois, b. Jan. 19, 1877.
- iii. John, b. Feb. 15, 1883.

559

FRANCIS EDWIN⁶ LEBARON (*Leander*⁵), born Feb. 3, 1829; married Oct. 2, 1864, Sarah Ann Clark, born Feb. 25, 1838. Res., Dwight, Kas.

Children :

- 1129. i. Fanny,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1865.
- ii. Clark, b. May 4, 1867; m. in 1894, Mae Hale.
- iii. Ernest, b. Oct. 9, 1871.
- iv. Bertha Lavina, b. May 6, 1878.

560

HORACE TRACY⁶ LEBARON (*Leander*⁵), born Feb. 1, 1831; married July 4, 1856, Melissa Kelsey, born Aug. 22, 1835.

Children :

- 1130. i. Cora Hannah,⁷ b. June 21, 1860.
- 1131. ii. Wirt James, b. Dec. 22, 1864.

561

JAMES WILLIAM⁶ LEBARON (*Leander*⁵), born April 8, 1833; married Jan. 1, 1858, Eliza Jane Jackson, died Dec. 20, 1859; married (2d), Mar. 2, 1862, Emma Jane Brown. Res., Butler, Day co., So. Dak.

Children :

- i. Edgar James,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1859; m. Oct. 4, 1885, Florence J. Barrett.
- ii. Chauncey Hiram, b. April 20, 1863.
- 1132. iii. Theda Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1869.

562

CORNELIA⁶ LEBARON (*Leander*⁵), born Sept. 6, 1835; died Sept. 5, 1863; married Oct. 25, 1855, Moses Kelsey.

Child (Kelsey) :

- i. Franklin,⁷ b. July 4, 1857; m. Ona Isabel Orr.

563

CATHERINE⁶ LEBARON (*Leander*⁵), born Feb. 1, 1838; died Nov. 30, 1865; married Dec. 31, 1858, Christopher Lasher.

Child (Lasher) :

- i. Frances,⁷ b. Mar. 24, 1869.

564

ADALINE⁶ LEBARON (*Leander*⁵), born May 24, 1844, married Sept. 15, 1861, William Crosby, died Dec. 12, 1877 ; married (2d), June 1, 1886, James Green. Res., Stockbridge, Mich.

Children (Crosby) :

1133. i. William Arzie,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1862.
 ii. Ashford Leander, b. Jan. 4, 1870 ; d. Aug. 13, 1873.
 1134. iii. Estella Florence, b. Dec. 3, 1872.
 iv. Fanny, b. Jan. 27, 1875 ; d. Mar. 20, 1875.
 1135. v. Adaline LeBaron, b. Oct. 14, 1877.

565

ADELAIDE⁶ LEBARON (*Leander*⁵), born May 24, 1844 ; died April 29, 1872 ; married Feb. 27, 1868, Jerome Lasher.

Child (Lasher) :

- i. Achilles Blanch,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1870 ; d. Dec. 17, 1871.

566

ERASTUS MORTON⁶ LEBARON (*Lewis*⁵), born Sept. 9, 1831 ; died Dec. 11, 1871 ; married Oct. 7, 1852, Phebe Ann Wright.

Children :

- i. Arthur Morton,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1853.
 ii. Clarence, b. Aug. 20, 1855.
 iii. Lillian, b. May 6, 1862 ; d. Aug. 27, 1863.
 iv. Lillie Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1864.
 v. Claude May, b. Nov. 22, 1866.
 vi. Maud, b. Aug. 3, 1870.

567

ORILLA MORTON⁶ LEBARON (*Lewis*⁵), born Dec. 18, 1835 ; married Nov. 22, 1857, Russell Brown.

Children (Brown) :

- i. Jane Eliza,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1859.
 ii. Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1862.
 iii. Lewis Russell, b. April 19, 1865.

568

CALISTA C.⁶ CARVER (*Sylvia*⁵), born Oct. 15, 1825; married May 21, 1851, William Reynolds, died Dec. 5, 1886. Res., Hubbardston, Mich.

Children (Reynolds):

- 1136. i. Clarence C.,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1853.
- ii. Charles D., b. April 14, 1859; d. Feb. 2, 1861.
- iii. Harriet C., b. Jan. 12, 1866; d. Sept. 6, 1866.
- 1137. iv. William J., b. April 18, 1868.

569

HARRIET E.⁶ CARVER (*Sylvia*⁵), born Oct. 17, 1829; died Sept. 27, 1852; married Oct. 31, 1849, Peter Cook.

Child (Cook):

- 1138. i. Ella Virginia,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1850.

570

JEROME EUGENE⁶ CARVER (*Sylvia*⁵), born Mar. 26, 1836; died Sept. 27, 1880; married Sept. 24, 1861, Sarah Ann Reynolds. Res., Fentonville, Mich.

Child (Carver):

- i. Sylvia Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1866.

571

AMELIA HARRIET⁶ LEBARON (*Charles*⁵), born Nov. 2, 1843; married Oct. 9, 1867, William Newton, born July 15, 1840, in England. Res., Bloomer, Chippewa co., Wis.

Children (Newton):

- 1139. i. Alice,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1868.
- ii. Frank LeBaron, b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. Nov. 28, 1896, Anna Rasmus.
- iii. Wilbur, b. Oct. 7, 1878.
- iv. Kenneth, b. Feb. 22, 1880.

572

IRVING ERASMUS⁶ LEBARON (*Charles*⁵), born Jan. 15, 1846; married Nov. 12, 1879, Margaret Robb, born Dec. 23, 1848, in Fife, Scotland. Res., Brockport, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Edna Angie,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1880.
- ii. Nettie, b. Oct. 30, 1881.
- iii. Orpha May, b. April 6, 1883.
- iv. Charles Robb, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
- v. William Irving, b. Jan. 10, 1886; d. April 1, 1895.
- vi. Arthur Lewis, b. Feb. 2, 1888.
- vii. Cora Helen, b. July 7, 1890.
- viii. Almer Thomas, b. Sept. 11, 1892.

573

ANGELA ELENORA⁶ LEBARON (*Charles⁵*), born Feb. 25, 1850; married Nov. 17, 1881, John Parmelee.

Children (Parmelee):

- i. Harry A.,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1882.
- ii. Walter C., b. Aug. 14, 1883.
- iii. Roy S., b. Dec. 26, 1890.

574

HARRIET⁶ MORTON (*Eliza⁵*), born —; * married Clark Torry, born Sept. 21, 1836; died May 1, 1897.

Children (Torry):

- i. George,⁷ b. July 17, 1867.
- ii. Florence, b. Oct. 4, 1870.

575

ANNETTE M.⁶ LEBARON (*Daniel⁵*), born Mar. 3, 1843; married Oct. 23, 1860, Hiram Mason Lazelle. Res., Caro, Mich.

Children (Lazelle):

1140. i. Daniel LeBaron,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1864.
- ii. Frank, b. May 20, 1866; m. June 19, 1895, Electa Imerson.
1141. iii. Edna Emily, b. Dec. 15, 1868.
- iv. Willie, b. Nov. 15, 1871; d. Dec. 11, 1874.
- v. Orpha, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

576

IDA A.⁶ LEBARON (*Erastus⁵*), born Jan. 30, 1858; married Oct. 25, 1882, Willis D., son of Jackson and Melissa A. (Bush) Fox,

* On page 100, the date of her husband's birth was erroneously assigned to Harriet M.

born July 21, 1857, in Genesee, N. Y. Res., West Bay City, Mich.

Children (Fox):

- i. Carrie M.,⁷ b. June 12, 1885.
- ii. Erma M., b. Jan. 29, 1888.
- iii. L. Curtis, b. Nov. 11, 1890.
- iv. Erwin J., b. Sept. 7, 1894.

577

EMMA O.⁶ FRANKLIN (*Sabra*⁵), born Oct. 3, 1859; married Oct. 18, 1893, Frank W. Goodenow, born Sept. 5, 1853. Res., Flint, Mich.

Child (Goodenow):

- i. Reginald M.,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1895.

578

MARGARETTA P.⁶ FRANKLIN (*Sabra*⁵), born June 4, 1869; married Jan. 11, 1893, William J. Gage, born May 25, 1862. Res., Flint, Mich.

Child (Gage):

- i. Rupert Franklin,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1893.

579

BETSEY⁶ CURTIS (*Azor*⁵), born Aug. 3, 1815; died Oct. 22, 1840; married Dec. 12, 1833, Asa Currier.

Children (Currier):

1142. i. Charles E.,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1834.
- ii. Theodore S., b. Dec. 23, 1835.
1143. iii. Myron M., b. Dec. 3, 1838.
1144. iv. William H., b. Oct. 21, 1840.

580

STEPHEN⁶ FOWLER CURTIS (*Azor*⁵), born Sept. 6, 1824; married April 23, 1846, Sally Louise Stevens, born May 7, 1829. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Curtis):

- i. Marion Eleanor,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1858.
- ii. Louisa Josephine, b. Nov. 8, 1849.

1145. iii. Elsie Catherine, b. May 22, 1854.
 iv. Earl Stephen, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. April 17, 1871.
 v. LeRoy Gaines, b. June 19, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1861.

581

ELSIE BERRY⁶ CURTIS (*Azor*⁵), born Mar. 18, 1829; married Jan. 11, 1855, LeRoy Hart Kimberly, born Dec. 28, 1826.

Child (Kimberly):

1146. i. Harriet Curtis,⁷ b. July 21, 1864.

582

SOLOMON⁶ CURTIS (*Azor*⁵), born Dec. 18, 1831; died Aug. 4, 1894; married Nov. 14, 1855, Mary J. Pugsley. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Curtis):

- i. Charles E.,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1856.
 1147. ii. Addie M., b. Nov. 27, 1859.
 iii. Marion E., b. Mar. 2, 1871.

583

PHEBE⁶ CURTIS (*Azor*⁵), born Jan. 1, 1847; married Jan. 15, 1879, J. H. Brundidge, born April 17, 1837. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (Brundidge):

- i. Harrison J.,⁷ 5. June 20, 1882.
 ii. Eugenia M., b. Nov. 22, 1889.

584

HORACE PALMER⁶ CURTIS (*Azor*⁵), born Jan. 6, 1851; married Sept., 1873, Katherine Taaffe. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Curtis):

1148. i. William N.,⁷ b. May 11, 1874.
 ii. May E., b. Oct. 28, 1875.
 iii. Stephen V., b. July 4, 1882.
 iv. Beatrice E. H., b. July 15, 1884.
 v. Mildred P., b. Mar. 14, 1888.

585

MARY⁶ CURTIS (*Azor*⁵), born June 6, 1854; married July 26, 1877, John Pither, born April 9, 1852. Res., Batavia, N. Y.

Children (Pither):

- i. Hattie M.⁷ b. June 8, 1879.
- ii. John, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

586

GILBERT LEBARON DARIUS⁶ DEWEY (*Sally M.*⁵ *Gilbert*), born Feb. 21, 1837, in Rutland, Vt.; married Sept. 24, 1862, Helen Mary Woodford, born Sept. 23, 1839. Res., Mt. Morris, Mich.

Children (Dewey):

- i. Ellen Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1863.
- ii. Mary Charlotte, b. June 15, 1865.
- iii. Harriet Meeker, b. April 9, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1898, Edwin Cranson Litchfield.
- iv. George Meeker, b. May 31, 1874.
- v. Gilbert Woodford, b. May 31, 1878; d. Mar. 8, 1880.
- vi. Sara Woodford, b. Feb. 14, 1882.

587

JULIA A.⁶ GILBERT (*Benjamin F.*⁵), born Mar. 21, 1843; married Aug. 22, 1865, David K. Graves. Res., Fair Haven, Vt.

Children (Graves):

- 1149. i. Gilbert Henry,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1867.
- ii. Gertrude, b. Mar. 21, 1869; d. Mar. 13, 1874.
- 1150. iii. Willard, b. May 31, 1873.
- iv. Minnie, b. Sept. 28, 1874; d. Oct. 29, 1874.
- v. Mabel Julia, b. Oct. 12, 1876.
- vi. Arthur Franklin, b. Mar. 3, 1883.

588

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ GILBERT (*James J.*⁵), born April 22, 1833; died Oct. 1, 1862, in the U. S. Hospital in Nashville, Tenn.; married Aug. 24, 1854, Mary E. Ormes, of Hampton, N. Y.

Children (Gilbert):

- i. Kate A.,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1855, in Flint, Mich.

1151. ii. Carrie M., b. Oct. 22, 1857, in Flint.
 1152. iii. Charles F. Dewey, b. Aug. 24, 1860, in Boston, Mass.

589

HARRIET ASHLEY⁶ GILBERT (*James J.⁵*), born Oct. 3, 1834, in Phillipsburg, Canada; died July 5, 1888, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; married Oct. 17, 1860, Palmer E. Paine.

Children (Paine):

1153. i. Sarah Nellie,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1861.
 1154. ii. Franklin Adams, b. Nov. 8, 1862.
 1155. iii. Frederick Irving, b. April 10, 1864.
 1156. iv. Harriet Matilda, b. Dec. 14, 1866.
 v. Willard Austin, b. April 14, 1872; d. Aug. 16, 1872.

590

GUY RANSOM⁶ GILBERT (*James J.⁵*), born Dec. 26, 1837; married Feb. 12, 1867, Jennie Beattie McKercher, born Dec. 13, 1843, in Flint, Mich. He served in the Civil War. Res., Sioux City, Iowa.

Children (Gilbert):

- i. Irving McKercher,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1868; m. Sept. 5, 1900, El Dora L. Bridgman.
 ii. Sarah Jennie, b. Dec. 27, 1870; d. Oct. 26, 1884.
 iii. Florence Augusta, b. Feb. 9, 1874.
 iv. Guy Tilly, b. Nov. 17, 1876; d. Feb. 22, 1878.
 v. Grace May, b. Feb. 4, 1879.
 vi. Darwin Haskins, b. Oct. 2, 1882; d. Oct. 16, 1884.

591

JOHN Q. ADAMS⁶ GILBERT (*James J.⁵*), born Nov. 2, 1841; married Nov. 14, 1871, Charlotte Augusta Girdon, died Nov. 25, 1880, *s. p.*; married (2d), June 5, 1882, Ella V. Pierson; married (3d), Aug., 1896 (Mrs.) Mary Cooper, *s. p.* He served in the Civil War. Res., Sioux City, Iowa.

Children (Gilbert):

- i. Flora C.,⁷ b. May 30, 1883; d. May 1, 1884.
 ii. James Pierson, b. Oct., 1884.

592

EDWARD IRVING⁶ GILBERT (*James J.⁵*), born Mar. 30, 1845; married Dec. 25, 1868, Addie Rogers Granville. Res., Sioux City, Iowa.

Child (Gilbert):

- i. Jennie,⁷ b. July, 1873; d. 1895.

593

TILLY GILBERT⁶ HUNT (*Martha W.⁵ Gilbert*), born Feb. 5, 1836; married Mar. 15, 1870, Lucinda McFarren, born April 6, 1849. Res., Fairhaven, Vt.

Child (Hunt):

- i. Tilly Gilbert,⁷ b. April 5, 1871; d. Aug. 7, 1871.

594

EDWARD WATSON⁶ ANDREWS (*Mary LeB.⁵ Gilbert*), born Mar. 5, 1840; married Martha A. Fogle; married (2d), July, 1871, Louisa McLaughlin, born Oct. 1, 1843. He served in the Civil War with the rank of captain. He resides at the National Home, Wis.; the children in Detroit, Mich.

Children (Andrews):

- i. Dollie,⁷ b. May 1, 1872; d. Oct., 1872.
- ii. Edward Gilbert, b. July 25, 1873.
- iii. Minnie, b. Dec. 30, 1874.
- iv. Augustus Warren, b. Mar. 22, 1876.
- v. George Watson, b. Feb. 22, 1878.
- vi. Marie LeBaron, b. Sept. 14, 1880.
- vii. Harriet, b. Mar. 14, 1882.
- viii. Pearl Bardine, b. Mar. 10, 1883.
- ix. Russell Alger, b. in 1887; d. Aug. 15, 1889.
- x. Helen, b. in 1889.

595

WARREN PARKHILL⁶ ANDREWS (*Mary LeB.⁵ Gilbert*), born Feb. 6, 1846; married Dec. 3, 1881, Sophia Willis Maybury, of Parkersburg, W. Va., born Sept. 11, 1856; died Mar. 23, 1892; married (2d), April, 1893, Rosa C. Scovie.

Children (Andrews):

- i. Paul Fearing,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1882.
- ii. Marie LeBaron, b. Nov. 21, 1886.

596

MINNIE GILBERT⁶ ANDREWS (*Mary LeB.⁵ Gilbert*), born July 16, 1852; married Dec. 23, 1872, Henry Stanley Sprague, born Mar. 22, 1845; married (2d), Dec. 24, 1892, Prof. Merwin Marie Snell, born Aug. 2, 1862. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

Children (Sprague):

- i. Thomas Spencer,⁷ b. April 27, 1876.
- ii. Edward Stanley, b. July 27, 1880; d. July 23, 1897.

597

DAVID A.⁶ JOHNSON (*Melissa B.⁵*), born Feb. 21, 1856; married Sept. 13, 1878, Christina Maria Jensen. Res., Mesa, Maricopa co., Arizona.

Children (Johnson):

- i. Julia Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1879.
- ii. Adelia Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1881; d. Oct. 17, 1882.
- iii. David Albion, b. Oct. 30, 1884.
- iv. Melissa Bloomfield, b. Jan. 28, 1886.
- v. Thomas Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1887.
- vi. Walter, b. Mar. 20, 1889; d. July 6, 1889.
- vii. Martha Janette, b. May 14, 1890.
- viii. Laura Theresa, b. Aug. 27, 1892.
- ix. Esther Dulcena, b. July 23, 1894.
- x. Leland Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1897.

598

SARAH AGNES⁶ LEBARON (*Alonzo H.⁵*), born Nov. 18, 1851; married April 7, 1874, William W. Hutchings, born Nov. 23, 1851. Res., Beaver City, Utah.

Children (Hutchings):

- i. Sarah Eliza,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1875.
- ii. Matilda Ellace, b. Dec. 4, 1876.
- iii. Lydia Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1878.

- iv. Mary Emeline, b. Mar. 2, 1881.
- v. Julia Tanner, b. Aug. 25, 1883.
- vi. Emma Jane, b. July 28, 1885.
- vii. Edna, b. July 21, 1887.
- viii. Effie Lucille, b. Feb. 12, 1891.
- ix. Susie Baldwin, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
- x. William LeBaron, b. April 24, 1896.

599

DAVID ALONZO⁶ LEBARON (*Alonzo H.⁵*), born Aug. 7, 1854; married Nov. 23, 1877, Louisa Beanny, born Nov. 27, 1859, in London, England. Res., Florence, Arizona.

Children :

- i. Eleanor,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1878; d. April 9, 1889.
- ii. Harriet, b. April 9, 1880; d. April 18, 1880.
- iii. Edith Ellis, b. July 23, 1881.
- iv. Lola Viola, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
- v. Mary Gertrude, b. Aug. 18, 1884; d. Feb. 10, 1886.
- vi. Ethel, b. June 28, 1887.
- vii. Grace, b. Feb. 14, 1889; d. Feb. 15, 1891.

600

WILLIAM JEFFS⁶ LEBARON (*Alonzo H.⁵*), born June 1, 1856, in Salt Lake City, Utah; married Jan. 31, 1888, Maria L. Messenger, born Mar. 24, 1867, in Fillmore, Utah, Res., Florence, Arizona.

Children :

- i. William LeRoy,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1889, in Mesa, Ari.
- ii. George Erle, b. May 12, 1891, in Mesa.
- iii. Edward Austin, b. June 21, 1892, in Mesa.
- iv. Grace, b. Mar. 19, 1897, in Kenilworth, Ari.

601

DANIEL M.⁶ LEBARON (*Alonzo H.⁵*), born Feb. 22, 1858; married Feb. 26, 1895, Catherine J. Reil, born Dec. 26, 1879. Res., Humboldt co., Nevada.

Child :

- i. Daniel Luther,⁷ b. July 3, 1896.

602

MARY E.⁶ LEBARON (*Alonzo H.⁵*), born Nov. 12, 1859; married Feb. 12, 1878, J. H. Holgate; married (2), William Schmidt, born Jan. 3, 1855. Res., Florence, Arizona.

Children (Holgate):

- i. John H.,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1879.
- ii. Joseph A., b. Nov. 22, 1881.
- iii. Nellie, b. Jan. 29, 1883.
- iv. Benjamin, b. Mar. 31, 1886.

Children (Schmidt):

- v. William H., Mar. 25, 1891.
- vi. Frank L., b. Jan. 2, 1893.
- vii. Amelia S., b. Nov. 13, 1894.
- viii. Alonzo C., b. Jan. 31, 1897.

603

LYDIA M.⁶ LEBARON (*Alonzo H.⁵*), born Aug. 5, 1861; married Sept. 2, 1881, Charles M. Button, born July 9, 1861. Res., Circleville, Utah.

Children (Button):

- i. Jutson R.,⁷ b. July 4, 1882.
- ii. William Jeffs, b. Aug. 31, 1884.
- iii. Florence, b. Sept. 28, 1886.
- iv. Daniel C., b. Aug. 29, 1888.
- v. Ralph, b. Sept. 1, 1890.
- vi. Cora Jane, b. July 15, 1893.
- vii. Grant Stanley, b. Jan. 4, 1896.

604

LUCIUS FITCH⁶ WILCOX (*Electa Nettleton⁵*), born Aug. 14, 1823; married June 21, 1853, Ellen Maria Belden. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Wilcox):

- i. Stephen Jared,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1882.
- 1157. ii. Clarence Eugene, b. Oct. 24, 1855.
- 1158. iii. George Abel, b. Feb. 14, 1858.
- 1159. iv. Mark Stuart, b. Sept. 8, 1860.

v. Horace Beach, b. Sept. 26, 1862; m. Dec. 14, 1897, Lottie May Ward.

1160. vi. Edith May, b. Mar. 4, 1867.

1161. vii. Henry Wells, b. Dec. 9, 1870.

viii. Coral Guy, b. July 14, 1875.

605

EUNICE MARETTA⁶ WILCOX (*Electa*⁵ *Nettleton*), born Aug. 25, 1825; married Mar. 7, 1853, Richard L. Seldon, born Sept. 18, 1827. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Seldon):

i. Clara Virginia,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1854.

ii. Herbert Clark, b. Mar. 10, 1857; d. April 4, 1858.

1162. iii. Claudius Hubert, b. Mar. 4, 1859.

iv. Mary Electa, b. April 21, 1861.

v. William Augustus, b. Mar. 17, 1867.

606

CAROLINE AMELIA⁶ WILCOX (*Electa*⁵ *Nettleton*), born Sept. 3, 1827; married June 17, 1857, George A. Belden, born Mar. 22, 1829. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Belden):

1163. i. Lucius Edwin,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1859.

ii. Alice Marett, b. April 20, 1862.

iii. Eugene Eliot, b. Sept. 26, 1864.

1164. iv. Mary Georgianna, b. July 30, 1869.

607

SUSAN⁶ WRIGHT (*Martha*⁵ *Nettleton*), born Feb. 27, 1821; died July 23, 1861; married Feb. 8, 1844, Joseph Beecher, died Dec. 4, 1892.

Child (Beecher):

1165. i. LeRoy,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1851.

608

LYDIA⁶ WRIGHT (*Martha*⁵ *Nettleton*), born Jan. 30, 1823; married Sept. 21, 1844, Orison Stevens, died Sept. 26, 1879.

Children (Stevens):

- 1166. i. Aleida,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1845.
- 1167. ii. Eudora, b. May 7, 1849.
- 1168. iii. Albertus, b. Feb. 26, 1852.
- 1169. iv. Burdette, b. April 27, 1856.

609

PIERRE⁶ WRIGHT (*Martha⁵ Nettleton*), born Sept. 11, 1838; married 1859, Hortense Lyman, died Sept. 23, 1875.

Children (Wright):

- i. Lester Pierre,⁷ b. April 30, 1860.
- ii. Ernest Eastman, b. Feb. 9, 1865; d. Feb. 3, 1893.
- iii. Martha Cornelia, b. June 14, 1868.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. July 6, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1896, George Putnam.
- v. Hattie Irene, b. Dec. 28, 1872.
- vi. Helen Amanda, b. Sept. 25, 1874.

610

CAROLINE ANNETTE⁶ STEVENS (*Lydia⁵ Nettleton*), born April 9, 1845; married Nov. 16, 1865, Herbert W. Farnum, born Nov. 8, 1841.

Children (Farnum):

- i. Nellie L.,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1869.
- ii. Helen Edna, b. Sept. 14, 1870, in South Bend, Ind.
- iii. Lillian Louisa, b. Jan. 2, 1873, in South Bend.
- iv. Charles Herbert, b. Mar. 4, 1876, in Sturgis, Mich.; d. Feb. 27, 1880.
- v. William Orrin, b. June 14, 1882, in Memphis, Tenn.

611

OSCAR RECORD⁶ BARNES (*Mary⁵ Nettleton*), born June 22, 1843; married Jan. 7, 1863, Lavinia Chappel, born May 22, 1849. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Barnes):

- i. Cora A.,⁷ b. Dec. 12, 1864; m. T. P. Herron.
- ii. Elliott O., b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. Jennie McNider.

- iii. Robert N., b. May 14, 1872; d. Oct. 20, 1872.
- iv. Ethel, b. July 3, 1885.
- v. Lois, b. Dec. 3, 1890.

612

ALICE ELECTA⁶ BARNES (*Mary⁵ Nettleton*), born May 22, 1845; married Nov. 4, 1874, Marenus Gilbert Easton, born Dec. 12, 1836; died Oct. 25, 1883. Res., Flint, Mich.

Children (Easton):

- i. Blanche E.,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1875.
- ii. Oscar M., b. May 4, 1877.
- iii. Elma E., b. May 10, 1881.

613

ALVAH D.⁶ SIMONS (*Julia⁵ Nettleton*), born July 29, 1847; married Feb. 18, 1879, Josephine Wood, born Feb. 8, 1849. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

Children (Simons):

- i. Millie L.,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1880; d. Mar. 25, 1891.
- ii. Arthur R., b. Nov. 28, 1881.

614

ARAMINTA G.⁶ SIMONS (*Julia⁵ Nettleton*), born Oct. 11, 1850; married Jan. 14, 1872, Seth J. Carver, born July 8, 1843. Res., Clinton, Mich.

Children (Carver):

- i. Elbert D.,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1872.
- ii. Lula M., b. Mar. 21, 1883.
- iii. Bessie L., b. Jan. 8, 1886.

615

MARY E.⁶ SIMONS (*Julia⁵ Nettleton*), born Sept. 30, 1852; married Dec. 13, 1871, Dennis Derrick, born Aug. 14, 1848. Res., Wheeler, Steuben co., N. Y.

Children (Derrick):

- i. Henry,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1872; m. Mar. 1892, Kittie Stuart.
- ii. Frank, b. June 10, 1874.

- iii. William, b. Nov. 1, 1876.
- iv. Deborah, b. Aug. 28, 1878; d. Dec. 28, 1881.
- v. Kate, b. July 11, 1882.
- vi. Lulu, b. July 22, 1885.
- vii. Spencer, b. Feb. 25, 1889.

616

ALICE M.⁶ SIMONS (*Julia*⁵ *Nettleton*), born July 4, 1854; married Nov. 28, 1878, Frank Daboll, born Aug. 4, 1858, died July 5, 1888. Res., Prattsburg, N. Y.

Children (Daboll):

- i. Frank Leon,⁷ b. July 23, 1885.
- ii. Henry Ackerson, b. Sept. 15, 1887.

617

ESTHER C.⁶ FORDHAM (*Francis*⁵), born Dec. 26, 1834; married 1853, James P. Quackenbush, born Nov. 13, 1831. Res., Batavia, N. Y.

Child (Quackenbush):

- i. Wilbur F.,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1866; d. July 26, 1891; m. Oct. 2, 1888, Christie Shardlow.

618

HARLAN⁶ FORDHAM (*Francis*⁵), born Aug. 4, 1837; married Jan. 5, 1869, Sarah Seely, born Dec. 6, 1839. Res., Bergen, N. Y.

Children (Fordham):

- i. Rath,⁷ b. July 24, 1871.
- ii. Orwell, b. Jan. 2, 1877.

619

SABRINA EMOGENE⁶ FORDHAM (*Francis*⁵), born May 26, 1840; married Nov. 6, 1856, Henry J. Boveé born Nov. 27, 1837. She is a physician. Res., Kansas City, Mo.

Children (Boveé):

- i. Caroline L.,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1857; m. Dec. 22, 1884, Dr. Edmund Longley.

- ii. Wayland H., b. Oct. 24, 1860; m. Feb., 1889, Susan Hauke.
- iii. Lunetta, b. Oct. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1892, James G. Chapman, of Denver, Col.

620

ALFRED EUGENE⁶ PERRY (*Cynthia⁵ Davis*), born Oct. 15, 1823; married May 10, 1848, Susan Welsh, born Feb. 25, 1825. Res., Flushing, Mich.

Children (Perry):

- 1170. i. Arthur Eugene,⁷ b. July 27, 1850.
- 1171. ii. Walter Leverett, b. Sept. 17, 1854.
- 1172. iii. Edmund Horace, b. Jan. 10, 1856.
- 1173. iv. Addie Loretta, b. June 12, 1858.
- v. Minnie Estelle, b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. July 24, 1886, Byron Green.

621

CYNTHIA ADELAIDE⁶ PERRY (*Cynthia⁵ Davis*), born June 10, 1836; married Mar. 30, 1862, Stephen H. Dodge. Res., Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children (Dodge):

- i. David B.,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1863.
- 1174. ii. Loretta J., b. April 7, 1865.
- 1175. iii. Eugene, b. Oct. 15, 1867.
- iv. John, b. May 19, 1873.
- v. Susan, b. April 30, 1875.

622

LYDIA⁶ MARTIN (*Temperance⁵ Higgins*), born Dec. 15, 1833; married June 4, 1857, Volney N. Forbes. Res., West Haven, Vt.

Children (Forbes):

- i. George Isaac,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1865; m. May 2, 1896, Hattie Katherine Andrews. He was graduated at the Univ. of Vt., 1890, and received M. D. at N. Y. Hom. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1893. He is a physician and resides in Burlington, Vt.
- ii. Marion Martin, b. Oct. 17, 1872. Teacher of music.

623

ORSON C.⁶ MARTIN (*Temperance*⁵ *Higgins*), born June 7, 1842; married Nov. 11, 1868, Frances E. Adams. Res., Shoreham, Vt.

Children (Martin):

- i. Samuel I.,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1869.
- ii. Mary G., b. Oct. 16, 1873.

624

HARRIET L.⁶ MARTIN (*Temperance*⁵ *Higgins*), born April 26, 1845; died April 7, 1887; married Jan. 30, 1867, James Forbes, Jr., died Jan. 18, 1890. Res., Shoreham, Vt.

Children (Forbes):

1176. i. Meda May,⁷ b. July 16, 1869.
- ii. William James, b. Aug. 28, 1874; d. June, 1900, in Colorado.

625

HANNAH LUTHERA⁶ MARTIN (*Temperance*⁵ *Higgins*), born Sept. 9, 1847; married Mar. 3, 1869, Henry Judson Adams, born Jan. 3, 1843. Res., West Haven, Vt.

Children (Adams):

- i. Samuel,⁷ b. April 18, 1872. He was graduated at Brown University, 1897. Res., Providence, R. I.
- ii. Hattie Martin, b. Nov. 7, 1875.
- iii. Harry James, b. Jan. 7, 1878.

626

SELUCIA H.⁶ HIGGINS (*James*⁵), born July 31, 1842; married Oct. 18, 1858, Chandler B. Gibbs. Res., Rutland, Vt.

Children (Gibbs):

1177. i. Helen P.,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1860.
- ii. Martha E., b. July 11, 1870; m. May 1, 1890, Charles Conant.

627

EMILY FRANCES⁶ HIGGINS (*Chauncey*⁵), born Sept. 22, 1845; died Feb. 27, 1870; married Oct. 21, 1867, Joseph Rauck, of DuPage co., Ill.

Children (Rauck) :

- i. Charles Howard,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1868; d. May 11, 1871.
- ii. James Francis, b. Jan. 9, 1870; d. Aug. 14, 1870.

628

DANIEL F.⁶ HIGGINS (*Chauncey*⁵), born May 2, 1849; married May 4, 1881, Mary Brown, born June 16, 1857. He is a lawyer. Res., Joliet, Ill.

Children (Higgins) :

- i. Daniel Frank,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1882.
- ii. Charles C., b. Dec. 13, 1883.
- iii. Helen Jane, b. Mar. 17, 1885.
- iv. Marshall F., b. Oct. 12, 1886.
- v. Max Brown, b. Feb. 5, 1890.
- vi. Mary M., b. April 12, 1891.
- vii. Ara Broadwell Brown, b. April 3, 1892.
- viii. Alfred N., b. Feb. 29, 1896.

629

OLNEY E.⁶ HIGGINS (*Chauncey*⁵), born April 16, 1852; married Mar. 18, 1876, Sarah Campbell, born May 19, 1854. Res., DuPage, Will co., Ill.

Children (Higgins) :

- i. Daisy,⁷ b. April 2, 1883.
- ii. Colin, b. June 6, 1886.

630

HORACE NOBLE⁶ HIGGINS (*Henry*⁵), born June 5, 1851; married June 5, 1881, Mary I. McDonough. Res., Hays City, Kas.

Children (Higgins) :

- i. Harry L.,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1882.
- ii. Clarence, b. Aug. 11, 1883.
- iii. Flora B., b. Dec. 27, 1885.
- iv. Florence D., twin to Flora B.
- v. Clinton H., b. Oct. 31, 1887.
- vi. Ethel B., b. Nov. 20, 1889.

- vii. Fred C., b. Oct. 17, 1891.
- viii. Mabel F., b. Nov. 23, 1893.
- ix. Everett Ray, b. June 29, 1897.
- x. Elva May, twin to Everett Ray.

631

MARY OLIVE⁶ HIGGINS [Gillet by adoption], (*Henry*⁵), born Nov. 7, 1852; married Nov. 29, 1877, George R. Peet, died April 30, 1893. Res., Alden, Iowa.

Children (Peet):

- i. Clara Ruth,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1878.
- ii. Sarah Louise, b. June 26, 1880.
- iii. Edward Wheelock, b. Jan. 13, 1882.
- iv. Mary Alice, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
- v. George Rich, b. Aug. 15, 1889.
- vi. Harrison Ansel, b. June 24, 1892.

632

EDSON J.⁶ HIGGINS (*Alphonso*⁵), born June 10, 1843; died Sept. 27, 1882; married Nov. 27, 1867, Mary Cook, born June 28, 1844. Res., Chalk Level, Mo.

Children (Higgins):

- 1178. i. Charles Edson,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1868.
- ii. Jennie E., b. Sept. 15, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1870.
- iii. Howard A., b. July 29, 1873.
- iv. Arthur G., b. Mar. 8, 1877.

633

GILBERT A.⁶ HIGGINS (*Alphonso*⁵), born July 2, 1849; married June 5, 1880, Louisa J. Frisbie, born Feb. 19, 1861. Res., Chalk Level, Mo.

Children (Higgins):

- i. Almon J.,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1881.
- ii. John E., b. Dec. 16, 1882.
- iii. Dan T., b. Oct. 23, 1884.
- iv. Maggie M., b. Aug. 16, 1892.

634

DAVID E.⁶ HIGGINS (*Alphonso*⁵), born Sept. 16, 1854; married Maggie Crammond. He is a physician, and resides in Putnam, N. Y.

Child (Higgins):

- i. Mary Ethel,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1878.

635

GEORGE B.⁶ HIGGINS (*Alphonso*⁵), born Sept. 14, 1862; married Sept. 10, 1885, Emma G. Daily. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (Higgins):

- i. Roy L.,⁷ b. July 21, 1886.
- ii. Emma A., b. Sept. 7, 1888.

636

ELVIRA⁶ HIGGINS (*Alvarizo*⁵), born June 1, 1845; married Oct. 11, 1865, Nelson St. Clair. Res., Dresden, Washington co., N. Y.

Children (St. Clair):

- i. Nelson A.,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1866; d. July 28, 1867.
- ii. Edith, b. Feb. 19, 1868; d. Dec. 8, 1868.
- iii. Carlton A., b. Nov. 21, 1869.
1179. iv. Emma M., b. April 2, 1872.
- v. Joseph N., b. Nov. 6, 1875.
- vi. Ernest G., b. Feb. 23, 1877.
- vii. Elvira A., b. Aug. 3, 1883.
- viii. Herbert A., b. April 13, 1885.

637

MARY⁶ HIGGINS (*Alvarizo*⁵), born Nov. 26, 1848; married Feb. 16, 1870, Arthur John Smith, U. S. Regular Army.

Children (Smith):

- i. Alvan LeRoy,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1871, at Fort Rice, N. Dak.
- ii. Frederick Arthur, b. Oct. 18, 1874, at Walla Walla, Wash.
- iii. Norton George, b. May 2, 1879, at Benicia, Cal.

638

GEORGE A.⁶ HIGGINS (*Alvarizo*⁵), born Nov. 21, 1851, in Rutland, Vt.; married July 30, 1876, Helen Ward, born Sept. 26, 1860, in Forest, Wis. Res., Lamartine, Wis.

Children (Higgins):

- i. George F.,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1877; d. May 17, 1881.
- ii. Martha H., b. Sept. 8, 1879.
- iii. Charles L., b. Oct. 8, 1881.
- iv. Laura E., b. May 30, 1884.
- v. Arthur A., b. Oct. 21, 1886.
- vi. Edward W., b. Jan. 15, 1889.
- vii. Hattie M., b. June 22, 1891.
- viii. Mandie M., b. Jan. 15, 1894.
- ix. Allie L., b. Sept. 9, 1897.

639

ROYCE EDWARD⁶ HIGGINS (*Alvarizo*⁵), born Sept. 11, 1856; married Dec. 18, 1882, Mary Joanna Straub, born July 15, 1865, in Germany. Res., Valley Falls, Kas.

Children (Higgins):

- i. Dan,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1883.
- ii. Leroy Edward, b. April 21, 1886.
- iii. Katie May, b. April 23, 1888.
- iv. Louis Harold, b. Aug. 12, 1895.

640

CORA A.⁶ HIGGINS (*Francis*⁵), born May 11, 1866; married in 1883, William Adams.

Children (Adams):

- i. William F.,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1884.
- ii. Maud A., b. June 20, 1885.
- iii. Cora M., b. Dec. 12, 1887.
- iv. George P., b. Jan. 16, 1890.

641

HANNAH M.⁶ HIGGINS (*Francis*⁵), born Aug. 20, 1868; married June 8, 1887, Lemon Bartholomew.

Children (Bartholomew) :

- i. Bessie M.,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1888.
- ii. Benjamin F., b. Mar. 20, 1889.

642

JESSIE⁶ HIGGINS (*Olney⁵*), born Dec. 20, 1861, in Benson, Vt.; married Nov. 4, 1885, Ervin, son of Osear and Esther (Jones) Treadwell, born Feb. 14, 1861. Res., Plymouth, Wis.

Child (Treadwell) :

- i. Fremont,⁷ b. June 1, 1887.

643

MARY LEBARON⁶ MONROE (*Susannah⁵*), born April 12, 1791, in Sutton, Mass.; died Dec. 20, 1869, in Holliston, Mass.; married Nov. 10, 1811, Jacob, son of Jacob* and Eleanor (Moore) March, born May 7, 1786; died Aug. 13, 1823. Jacob March, Sr., was a Revolutionary soldier, serving in the artillery, from Sutton. Res., Sutton.

Children (March) :

- 1180. i. Susan LeBaron,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1812.
- 1181. ii. Mary Charlotte, b. Sept. 9, 1816.
- iii. Harriet, b. Oct. 16, 1818; d. Feb. 8, 1887; m. Feb. 7, 1877, Rev. Hiram A. Tracy, d. Feb. 24, 1885, in Sutton.

644

SUSANNAH JOHONNOT⁶ MONROE (*Susannah⁵*), born Aug. 25, 1792; died Oct. 13, 1861; married Aug. 27, 1814, William Charles White, of Worcester, Mass.; married (2d), Nov. 4, 1830, Edward Clark, of Sutton, Mass. Res., Worcester and Sutton.

* Hugh¹ March, b. about 1620, d. Dec. 12, 1693; res., Newbury, Mass.: his son, Hugh² March, b. Nov. 3, 1656, d. Feb. 27, 1726, m. Mar. 29, 1683, Sarah Moody: their son, Samuel³ March, b. Mar. 2, 1687, d. Sept. 14, 1738, m. Ann (Tappan) Rolfe, b. May 16, 1686, d. June 18, 1724: their son, Daniel⁴ March, b. Dec. 22, 1717, m. April 6, 1742, Mary Huse: their son, Jacob⁵ March, b. July 17, 1747, d. Sept. 29, 1814, m. July 4, 1781, Eleanor Moore, b. April 14, 1761, d. Feb. 25, 1848: their son was Jacob⁶ March, b. May 7, 1786, above.

Children (Clark):

- i. Edward St. Clair,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1833; d. Dec. 14, 1877, in Colorado Springs, Col. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1835.

645

MARGARET NEWSOME⁶ MONROE (*Susannah*⁵), born Jan. 17, 1795; died Dec. 27, 1858; married Nov. 30, 1817, Jonas Leonard, son of Jonas and Lydia (Rice) Sibley, born Jan. 8, 1791; died Feb. 1, 1852. Mr. Sibley was a lawyer in Sutton, Mass., and during President Jackson's administration was United States Marshal in Boston, Mass.

Children (Sibley):

- i. Susan Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. Mar. 2, 1889, *s. p.*; m. Jan. 2, 1851, Hon. John D. McCrate, d. Sept. 11, 1879. Res., Sutton.
- ii. Joanna LeBaron, b. May 1, 1820; d. Mar. 30, 1852, *s. p.*; m. Oct. 9, 1844, Rev. John Pierpont, Jr., graduated from Harvard College in 1840; d. in 1879.
1182. iii. John Monroe, b. July 7, 1822.
- iv. Frances Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 20, 1827.
- v. Mary LeBaron, b. Mar. 16, 1826; d. June 3, 1830.
- vi. Henry Jay, b. April 21, 1828; d. Sept. 17, 1889, *s. p.*; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Mary Hutchinson.
- vii. Frances Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Nov. 10, 1900, *s. p.*; m. June 26, 1867, Hon. James W. Stockwell, Sec. State Board of Agriculture, 1899-1903.
- viii. Margaret Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1832; d. Jan. 29, 1836.

646

CATHERINE⁶ MONROE (*Susannah*⁵), born Aug. 28, 1798, in Sutton, Mass.; died Jan. 4, 1870, in Framingham, Mass.; married Sept. 18, 1815, Dr. David, son of Jacob* and Eleanor (Moore) March, born Jan. 29, 1785, died May 13, 1829. Dr. March was graduated from Brown University in the class of 1811; he received

* See note under 643.

M. D. there in 1816, and was a surgeon in the U. S. Army in the War of 1812. Res., Sutton.

Children (March) :

- 1183. i. Catherine Monroe,⁷ b. June 28, 1816.
- ii. Augusta, b. May 11, 1819; d. Jan. 10, 1892, unm., in Framingham.
- 1184. iii. Emily Susannah, b. Sept. 10, 1825.

647

ALEXANDER LEBARON⁶ MONROE (*Susannah*⁵), born May 3, 1807, in Sutton, Mass.; died Feb. 20, 1879; married Oct. 2, 1834, Louisa Barber, of Medway, Mass., died June 2, 1836; married (2), Nov. 10, 1837, Miriam (Clark) Hawes, died Nov. 20, 1881. Dr. Monroe studied medicine with Drs. March and Tully of Albany, N. Y., and received the degree of M. D. from Yale College in 1831. He served as surgeon in the Civil War, from May to July, 1861, in response to a call, in an emergency, by the Surgeon General of Massachusetts; and was present during the seven days' fights attending the retreat of the army from before Richmond. Res., Granby and Medway, Mass.

Children (Monroe) :

- 1185. i. Francis LeBaron,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1836.
- ii. Alexander, b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. April 15, 1842.
- 1186. iii. Sarah Louisa, b. May 23, 1842.

648

HANNAH⁶ PUTNAM (*Hannah*⁵), born Mar. 18, 1797; died April 2, 1875; married Jabez Hull, died 1844. Res., Millbury, Mass.

Child (Hull) :

- i. Caroline Hannah,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. June, 1845.

649

LEBARON⁶ PUTNAM (*Hannah*⁵), born Aug. 19, 1799, in Sutton, Mass.; died Nov. 9, 1869; married Oct. 21, 1821, Ann Braman, of Millbury, Mass., died Aug. 21, 1870. Res., Sutton.

Children (Putnam) :

- i. Henry,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1823; unm.

- ii. George F., b. Aug. 29, 1826; unm.
- iii. Francis, b. July 2, 1829; unm.

650

TARRANT⁶ PUTNAM (*Hannah*⁵), born May 18, 1801, in Sutton, Mass.; died June 6, 1870, at his residence 315 Madison Ave., New York City; married Cornelia Titus Van Nortwick, born Nov. 2, 1810, in New York; died Feb. 24, 1864, at her residence 222 Fifth Ave., New York. He was a merchant.

Children (Putnam):

- 1186*a*. i. William Bruce,⁷ b. July 19, 1829.
- ii. Emma LeBaron, b. Mar. 27, 1831; d. April 29, 1837.
- 1186*b*. iii. Caroline Monroe, b. Oct. 27, 1832.
- iv. Frederick Tarrant, b. June 11, 1836; d. Oct. 3, 1838.
- v. Edwin Tarrant, b. April 2, 1839; d. July, 1894; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Maria C. Quimby.
- vi. LeBaron, b. May 30, 1841; d. Sept. 12, 1842.

651

MARY LEBARON⁶ PUTNAM (*Hannah*⁵), born Nov. 7, 1803; died Sept. 4, 1894; married Nov. 15, 1831, Dr. Leonard Pierce, died Aug. 30, 1843, in Canton, Ill. Res., Sutton, Mass., and Canton.

Children (Pierce):

- i. Mary Frances,⁷ b. May 10, 1834; d. May 9, 1891; unm.
- 1187. ii. Ellen D., b. Nov. 9, 1836.

652

ISRAEL⁶ PUTNAM (*Hannah*⁵), born Dec. 25, 1805; died June 26, 1876; married Sarah E. Frost, born June 25, 1812, died Sept. 21, 1898. He was graduated A. B. from Brown University in 1827, and M. D. from Bowdoin College in 1830, and practiced medicine in Bath, Me., of which city he was mayor from 1859 to 1867, being its "War Mayor." He was for years one of Bath's most distinguished citizens.

Children (Putnam):

- 1188. i. William LeB.,⁷ b. May 26, 1835.
- ii. Hannah A., b. April 3, 1837; d. Mar. 3, 1873.

1189. iii. Edwin, b. Sept. 28, 1840.
 1190. iv. Octavia McK., b. Jan. 12, 1845.

653

THEODORE ELLIAH⁶ PUTNAM (*Hannah⁵*), born Sept. 10, 1815; died July 4, 1885; married May 18, 1842, Mary Ann Woodhead, of New York City. Res., New York City and Sutton, Mass.

Child (Putnam):

- i. Theodore Albertus,⁷ b. in 1843.

654

CAROLINE PRISCILLA⁶ PUTNAM (*Hannah⁵*), born Aug. 3, 1818; died May 1, 1895; married Nov. 29, 1839, Dr. Nehemiah Chase Sibley; married (2), April 25, 1849, Stephen Merrihew, died Dec. 26, 1895. He was a lawyer in New York City.

Children (Merrihew):

- i. Caroline,⁷ b. May 22, 1850.
 ii. Theodora, b. Aug. 31, 1853; m. April 8, 1886, James G. Rieck, d. Jan. 29, 1903.
 iii. George W., b. Sept. 17, 1856. Res., New York City.

655

ROBERT LEONARD⁶ HAZEN (*William⁵*), born Oct. 15, 1808; died Aug. 15, 1874; married Sept. 29, 1837, Sarah Ann⁶ Botsford (662), born April 22, 1815. Mr. Hazen was one of New Brunswick's ablest lawyers, holding many judicial offices in the Province, and at the time of his death was a member of the Senate of the Dominion of Canada. Res., St. John, N. B.

Children (Hazen):

- i. Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. Nov. 25, 1870, *s. p.*; m. Aug., 1869, Charles Upham Chandler.
 ii. William Murray, b. May 29, 1849; d. at three years of age.
 iii. Francis Brinley, b. Sept. 18, 1852; d. in 1888, *s. p.*; m. Miss Ferguson.

656

ELIZABETH CHIPMAN⁶ HAZEN (*Charles*⁵), born Nov. 22, 1816; died April 23, 1865; married Samuel Fox Dorr. Res., New York.

Children (Dorr):

- i. Samuel,⁷ b. June 11, 1836; graduated from Harvard University, 1857.
- ii. Hazen, b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. June 7, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. Margaret Ann Sophia, b. —.
- iv. Johannah Robinson, b. —.

657

ROBERT FRASER⁶ HAZEN (*Robert*⁵), born April 19, 1803; died April 25, 1874; married Johannah Robinson. He was mayor of St. John, N. B., in 1837.

Children (Hazen):

1191. i. Robert Morris,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1829.
1192. ii. William, b. July 4, 1831.
1193. iii. Susan Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1836.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1841; unm.
1194. v. Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 18, 1843.
- vi. Johannah Robinson, b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. William Ritchie; m. (2), Col. Edward Street.

658

JOHN THOMAS⁶ MURRAY (*Sarah L.*⁵ Hazen), born in 1797; died Sept. 6, 1834; married July 9, 1827, Harriet Letitia Despard, born April 7, 1800; died Aug. 4, 1867, in Newport, R. I. Res., St. John, N. B.

Children (Murray):

- i. Frances E.,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1901. "She was probably the foremost woman in St. John in all matters pertaining to the betterment of humanity: she was prominent in local and national councils of women, and numbered close friends among Canadian and American people." [From a Boston paper of Feb. 14, 1901.]
- ii. Florence, b. May 22, 1832; d. Jan. 8, 1838.
- iii. Ellen, b. Jan. 31, 1834. Res., St. John, N. B.

659

GEORGE⁶ BOTSFORD (*Sarah L.⁵ Hazen*), born Dec. 28, 1807; died June 24, 1891; married Aug. 5, 1848, Frances Maria, daughter of Harry George and Mary (Ketchum) Clopper, born Dec. 20, 1827. Res., Fredericton, N. B.

Children (Botsford):

- i. William Henry,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. Sept. 19, 1850.
- ii. George Forrester, b. Sept. 3, 1851; d. July 30, 1852.
- iii. Frank Hazen, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 22, 1859.
- iv. Fanny Lowell, b. Mar. 3, 1855; d. Oct. 11, 1876.
- v. Margaret Helen, b. June 30, 1858; d. Nov. 25, 1886.
1195. vi. Harry Gordon, b. Mar. 23, 1860.
- vii. Kate Carter, b. May 19, 1862; d. Mar. 15, 1879.
- viii. George Arbuthnot, b. Dec. 1, 1863.
- ix. Bessie Lee, b. Nov. 30, 1865.
- x. Sarah Eliza, b. Oct. 29, 1869; m. Feb. 18, 1897, Charles L. Kinner.

660

CHIPMAN⁶ BOTSFORD (*Sarah L.⁵ Hazen*), born Sept. 25, 1809; died June 22, 1867; married Nov. 1, 1842, Emily Cornwall, born Oct. 1, 1820; died Aug. 5, 1866. He was a lawyer and resided in Campbellton, N. B.

Children (Botsford):

- i. William,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1843.
- ii. Annie, b. Mar. 28, 1845.
- iii. Edwin, b. June 20, 1848.
- iv. Chipman, b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. Fanny Lewis, of Philadelphia, Pa.
- v. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Mar. 14, 1856.
- vi. George, b. July 9, 1855.
- vii. Amos, b. Mar. 3, 1857; d. Mar. 3, 1858.
- viii. Mary Gertrude, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. May 23, 1883, Alexander Allan Caleb Donovan.
- ix. Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1860; d. July 12, 1862.
- x. Margaret Main, b. Nov. 20, 1861; m. Jan. 7, 1896, Robert Dalhousie Ramsey-Ramsey.



GEORGE BOTSFORD.
1807-1891.

661

BLISS⁶ BOTSFORD (*Sarah L.⁵ Hazen*), born Nov. 26, 1813; died April 6, 1890; married Jane Chapman, born May 25, 1822; died July 31, 1899. Hon. Bliss Botsford was at one time Speaker of the New Brunswick legislature, and subsequently Judge of the Supreme Court. Res., Moncton, N. B.

Children (Botsford):

- i. George Edwin,⁷ b. June 25, 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1873.
- 1196. ii. Sarah Lowell, b. Oct. 27, 1844.
- 1197. iii. Eliza, b. May 12, 1847.
- 1198. iv. Robert Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1851.
- 1199. v. Florence Murray, b. April 30, 1854.

662

SARAH ANN⁶ BOTSFORD married Robert Leonard⁶ Hazen. See 655.

663

BLAIR⁶ BOTSFORD (*Sarah L.⁵ Hazen*), born Jan. 5, 1821; died April 7, 1887; married Jan. 12, 1848, Sarah Cogswell. Res., St. John, N. B.

Children (Botsford):

- i. Sarah Frances,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1849.
- ii. LeBaron, b. Sept. 22, 1850.
- iii. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1852.
- iv. Elizabeth Dorr, b. Sept. 22, 1859.
- v. Maud, b. July 11, 1861.
- vi. William Murray, b. Aug. 16, 1864.
- vii. Alice, b. Mar. 19, 1866.

664

LYDIA COFFIN⁶ GOODWIN (*Nathaniel⁵*), born Aug. 22, 1800; died Dec. 29, 1888; married Sept. 2, 1824, Thomas, son of Barnabas and Eunice (Burr) Hedge, of Plymouth, Mass., born Oct. 22, 1800; died July 11, 1865. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Hedge):

1200. i. Mary Ellen,⁷ b. May 12, 1825.
 1201. ii. Abby Burr, b. Sept. 17, 1827.
 iii. Edward G., b. Nov. 15, 1828; d. Oct. 22, 1869.
 iv. Thomas B., b. June 6, 1830; d. Mar. 21, 1836.
 1202. v. Albert G., b. May 19, 1832.
 vi. Lydia G., b. Jan. 24, 1834; m. Oct. 13, 1857, Joshua
 Rich Lothrop, who was graduated from Dartmouth in
 1844; M. D. Harvard Univ., 1852; d. July 22, 1893,
 s. p.
 vii. Thomas B., b. July 6, 1838; m. Helen Mitchell.
 1203. viii. William, b. Feb. 26, 1840. See 816.

665

ALBERT GARDNER⁶ GOODWIN (*Nathaniel⁵*), born May 18, 1802; married April 6, 1831, Eliza, daughter of Paul and Judith (Gardner) Hussey, of Nantucket, Mass.; died Jan. 16, 1839; married (2), June 3, 1840, Eliza Ann, daughter of Capt. Joseph Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass., died Nov. 18, 1870, in Boston, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Nathaniel,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1832; d. Mar. 19, 1849.
 1204. ii. Eliza Hussey, b. April 14, 1841.

666

NATHANIEL⁶ GOODWIN (*Nathaniel⁵*), born July 31, 1809; died Oct. 13, 1894; married April 30, 1833, Arabella, daughter of William and Fanny (Gibbs) White, of New Bedford, Mass., born Aug. 20, 1808; died Feb. 16, 1869; married (2), 1889, Laura Parker, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Captain Goodwin commanded a ship in the China trade for a number of years.

Children (Goodwin):

1205. i. Ezra Shaw,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1834.
 1206. ii. Fanny Gibbs, b. June 10, 1836.
 iii. Mary Ann, b. in 1838; d. Feb., 1872.
 iv. William White, b. Jan. 19, 1840; d. Oct. 13, 1849.
 Drowned in Plymouth Harbor, Mass.

667

PHILANDER⁶ COFFIN (*Mary J.⁵ Goodwin*), born July 13, 1804, in Nantucket, Mass.; died Mar. 4, 1842; married July 1, 1824, Mary Ceely, born May 11, 1805; died April 24, 1885. Res., Nantucket.

Children (Coffin):

- 1207. i. Laban,⁷ b. April 17, 1825.
- 1208. ii. Caroline, b. Dec. 5, 1826.
- iii. Mary J., b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. May 21, 1848, Barzillai Ray, s. p. Res., Pacific Grove, Cal.
- iv. Elizabeth C., b. Oct. 22, 1830; d. April 28, 1848, in Monterey, Cal.
- v. Philander, b. Mar. 16, 1833; d. Aug., 1858.
- 1209. vi. Sarah C., b. Nov. 30, 1834.
- vii. David C., b. Aug. 10, 1836; d. Aug. 30, 1837.
- viii. Emily A., b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 23, 1840.
- ix. William E., b. July 8, 1840; d. Sept. 28, 1841.
- x. Ezra G., b. Feb. 24, 1842; d. Jan., 1845.

668

THOMAS J.⁶ COFFIN (*Mary J.⁵ Goodwin*), born July 15, 1810, in Nantucket, Mass.; died Dec. 12, 1887, in San Jose, Cal.; married in 1836, Lurana M. Fisher; married (2), Deborah C. Coleman, born Oct. 3, 1824; died July 1, 1894.

Children (Coffin):

- 1210. i. Aurelia,⁷ b. Nov. 25, 1843.
- ii. Lizzie T., b. June 14, 1848; m. April 22, 1882, Peter E. Hamm, of Chicago, Ill.

669

GARDNER⁶ COFFIN (*Mary J.⁵ Goodwin*), born Nov. 29, 1812, in Nantucket, Mass.; died Mar. 16, 1869; married Nov. 28, 1837, Phebe Ann Chase, born April 17, 1820.

Children (Coffin):

- i. William C.,⁷ b. —; d. young.
- 1211. ii. Lydia Tice, b. April 4, 1844.
- iii. Addie Worth, b. Sept. 9, 1855; m. Aug. 20, 1874, George H. Poole. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

670

HARRIET GOODWIN⁶ COFFIN (*Mary J.⁵ Goodwin*), born Oct. 2, 1816; married Feb. 24, 1836, Barzillai Folger; married (2), Uriah Gardner Tuck.

Children (Folger):

- i. Charles,⁷ b. in 1840.
- 1212. ii. Harriet, b. Aug. 22, 1845.
- iii. Barzillai, b. May 12, 1849.

671

JOHN GOODWIN⁶ LOCKE (*Hannah⁵ Goodwin*), born April 1, 1803; died July 22, 1869, in Boston, Mass.; married Oct. 25, 1829, Jane Ermina Starkweather, born April 25, 1805, at Worthington, Mass.; died Mar. 8, 1859; married (2), Oct. 1, 1859, Harriet Brown Pinkham, of Nantucket, Mass., died Dec. 3, 1874.

In August, 1833, Mr. Locke settled in Lowell, Mass., and for six years was a clerk in a large manufactory. In 1839 he was elected a member of the Common Council of that city, and in 1849 received an appointment in the Boston Custom House.

He was greatly interested in genealogical and historical matters, and in the years between 1850 and 1860, collected much valuable information in regard to the early records of the LeBaron and Goodwin families, which has served as the foundation of this work.

Children (Locke):

- i. John,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1831; d. April 9, 1865, in New Orleans.
He served in the Civil War.
- ii. Charles Starkweather, b. April 16, 1833; d. Aug. 2, 1842.
- iii. Jane Ermina, b. April 11, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1838.
- 1213. iv. Jane Ermina, b. May 17, 1840.
- 1214. v. Mary Haven, b. June 22, 1843.
- vi. Grace LeBaron, b. June 22, 1845; m. Feb. 24, 1870, Henry Macy Upham, of Boston, Mass. Mrs. Upham — "Grace LeBaron" — is the writer of bright and interesting stories for children, and a prominent member of the "D. A. R."
- vii. Francis Goodwin, b. July 21, 1846; d. May 27, 1848.
- 1215. viii. Alice Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1861.



JOHN GOODWIN LOCKE.
1803-1869.

- ix. LeBaron, b. Mar. 25, 1863; d. Nov. 24, 1882.
 1216. x. Helen, b. May 6, 1866.
 1217. xi. John Goodwin, b. Aug. 22, 1868.

672

ALBERT⁶ LOCKE (*Hannah⁵ Goodwin*), born Oct. 21, 1807; died Sept. 26, 1840; married Mar. 1, 1837, Mary Ann⁵ (674), daughter of Judge Joseph Locke of Lowell, Mass., born Mar. 11, 1809; died in 1874. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1829, studied law with his father, and resided in Lowell, Mass.

Child (Locke):

- i. Joseph Albert,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1839.

673

HARRIET⁶ LOCKE (*Lydia⁵ Goodwin*), born Nov. 12, 1807; married May 2, 1838, John Donaldson Locke, of Louisville, Ky., born Aug. 1, 1791. Res., Louisville, Ky.

Children (Locke):

- i. Julia Dalton,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1842.
 ii. Joseph Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1841.
 iii. Lydia Goodwin, b. Feb. 1, 1843.

674

MARY ANN⁶ LOCKE married Albert⁶ Locke. See 672.

675

HANNAH GOODWIN⁶ LOCKE (*Lydia⁵ Goodwin*), born Dec. 24, 1815; died Mar. 25, 1893; married May 26, 1846, William H. Foster, of Boston, Mass., born Jan. 9, 1810; died Oct. 30, 1894. Res., Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Foster):

1218. i. John Harrod,⁷ b. April 27, 1847.
 ii. Mary Haven, b. Dec. 19, 1848.
 1219. iii. Charles, b. Mar. 6, 1850.
 iv. William, b. Nov. 12, 1851.
 1220. v. Joseph Locke, b. Nov. 14, 1853.

676

CHARLES OTIS⁶ BOUTELLE (*Ann*⁵ *Goodwin*), born Aug. 4, 1813, in Lexington, Mass.; died July 22, 1888, in Hampton, Va.; married in Cambridge, Mass., Louisa Bartlett, a granddaughter of Dr. James Thacher, the historian of Plymouth, Mass. In 1842 he was employed as an engineer in the Borden survey of Massachusetts; his work there led to his appointment on the U. S. Coast Survey. During the Civil War his services were of great value; he accompanied Dupont in the attack on Port Royal, and piloted the fleet; and discharged a similar duty at Charleston; he remained on the Southern coast as fleet hydrographer, serving with credit under Admiral Dahlgren, and receiving the personal thanks of his commanding officers. After the close of the war he was appointed Inspector of Lighthouses on the Southern Atlantic Coast, and for a number of years was one of the Harbor Commissioners for the improvement of the port of Norfolk, Va. In recent years he had charge of all the trigonometrical work in the States, conducted by the Coast Survey, until failing health compelled him to relinquish further duty.

Children (Boutelle) :

- 1221. i. Charles Borden,⁷ b. May 14, 1843.
- ii. James Thacher, b. Jan. 6, 1845; m. Lucia Frances M. Fenner. He is a physician. Res., Hampton, Va.
- iii. Ezra S. Goodwin, b. —; d. young.
- 1222. iv. John Bartlett, b. Dec. 14, 1849.
- v. Anna Lincoln, twin to John Bartlett, d. young.
- 1223. vi. Helen Louise, b. —.
- vii. Henry Prince, b. —.

677

WILLIAM HENRY⁶ ROBBINS (*Harriet*⁵ *Lothrop*), born Oct. 22, 1795; died Mar. 26, 1843; married June 28, 1832, Henrietta K. Pritchard, born Oct. 3, 1812. Res., Cheraw, So. Car.

Children (Robbins) :

- i. Henrietta Kelsall,⁷ b. April 30, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1835.
- 1224. ii. Henrietta Kelsall, b. Oct. 19, 1835.

1225. iii. Josephine Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1837.
 iv. Chandler, b. Nov. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 1, 1842.

678

CHANDLER⁶ ROBBINS (*Harriet⁵ Lothrop*), born Aug. 21, 1797; died May 24, 1836; married May 22, 1825, Eunice D., daughter of Barnabas and Eunice (Burr) Hedge. Dr. Robbins was graduated from Bowdoin in 1815, and from Harvard Medical College in 1818. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Robbins):

- i. Harriet,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1826; unm.
 ii. William Henry, b. May 27, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1838.
 iii. Ellen, b. April 29, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1883.
 iv. Chandler, b. Dec. 5, 1834; m. Helen Julia Wilcocks, *s. p.*
 Merchant. Res., New York City.

679

SARAH [Sally] GORHAM⁶ JACKSON (*Sally⁵ Goodwin*), born Aug. 13, 1806; died April 30, 1893; married Jan. 27, 1846, William Kapser.

Child (Kapser):

- i. John Pickering,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1847; d. Dec. 2, 1847.

680

EVELINE GOODWIN⁶ JACKSON (*Sally⁵ Goodwin*), born Aug. 6, 1809; died Oct. 18, 1863; married Dec. 21, 1834, Eleazer S. Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass. Res., Laurel, Anne Arundel co., Md.

Children (Bartlett):

1226. i. Francis Jackson,⁷ b. July 5, 1838.
 ii. Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1840.
 iii. Evelina Stephens, b. Mar. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 7, 1849.

681

SAMUEL SALISBURY⁶ JACKSON (*Sally⁵ Goodwin*), born Oct. 4, 1811; died Nov. 24, 1875; married Mary Ann, daughter of Heman Cobb; married (2), Harriet Newell, daughter of Samuel Tenny, of Boston, Mass.

Child (Jackson) :

- i. Harriet Louisa,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1843 ; d. Dec. 15, 1859.

682

WILLIAM HALL⁶ JACKSON (*Sally⁵ Goodwin*), born Aug. 25, 1813 ; died Feb. 3, 1869 ; married Nov. 12, 1837, Rebecca Sprague Walker. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Jackson) :

- i. William Hall,⁷ b. April 20, 1842 ; d. Feb. 2, 1883.
ii. Rebecca, b. June 7, 1849.

683

LOUISA⁶ CLARK (*Nancy B.⁵ Goodwin*), born Feb. 28, 1807 ; died Feb. 27, 1874, in New Bedford, Mass. ; married May 31, 1829, in Paris, Me., Joseph Lindsey, of Athens, Me., born May 20, 1806, in Portland, Me. ; died April 13, 1837, in Waterville, Me.

Child (Lindsey) :

1227. i. Revere Gurley,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1830.

684

EMILY POOR⁶ CLARK (*Nancy B.⁵ Goodwin*), born Dec. 13, 1811, in Hebron, Me. ; died Jan. 10, 1892, in Haverhill, Mass. ; married Dec. 23, 1839, in Turner, Me., George K. Shaw of Dixfield, Me., born June 1, 1805, in Paris, Me. ; died Jan. 6, 1881, in Biddeford, Me.

Children (Shaw) :

- i. George Alvah,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1841 ; m. Etta Bangs Nickerson, *s. p.*
1228. ii. Frederick Courtney Alverton, b. Feb. 18, 1842.
iii. Emily Clark, b. June 10, 1844.
iv. Thomas Enoch, b. June 21, 1846 ; d. Dec. 10, 1846.
v. John Goodwin, b. April 6, 1848 ; d. May 7, 1863, in Washington, D. C.
vi. Nancy Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1849.
vii. Mary Wilson, b. Aug. 22, 1853 ; d. May 23, 1879.

685

EZEKIEL WHITMAN⁶ CLARK (*Nancy B.⁵ Goodwin*), born Dec. 1, 1815; died Oct. 4, 1865, in Thomasville, Ga.; married Sept. 5, 1845, Sarah Thankful Robinson, of Franklin, Mass., died May 4, 1863, in Paris, Me. Res., Paris.

Children (Clark):

- i. Charles Hosmer,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1846. Res., Idaho.
- ii. Sarah Amelia, b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. July 1, 1875, William L. Stover. Res., So. Boston, Mass.
- iii. Thomas Calvin, b. Dec. 7, 1853. Res., Idaho.
- iv. Annie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Aug. 3, 1871, in Holliston, Mass.
- v. William Henry Crochran, b. Jan. 8, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1859.

686

JAMES THACHER⁶ CLARK, (*Nancy B.⁵ Goodwin*), born Mar. 13, 1818, in Paris, Me.; died Jan. 14, 1884, in Washington, D. C.; married in 1840, Harriet Bridgham Clark, born Feb. 7, 1817, in Turner, Me.; died Feb. 11, 1881, in Paris. See 684.

Children (Clark):

1229. i. Harriet Elizabeth,⁷ b. July 27, 1841.
- ii. George, b. July 3, 1846.
- iii. Ella Mary, b. July 11, 1855.

687

JOSEPH WARREN⁶ REVERE (*Lydia LeB.⁵ Goodwin*), born May 17, 1812, in Boston, Mass.; died April 20, 1880, in Hoboken, N. J.; married Oct. 4, 1842, Rosanna Duncan Lamb. In early life General Revere was connected with the U. S. Navy; later he accepted the appointment from Mexico as Instructor of Artillery with rank of Lieutenant Colonel. At the opening of the Civil War he was Colonel of the 7th Reg't N. J. Vols., and later had command of the 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 3d Corps, from which he was transferred to the 2d Brigade of the same division. Res., Morristown, N. J.

Children (Revere) :

- i. John,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1844, in Boston, Mass.; d. April 22, 1849, in New York City.
- ii. Frances Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1849, in New York City; d. Sept. 25, 1859, in Morristown.
- iii. Thomas Duncan, b. Nov. 22, 1853, in Morristown; d. Sept. 18, 1856, in Morristown.
- iv. Paul, b. Sept. 28, 1856; d. Nov. 10, 1901, in Morristown, unm.
- v. Augustus Lefebvre, b. Aug. 8, 1861, in Morristown.

688

HELEN REVERE⁶ POOR (*Emily⁵ Goodwin*), born Dec. 16, 1816; died Oct. 4, 1893; married Jan. 25, 1854, Erastus Day Smith, died Oct. 4, 1861. Res., Chelsea, Mass.

Children (Smith) :

- i. Helen Thacher,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1854.
- ii. Winfield Scott, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. in 1890; m. Margaret Galvin.

689

MARGARET ANN GURLEY⁶ POOR (*Emily⁵ Goodwin*), born July 16, 1819; married June 30, 1846, John Patch, died Sept. 9, 1887. Mr. Patch was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1831; he was a lawyer and studied his profession at the Harvard Law School. Res., Ipswich, Mass.

Children (Patch) :

1230. i. John Francis LeBaron,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1847.
- ii. Emily Goodwin, b. June 12, 1859.
- iii. Estelle Corning, b. Aug. 21, 1863.

690

JOHN MARSTON⁶ GOODWIN (*John M.⁵*), born Nov. 30, 1833; died Oct. 27, 1891, in Sharpsville, Pa.; married June 20, 1853, Fanny Doane Hurlburt, of Middletown, Ct., died Nov. 8, 1855; married (2), Helen Louisa (Van Pelt) Greenhalgh, of Toledo, Ohio. He was a civil engineer. Res., Sharpsville.

Children (Goodwin):

- 1231. i. Emeline Philleo,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1862.
- 1232. ii. John Marston, b. Aug. 11, 1863.
- iii. Eunice Cheever, b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. Dr. James M. Scoville. Res., Warren, Ohio.
- iv. Van Pelt, b. July, 1869; d. in infancy.
- v. Edward Watson, b. Aug. 7, 1872; m. May 19, 1893, Grace I. Darling, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

691

ELIZABETH WHEELER⁶ GOODWIN (*John M.⁵*), born July 20, 1835; died Jan. 13, 1900; married Dec. 24, 1854, Francis Charles, son of Charles and Lucy Cotton (Jackson) Browne, of Plymouth, Mass., born Nov. 21, 1829; died Jan. 9, 1900. Mr. Browne was graduated from Harvard College, in 1851. Res., Framingham, Mass.

Child (Browne):

- i. Fanny Hurlburt Goodwin,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1856.

692

LEBARON⁶ GOODWIN (*John M.⁵*), born Aug. 10, 1838; died Dec. 5, 1888; married 1861, Mary Elizabeth Pierce, of Duxbury, Mass. Res., Boston and Duxbury, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Harriet Watson,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1864; d. Mar. 27, 1892.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1868; m. June 15, 1896, Ernest Grant Lewis. Res., Denver, Col. Children (Lewis):

- i. *John*,⁸ b. July 29, 1898.
- ii. *Mary LeBaron*, b. Feb. 17, 1902.

693

FRANCIS⁶ GOODWIN (*John M.⁵*), born Mar. 13, 1845; died Sept. 26, 1895, in Framingham, Mass.; married Jan. 23, 1875, Laura Hastings, of Brandon, Vt., born Dec. 20, 1854; died Nov. 23, 1876. He was engaged in trade in the East Indies; he resided in the latter part of his life in Framingham.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Laura Hastings,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1876; d. Feb. 27, 1879.

694

LUCY LOTHROP⁶ GOODWIN (*Isaac*⁵), born July 4, 1811; died Jan. 6, 1872; married Oct. 24, 1835, Thomas Aurelio, of Fayal, Azores, born June 17, 1811; died Feb. 11, 1862.

Children (Aurelio):

- i. Felicia Goodwin,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1836; died Dec. 9, 1842.
- ii. Lucia Goodwin, b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. Feb. 25, 1839.
- iii. William Goodwin, b. Jan. 31, 1839.
- 1233. iv. Thomas Goodwin, b. Mar. 14, 1840.
- v. George Goodwin, b. July 8, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1843.
- vi. Elizabeth Goodwin, b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. Oct. 2, 1844.
- vii. Sara Goodwin, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. July 27, 1865.
- viii. Marianne Goodwin, b. April 3, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1850.

695

ELIZABETH MASON⁶ GOODWIN (*Isaac*⁵), born Jan. 13, 1813, in Sterling, Mass.; died Nov. 5, 1876; married Nov. 2, 1834, in Boston, Mass., John Henry Francis Graeter, born June 9, 1797, in Württemberg, Germany; died July 30, 1861. Res., Germany, since 1842.

Children (Graeter):

- 1234. i. Albert,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1835, in Boston.
- 1235. ii. John Benignus, b. May 12, 1838, in Boston.
- iii. Immanuel, b. Jan. 10, 1841, in New York; m. Henrietta Kahn, *s. p.*
- 1236. iv. Lewis Michael, b. Dec. 15, 1843, in Stuttgart, Germany.
- v. Anna, b. Aug. 3, 1848, in Württemberg; d. Oct. 7, 1848.
- vi. Victor, b. Mar. 26, 1850; d. in 1883. Professor of Languages.
- vii. Otto, b. May 30, 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1855.
- viii. Fridolin, b. April 3, 1857; d. in 1889.



MARY JANE (GOODWIN) AUSTIN.
1831-1894.

696

JOHN ABBOTT⁶ GOODWIN (*Isaac*⁵), born May 21, 1824; died Sept. 21, 1884; married May 28, 1850, Martha M. Fisher, of Sudbury, Mass. He was Speaker of the House of Representatives in 1858, and Postmaster of Lowell in 1861, in which year he received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard College. He was a writer of note, his "Pilgrim Republic" being one of his later and best known works. In 1876 he wrote "a true story" entitled "The First of the LeBarons," which was published in "The Old Ladies' Piece Bag," a magazine issued for the benefit of "The Home for Aged Women," in Lowell, Mass. The account which he gives in this differs decidedly from that of his sister's, Mrs. Austin, in her "Nameless Nobleman." This story is to be found in the appendix.

Child (Goodwin):

- i. William Bradford,⁷ b. June 22, 1858.

697

MARY JANE⁶ GOODWIN (*Isaac*⁵), born Feb. 25, 1831; died Mar. 30, 1894; married June 24, 1850, Loring Henry Austin, born Dec. 7, 1819; died Feb. 21, 1892. Mr. Austin was graduated from Harvard College in 1839, and resided in Concord, Mass. Mrs. Austin was a well known writer of fiction; two of her books, "The Nameless Nobleman," and "Doctor LeBaron and his Daughters," being of special interest to descendants of Dr. Francis LeBaron.

Children (Austin):

1237. i. Lilian Ivers,⁷ b. June 7, 1851.
1238. ii. LeBaron Loring, b. Mar. 31, 1853.
- iii. Isabelle Trecothick, b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. May 21, 1855.
- iv. Rose Standish, b. Jan. 3, 1860.

698

LYDIA CUSHING⁶ RUSSELL (*Mary Ann*⁵ Goodwin), born July 4, 1817; died May 7, 1881; married Oct. 28, 1840, William Whiting, born Mar. 3, 1813; died June 29, 1873.

Children (Whiting) :

- i. Rose Standish,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1843.
- ii. William, b. Sept. 22, 1850.
- iii. Harold, b. May 13, 1855; d. May 27, 1895; m. Julia Dana.
He was graduated from Harvard College in 1878, and received the degree of Ph. D., in 1884; he was Professor of Physics there from 1883 to 1891; later he became Associate Professor of Physics in the University of California. He was a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was lost at sea with his wife and entire family of four children. Children (Whiting) :

- i. William,⁸ b. —.
- ii. Rose Standish, b. —.
- iii. Julia Hurd, b. —.
- iv. Lydia Russell, b. —.

699

MARY⁶ RUSSELL (*Mary Ann⁵ Goodwin*), born Jan. 9, 1820; married Jan. 11, 1846, Benjamin Marston Watson, of Plymouth, Mass., born Jan. 18, 1820; died Feb. 19, 1896. Mr. Watson was graduated from Harvard College in 1839. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Watson) :

- i. Benjamin Marston,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1848.
- ii. Thomas Russell, b. July 17, 1850; m. July 25, 1901, Frederica Davis.
- iii. Lucretia Sturgis, b. Dec. 22, 1851.
- 1239. iv. Edward Winslow, b. Sept. 20, 1853.
- v. Ellen, b. Nov. 5, 1857.

700

WILLIAM GOODWIN⁶ RUSSELL (*Mary Ann⁵ Goodwin*), born Nov. 18, 1821; died Feb. 6, 1896; married Oct. 6, 1847, Mary Ellen⁷ Hedge (1200), born May 12, 1825; died Sept. 13, 1886. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1840, and from the Harvard Law School in 1845. He was a lawyer with a large practice in Boston, Mass., President of the Bar Association of Suffolk co., and an Overseer of Harvard for many years. He was offered the

position of Justice of the Supreme Court of the State by Gov. Russell, but declined the honor. Very full and appreciative notices of his life and character appeared in the papers of the day, at the time of his death.

Children (Russell):

- 1240. i. Lydia Goodwin,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1854.
- 1241. ii. Thomas, b. June 17, 1858.
- 1242. iii. Marion, b. July 11, 1865.

701

THOMAS⁶ RUSSELL (*Mary Ann⁵ Goodwin*), born Sept. 26, 1825; died Feb. 9, 1887; married June 4, 1853, Helen, daughter of Rev. Edward Taylor ("Father Taylor," the well-known preacher to sailors), of Boston, Mass. Mr. Russell was graduated from Harvard College in 1845, studied law, and was at one time Judge of the Superior Court. He was U. S. Collector of the Port of Boston, under President Grant.

Children (Russell):

- 1243. i. Ellen Taylor,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1854.
- ii. Mary Anne, b. Jan. 20, 1855; d. May 6, 1894, in Munich, Bavaria.
- iii. Dora Walton, b. Aug. 31, 1861.

702

MARIA ELLERY⁶ GOODWIN (*Frederick H.⁵*), born May 19, 1828; married Nov. 17, 1853, James MacKaye, of New York. Rs., Newport, R. I.

Child (MacKaye):

- 1244. i. Henry Goodwin,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1857.

703

WILLIAM WATSON⁶ GOODWIN (*Hersey B.⁵*), born Nov. 9, 1831; married Feb. 1864, Emily Haven Jenks, of New York, died July 8, 1874; married (2), June 6, 1882, Ellen Adelaide Chandler, of Boston, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1851,

where he received the degree of LL. D. in 1891; the same honor has been conferred upon him by Amherst, Columbia, the Universities of Cambridge, England, and of Edinburgh, Scotland; Oxford University gave him the degree of D. C. L. in 1890, and Göttingen that of Ph. D. in 1855. He has been Eliot Professor of Greek in Harvard for many years, and is widely known as the author of a Greek Grammar, which is a standard text-book in many colleges and preparatory schools. He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and of many learned societies at home and abroad. He has been made a Knight of the Order of the Saviour, by the King of Greece.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Horace Howard,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1864; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
- ii. Charles Haven, b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. July 9, 1889.

704

HERSEY BRADFORD⁶ GOODWIN (*Hersey B.*⁵), born Oct. 30, 1836; married June 29, 1871, Ellen C. Hopkinson. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Amelia Mackay,⁷ b. June 5, 1872.
- ii. Elliot Hersey, b. Jan. 6, 1874.
- iii. Grace Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. Oct. 21, 1897, John Bertram Read.
- iv. Frances Barnard, b. July 19, 1885.

705

LUCIA ANN⁶ GOODWIN (*Lewis*⁵), born Sept. 28, 1811; died Oct. 18, 1889; married Mar. 2, 1835, Timothy, son of Major Blish, of Barnstable, Mass., born June 20, 1805; died April 7, 1841, in Cambridge, Mass.

Children (Blish):

- i. Ariadne,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1835.
- ii. Frederick W., b. Dec. 28, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1839.

706

HORATIO L.⁶ GOODWIN (*Lewis*⁵), born Dec. 27, 1813; died Oct. 15, 1852; married May 9, 1844, Maria T. Marshall.

Child (Goodwin):

- i. Horatio L.,⁷ b. July 10, 1846; d. April 13, 1868.

707

ISABELLA FRANCES⁶ GOODWIN (*Lewis*⁵), born April 12, 1816; died Aug. 6, 1892; married April 23, 1837, Simeon Dike, died June 18, 1857, in Callao, So. America. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Dike):

- i. Edward Goodwin,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1886; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Kate Thomas, d. Oct. 27, 1887.
- ii. Charles Burton, b. May 30, 1851; m. Julia E. Coleman. Res., Washington, D. C.

708

ABBY⁶ GOODWIN (*Thomas*⁵), born Nov. 10, 1811, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Oct. 27, 1833, George Soule, born Jan. 21, 1806; died April 12, 1845. Res., Duxbury, Mass.

Children (Soule):

1245. i. George W.,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1836.
1246. ii. Nathan T., b. May 22, 1840.

709

LYDIA⁶ GOODWIN (*Thomas*⁵), born July 20, 1813; died May 9, 1886; married Dec. 23, 1836, Willard Clark, died Oct. 13, 1885. Res., Duxbury, Mass.

Children (Clark):

- i. Louisa A.,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1837.
1247. ii. Adeline Willard, b. April 19, 1839.
- iii. Willard, b. Feb. 14, 1843.
- iv. Emma G., b. June 29, 1849; d. May 15, 1868.

710

GEORGE TORRY⁶ GOODWIN (*Thomas*⁵), born July 18, 1815; died Feb. 5, 1882; married Oct. 14, 1840, Martha Waitt, died May 13, 1886. Res., Medford, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Winthrop Thomas,⁷ b. April 10, 1842; d. Mar. 27, 1849.
- 1248. ii. James Otis, b. April 26, 1844.
- iii. Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 24, 1846; m. Jacob Baird; *s. p.*
- iv. George Torry, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. Nov. 22, 1870.
- v. Evelyn Augusta, b. Sept. 21, 1851.

711

EMILY F.⁶ GOODWIN (*Thomas*⁵), born Dec. 21, 1825; married in 1847, Hira Bates. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Bates):

- i. Charles C.,⁷ b. in 1851; m. in 1895, Elvira Woods.
- 1249. ii. Carrie G., b. in 1855.

712

FRANCIS LEBARON⁶ READ (*Charles*⁵), born Mar. 7, 1812; died Oct. 11, 1897; married Mary Manly, born May 13, 1819. Res., Minot, Me.

Children (Read):

- i. Charles Francis,⁷ b. April 25, 1841.
- ii. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 1844; m. Charles Beals, of Dorchester, Mass.

713

GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ READ (*Charles*⁵), born June 25, 1818; married Oct. 26, 1846, Eliza Ann, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Beeswell) Sargent, born Dec. 29, 1822. Res., Levant, Me.

Children (Read):

- 1250. i. Charles William,⁷ b. July 27, 1847.
- 1251. ii. George Edwin, b. Sept. 7, 1850.
- iii. Nancy Eliza, b. Sept. 30, 1858.

714

MARY ELIZABETH⁶ READ (*George*⁵), born April 2, 1824; married Dec. 14, 1848, George Weld, of Roxbury, Mass., died Dec. 21, 1855; married (2), July 6, 1859, Paul Willard, died Aug. 15, 1868. Res., Roxbury.

Children (Weld) :

- i. George R.,⁷ b. — ; d. in infancy.
- ii. Percy R., b. — ; d. in infancy.
- iii. Clifford R., b. Aug. 16, 1854.

715

ANNA MARIA WHITE⁶ READ (*Isaac⁵*), born Oct. 20, 1826 ; died Sept. 8, 1870, in Paris, France ; married Dec. 12, 1848, James H. Beals, born April, 1823 ; died Oct. 25, 1896. Res., Boston and Newton, Mass.

Children (Beals) :

- 1252. i. James H.,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1849, in Boston.
- 1253. ii. Dora Anita, b. June 19, 1855, in Newton.
- 1254. iii. Annie Read, twin to Dora Anita.
- 1255. iv. Florence Melvina, b. Mar. 7, 1857, in Newton.

716

WILLIAM A.⁶ VILES (*Nancy P.⁵ Read*), born April 14, 1820 ; died April 16, 1855 ; married Sept. 12, 1843, Eliza W. Fowle.

Children (Viles) :

- i. Alfred William,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1844 ; d. Jan. 2, 1846.
- 1256. ii. William Walter, b. Aug. 7, 1846.
- iii. Frank Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1848 ; d. Feb. 16, 1852.
- 1257. iv. Florence Perkins, b. Aug., 1850.
- 1258. v. Lizzie Walter, b. Jan., 1853.

717

FANNIE H.⁶ VILES (*Nancy P.⁵ Read*), born Aug. 14, 1824 ; married Sept. 12, 1843, Orlando Tompkins, born Dec. 19, 1818 ; died Nov. 29, 1884. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Tompkins) :

- i. Arthur G.,⁷ b. April 11, 1847 ; d. Sept. 18, 1892.
- ii. Eugene, b. Sept. 19, 1850 ; m. April, 1884, Gertrude Griswold, d. Aug. 15, 1897.

718

JANE ROBBINS⁶ GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.⁵*), born Jan. 3, 1815 ; died Dec. 22, 1842 ; married May 5, 1833, Nathan Baker.

Child (Baker) :

1259. i. Hannah Jane,⁷ b. (about) 1838.

719

LYDIA WISWELL⁶ GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.⁵*), born Feb. 18, 1816 ; married April 27, 1839, Capt. Edward Smith.

Children (Smith) :

- i. Chandler R. Goodwin,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1841 ; d. June 14, 1842.
- ii. Francis LeBaron, b. June 9, 1844 ; d. Mar. 2, 1849.
- iii. James Bradford, b. April 2, 1846 ; d. Mar. 3, 1849.
- iv. Emma Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1850.
- v. Edward Everett, b. June 20, 1856.

720

CHANDLER ROBBINS⁶ GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.⁵*), born May 11, 1818 ; died June 30, 1897 ; married Oct. 17, 1848, Caroline B. Dillingham. Res., Winterport, Me.

Children (Goodwin) :

1260. i. Delphina Frances,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1850.
- ii. Charles Carroll, b. Mar. 22, 1853 ; d. May 4, 1853.

721

FRANCIS LEBARON⁶ GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.⁵*), born June 20, 1820 ; lost at sea, in 1868 ; married April 18, 1850, Mary M. Lull.

Children (Goodwin) :

- i. Francis LeBaron,⁷ b. in 1852 ; m. Mar. 7, 1883, Sadie Aistroe.
- ii. Charles LeBaron, b. in 1854 ; d. Oct. 13, 1895 ; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Anna F. Evans.

722

SETH CURTIS⁶ GOODWIN (*Francis LeB.⁵*), born Sept. 28, 1831 ; died Jan., 1885 ; married Mar. 6, 1856, Susan Hamilton.

Children (Goodwin) :

- i. William Henry,⁷ b. in 1863 ; m. July 20, 1884, Lulu E. Bodge.

723

MARY ELIZABETH⁶ GOODWIN (*John A.*⁵), born Oct. 9, 1834 ; married Mar. 9, 1856, Hiram W. Buzzell, born Mar. 28, 1819 ; died June 24, 1896. Res., Skowhegan, Me.

Children (Buzzell) :

- i. Warren H.,⁷ b. May 13, 1857 ; d. May 6, 1881.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1859 ; d. July 4, 1861.
- iii. Faustina, b. Oct. 10, 1861 ; d. Dec. 19, 1863.
- iv. Celia May, b. May 23, 1864 ; d. May 18, 1892.
- v. Frank Howard, b. Feb. 3, 1867.
- vi. Ralph Alton, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

724

AMANDA ISADORE⁶ GOODWIN (*John A.*⁵), born Oct. 19, 1836, in Mt. Vernon, Me. ; married Aug. 7, 1869, James F. Carson, born Oct. 25, 1842. Res., Grand Meadows, Minn.

Children (Carson) :

- i. Osborn J.,⁷ b. May 14, 1870 ; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Susie N. Mark.
- ii. Effie May, b. Mar. 14, 1875 ; d. Sept. 12, 1875.
- iii. Leona A., b. Oct. 21, 1877 ; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Patrick McDonough.

725

JOHN HENRY⁶ GOODWIN (*Harriet*⁵ *Goodwin*), born April 8, 1827 ; married Feb. 22, 1852, Caroline A. Luce, born Oct. 8, 1835. He served in the Civil War. Res., Farmington Falls, Me.

Children (Goodwin) :

- i. Cyrus Hutchins,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1853.
- ii. John Franklin, b. June 12, 1854.
- iii. Ruel Wendall, b. Sept. 7, 1857 ; m. Clara Bixby Manter.
- iv. Junette Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1861 ; m. Charles Herbert Ring.
- v. Charles Browning, b. Nov. 15, 1863 ; m. Bernice Sawyer.
- vi. Evangeline Belle, b. Nov. 20, 1869 ; m. Jacob Kemble, d. Jan. 18, 1897.

726

ALONZO⁶ GOODWIN (*Harriet⁵ Goodwin*), born July 22, 1834; died April 15, 1891; married Sept. 4, 1855, Lydia S., daughter of John and Elizabeth Rice, born Dec. 10, 1835. Res., Auburn, Me.

Children (Goodwin):

- 1261. i. Ernest Alfred,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1857.
- 1262. ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1859.
- 1263. iii. Nellie Scott, b. June 10, 1862.

727

NELLIE R.⁶ ALLEN (*Elvira⁵ Goodwin*), born Nov. 15, 1848; married Jan. 3, 1877, Peter J. Rorabeck. Res., Albany, N. Y.

Child (Rorabeck):

- i. Grace Goodwin,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1877.

728

MARY B.⁶ WILLARD (*Mary⁵ Bradford*), born Jan. 30, 1803; died Feb. 17, 1883; married Sept. 27, 1821, Capt. John Gladding. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Gladding):

- 1264. i. Elizabeth,⁷ b. April 28, 1822.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. June 5, 1825; d. in 1826.
- iii. Emily, b. in 1828; m. W. Winslow.

729

HEZEKIAH⁶ WILLARD (*Mary⁵ Bradford*), born Nov. 13, 1805; died Dec. 6, 1849; married Sept. 27, 1828, Maria West, born May, 1808. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Willard):

- i. Ann Maria,⁷ b. May 8, 1833; d. in infancy.
- 1265. ii. Jerome, b. June 5, 1839.

730

GEORGE LAWTON⁶ WILLARD (*Mary⁵ Bradford*), born Sept. 11, 1808, in Bristol, R. I.; died April 16, 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married in Bristol, May 7, 1833, Harriet Elizabeth (314) LeBaron, born Aug. 21, 1815, in Fiskeville, R. I.; died July 29, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Willard):

- i. James LeBaron,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1834; m. May 9, 1860, Mary Bryar, *s. p.* He is a Cotton-goods Broker in New York City. Res., Brooklyn.
- 1266. ii. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 23, 1836.
- iii. William Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. June 10, 1842.
- iv. Mary LeBaron, b. Dec. 2, 1844; d. April 29, 1851.
- 1267. v. Edward Augustus, b. May 28, 1846.
- vi. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. April 30, 1851.
- vii. George Lawton, b. July 31, 1849; d. April 29, 1851.
- viii. Francis Arthur, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 12, 1895.
- ix. Annie Louise, b. Jan. 28, 1853.
- x. Henry Bradford, b. June 28, 1855; m. June 6, 1883, Mary T. Hatch.
- xi. Gordon Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 14, 1861.

731

ALLEN TAYLOR SMITH⁶ BRADFORD (*William*⁵), born Sept. 2, 1808; died April 7, 1852; married Aug. 26, 1833, Margaret Diman, died April 30, 1894. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Bradford):

- 1268. i. Mary Abby,⁷ b. July 7, 1835.
- ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1837.
- iii. Allen Taylor, b. Aug. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1857.
- 1269. iv. Margaret Diman, b. May 13, 1843.

732

NANCY SMITH⁶ BRADFORD (*William*⁵), born April 7, 1811; died Aug. 31, 1878; married April 11, 1830, Leonard Wright, born Nov. 21, 1802. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Wright):

- i. Edward Allen,⁷ b. July 27, 1831; d. in 1836.
- ii. Charles Leonard, b. Oct. 13, 1835; d. in 1836.
- 1270. iii. Leonard Bradford, b. July 4, 1837.
- iv. Alfred, b. Jan. 4, 1841.
- 1271. v. John Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1843.
- vi. William Edwin, b. April 4, 1845; m. Ellen Coffin.
- vii. Amos, b. Sept. 8, 1850.

733

MARY BRADFORD⁶ (*William*⁵), born June 29, 1813; married Sept. 1, 1831, Albert Smith Pearse. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Pearse):

- i. William Bradford,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1832; d. Sept. 23, 1845.
- ii. Marion, b. Nov. 11, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1835.
- iii. Marion Rogerson, b. Mar. 5, 1837; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Edward Wright Robbins, *s. p.*
- iv. Albert Smith, b. May 15, 1840.
- 1272. v. Edward Bradford, b. Feb. 1, 1843.
- vi. Frederick Pitkin, b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. Dec. 30, 1881, *s. p.*;
m. July 19, 1873, Ellen Wilson.
- 1273. vii. John Russell, b. Dec. 30, 1850.

734

PETER JAMES⁶ BRADFORD (*William*⁵), born Dec. 31, 1815; married June 16, 1839, Lucretia Smith Coit, died June 6, 1887. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Bradford):

- 1274. i. William James,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1840.
- 1275. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1843.
- iii. Edward James, b. Mar. 28, 1859; d. Mar. 28, 1859.

735

HENRY BRADFORD⁶ DEARTH (*Elizabeth B.*⁵ *Bradford*), born Jan. 2, 1809; died Aug. 13, 1849; married Abby Taylor.

Child (Dearth):

- 1276. i. William Griswold,⁷ b. May 27, 1834.

736

JOHN WILLIS⁶ DEARTH (*Elizabeth B.*⁵ *Bradford*), baptized June 12, 1817; died April 2, 1875; married Aug. 30, 1837, Mary G. Richmond, died Nov. 30, 1842; married (2), Ruth S. Marshall, died Aug., 1864.

Children (Dearth):

- i. Mary Willis,⁷ b. —; m. Oct. 9, 1862, Lieut. S. Dana Greene, U. S. N.
- 1277. ii. Annie Herbert, b. Jan. 28, 1848.

1278. iii. Abby Taylor, b. Jan. 26, 1850.
 iv. Charles Willis, b. June 4, 1855; m. Jan. 2, 1884, Effie J.
 Mallory, *s. p.*
 v. Henry Golden, b. April 22, 1861; m. Feb. 26, 1895, Cor-
 nelia Van Rensselaer Vail.

737

ELIZABETH BRADFORD⁶ SEYMOUR (*Sarah⁵ Bradford*), born Nov. 27, 1839; married Nov. 15, 1864, Ferris Young. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

Child (Young):

- i. Jessie Seymour,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1865.

738

JULIA GRISWOLD⁶ SEYMOUR (*Sarah⁵ Bradford*), born Oct. 15, 1842; married Dec. 12, 1860, Alfred Weller. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children (Weller):

1279. i. Harry Seymour,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1862.
 1280. ii. William Bradford, b. Dec. 26, 1864.

739

CHARLES HENRY⁶ DEWOLF (*Mary⁵ Goodwin*), born Mar. 8, 1806, in Bristol, R. I.; died Dec. 19, 1846, in Cuba; married June 6, 1831, Marianna, daughter of George and Charlotte P. (Goodwin) DeWolf (271); married (2), in 1844, Sarah Fales Hazard, born June 10, 1814; died June 25, 1893.

Children (DeWolf):

- i. Charles Henry,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1862.
 1281. ii. Mary Hazard, b. July 18, 1846.

740

ABBY BRADFORD⁶ DEWOLF (*Mary⁵ Goodwin*), born Feb. 6, 1810, in Bristol, R. I.; died Sept. 7, 1888; married in 1828 (?), Nicholas Boss; married (2), Aug. 4, 1845, William Guild, born Jan. 15, 1796, in Walpole, N. H.; died Mar. 27, 1873. Res., Newport, R. I.

Children (Guild) :

- i. Mary,⁷ b. in 1848 ; d. in infancy.
- ii. Henry Goodwin, b. in 1850 ; d. in infancy.
- iii. Mary DeWolf, b. Oct. 13, 1852 ; m. April 16, 1895, William Storrs Cooper. Res., Newport, R. I.

741

MARTHA GREEN⁶ DEWOLF (*Mary⁵ Goodwin*), born Sept. 6, 1811, in Bristol, R. I. ; died Dec. 23, 1895 ; married Aug. 10, 1841, Samuel Fales Hazard, born Feb. 29, 1804, in Taunton, Mass. ; died Jan. 15, 1867.

Children (Hazard) :

- i. Virginia,⁷ b. May 27, 1842 ; d. July 4, 1847.
- ii. Martha DeWolf, b. Mar. 30, 1846 ; m. April 6, 1870, Frederic Russell Sturgis. Res., New York City.

742

GEORGE BUCKMASTER⁶ DEWOLF (*Charlotte P.⁵ Goodwin*), born Oct. 26, 1805 ; died Nov. 15, 1845 ; married May 15, 1830, Mary Smith.

Children (DeWolf) :

- 1282. i. Isadora Louise,⁷ b. ———.
- ii. Julia, b. ——— ; d. in infancy.
- 1283. iii. Gertrude, b. ———.
- 1284. iv. Georgiana Felicita, b. ———.
- 1285. v. Francis Eugene, b. ———.

743

THEODORA GOUJAUD⁶ DEWOLF (*Charlotte P.⁵ Goodwin*), born Oct. 12, 1820 ; died Sept. 15, 1901 ; married Nov. 14, 1837, Christopher Colt, died in 1855. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Colt) :

- 1286. i. George DeWolf,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1838.
- 1287. ii. Isabella DeWolf, b. June 23, 1840. See 1285.
- iii. Christopher, b. June 29, 1842 ; d. Jan. 3, 1844.
- iv. Edward Douglass, b. May 28, 1844 ; d. Oct. 11, 1869, *s. p.* ;
m. Nov. 6, 1868, Alice Brainard of Hartford, Ct.

1288. v. LeBaron Bradford, b. June 25, 1846.

1289. vi. Samuel Pomeroy, b. Jan. 10, 1852.

744

ISABELLA⁶ DEWOLF (*Charlotte P.⁵ Goodwin*), born Sept. 3, 1822; died Sept. 7, 1856; married April 22, 1849, Absalom B. Woodruff.

Children (Woodruff):

i. Howard DeWolf,⁷ b. —; d. —, unm.

1290. ii. Theodora DeWolf, b. —.

iii. Bouton DeWolf, b. —; d. —, unm.

745

ELIZABETH RANDALL⁶ BRADFORD (*Benjamin W.⁵*), born Sept. 19, 1823; married William Page, of Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children (Page):

i. Alice Bradford,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. in 1853.

ii. William Carey, b. June 25, 1859; d. in 1861.

746

MARY ELEANOR⁶ HOWLAND (*Mary LeB.⁵ Bradford*), born June 17, 1821; married April 14, 1839, Josephus, son of Josiah and Nancy (Smith) Gooding, born Mar. 17, 1817. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Gooding):

i. Emily Grafton,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1840.

1291. ii. Charles Howland, b. Oct. 31, 1842.

1292. iii. Helen Frances, b. May 17, 1846.

iv. Gertrude, b. July 15, 1855. She is a physician in Bristol, R. I.

1293. v. Mary Bradford, b. Nov. 20, 1860.

747

LEBARON BRADFORD⁶ CHURCH (*Eleanor⁵ Bradford*), born June 26, 1824, in Bristol, R. I.; died May 27, 1896; married Oct. 15, 1845, Anna Dean, born Oct. 2, 1827, in Taunton, Mass. Res., Taunton.

Child (Church):

1294. i. Thomas LeBaron,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1846.

748

WILLIAM BRADFORD⁶ CHURCH (*Eleanor⁵ Bradford*), born April 24, 1829; married Dec. 8, 1853, Hannah E. Munroe, born Aug. 27, 1829. Res., Taunton, Mass.

Children (Church):

- i. William Bradford,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1854; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Mary E. Phillips.
- ii. Francis LeBaron, b. Feb. 12, 1859.
- iii. Ellen Augusta, b. Aug. 7, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1865.
- iv. Frederick Wardwell, b. Dec. 8, 1863; d. Feb. 5, 1865.
1295. v. Henry Hall, b. Mar. 19, 1867.
- vi. Mary E., b. Jan. 2, 1869.

749

JULIANA⁶ DEWOLF (*James⁵*), born in 1816; died in 1891; married Oct. 25, 1836, Robert Livingston Cutting, born in 1812; died in 1887.

Children (Cutting):

1296. i. Robert Livingston,⁷ b. in 1837.
- ii. James DeWolf, b. in 1839; d. in 1885.
1297. iii. Walter, b. in 1841.
- iv. Juliana, b. in 1843; d. in 1885.

750

JAMES DEWOLF⁶ PERRY (*Mary⁵ De Wolf*), born Sept. 2, 1815; died Sept. 9, 1876; married Mar. 3, 1836, Julia Sophia, daughter of Abel and Julia Jones, born Mar. 22, 1816; died June 23, 1898.

Children (Perry):

1298. i. Raymond Henry Jones,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1836.
1299. ii. James DeWolf, b. Dec. 22, 1838.
1300. iii. Calbraith Bourn, b. Sept. 23, 1846.
- iv. Julia Bourn, b. July 6, 1850; d. June 19, 1857.
1301. v. Charles Varnum, b. July 18, 1853.
- vi. Oliver Hazard, b. Oct. 22, 1859; d. Dec. 2, 1867.
- vii. William Wallace, b. Nov. 7, 1862.

751

ALEXANDER⁶ PERRY (*Mary A.⁵ De Wolf*), born May 4, 1822; died Nov. 9, 1888; married May 6, 1847, Lavinia Cady Howe, born Jan. 2, 1831.

Children (Perry):

- 1302. i. William Sumner,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1848.
- ii. Marianne DeWolf, b. Aug. 2, 1850.
- 1303. iii. Josephine DeWolf, b. June 14, 1852.
- 1304. iv. Elizabeth Marshall, b. Aug. 30, 1855.

752

JAMES F.⁶ DEWOLF (*Francis⁵ LeB.*), born April 16, 1823; died Feb. 15, 1870; married Sept. 28, 1847, Ellen M. Dabney, born Mar. 2, 1831; died May 28, 1899. She married (2), Sept. 9, 1875, Raymond Henry Jones Perry. See 1298. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (DeWolf):

- i. Francis LeBaron,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. June 22, 1877.
- ii. James, b. Oct. 30, 1852.
- 1305. iii. Ellen Post, b. Aug. 19, 1854.
- iv. Charles Henry Dabney, b. May 14, 1861; d. June 5, 1881.
- 1306. v. Nelson Sherwood, b. Nov. 16, 1864.

753

FRANCIS LEBARON⁶ DEWOLF (*Mark Antony⁵*), born Oct. 12, 1826; died June 4, 1861; married April 5, 1848, Caroline Martin Dexter, born in 1823; died Dec. 27, 1848; married (2), Oct. 17, 1850, Eliza Wells West, born July 10, 1823; died June 4, 1897. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (DeWolf):

- 1307. i. Caroline Dexter,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1848.
- ii. Marguerite, b. May 26, 1859.
- iii. Francis Prescott LeBaron, b. Sept. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 30, 1884.

754

ROSALIE⁶ DEWOLF (*William H.⁵*), born in 1826; married John Hopper.

Child (Hopper):

- i. William DeWolf,⁷ b. —; m. Nellie DeWolf Gardner, see 756; m. (2), Eleanor Bergen.

755

WILLIAM HENRY⁶ DEWOLF (*William H.⁵*), born in 1828; married Margaret Munroe.

Children (DeWolf):

- i. Rosalie,⁷ b. —.
- ii. William Rogers, b. —.
- iii. Marguerite, b. —.

756

SARAH ANN⁶ DEWOLF (*William H.⁵*), born in 1833; married George N. Gardner.

Child (Gardner):

- i. Nellie DeWolf,⁷ b. —; m. William DeWolf Hopper. See 754.

757

KATHERINE DODGE⁶ DEWOLF (*William H.⁵*), born Dec. 24, 1836; married June 3, 1856, David Reynolds Budd.

Children (Budd):

- i. William Henry DeWolf,⁷ b. April 5, 1858; d. Feb. 16, 1891.
- ii. Charles Annis, b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 7, 1889, Mary Jacques Good.
1308. iii. Nellie Coward, b. July 19, 1870.

758

MADELINE⁶ DEWOLF (*William H.⁵*), born in 1838; married Benjamin Franklin Smith.

Children (Smith):

- i. Warren Weston,⁷ b. —; m. Louise —.
1309. ii. Frank DeWolf, b. —.
- iii. Madeline DeWolf, b. —; m. — Taylor; m. (2), Sir Austin Lee, Secretary of British Legation at Paris.

759

JOSEPHINE MARIA DEWOLF⁶ HOMER (*Nancy B.⁵ De Wolf*), born Mar. 12, 1831; married Mar. 2, 1850, Henry Bedlow, of Newport, R. I.

Children (Bedlow):

- 1310. i. Harriette Hall,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1850.
- ii. Alice Prescott, b. April 21, 1852; m. William H. Mayer, Newport, R. I.

760

ISABEL⁶ HOMER (*Nancy B.⁵ De Wolf*), born Nov. 6, 1843, in Boston, Mass.; died Oct. 10, 1892; married Nov. 3, 1864, John Combe Pegram, born Aug. 26, 1842, in Kentucky. Res., Providence, R. I.

Children (Pegram):

- i. Isabel Homer,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1867.
- ii. Virginia, b. April 2, 1868; d. May 3, 1892; m. April 30, 1890, Herbert Austin. Res., Boston.
- 1311. iii. John Combe, b. July 20, 1870.
- iv. Nancy DeWolf, b. May 30, 1872; m. June 6, 1899, Bruce Clark.

761

HARRIETTE PRESCOTT⁶ DEWOLF (*William B.⁵*), born Sept. 27, 1835; died Aug. 13, 1888; married April 16, 1856, Lloyd Aspinwall.

Children (Aspinwall):

- i. William,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1857.
- 1312. ii. Lloyd, b. Sept. 14, 1861.
- iii. Russell DeWolf, b. June, 1871; d. May 13, 1874.

762

WILLIAM BRADFORD⁶ DEWOLF (*William B.⁵*), born Dec. 7, 1841; died Mar. 11, 1902; married Marion I. Mora.

Children (DeWolf):

- i. Gertrude Bradford,⁷ b. —.
- ii. Harriet Louise, b. —.

- iii. Marion Irene, b. —.
- iv. Mark Antony, b. —.
- v. Mary Russell, b. —.

763

ANNE DEWOLF⁶ LOVETT (*Josephine M.⁵ De Wolf*), born Dec. 6, 1839; married Nov. 18, 1863, Franklin Gibbs, of Boston, Mass., died June 1, 1877.

Children (Gibbs):

- 1313. i. Julia DeWolf,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1866.
- ii. Bradford, b. Oct. 21, 1873; d. Mar. 12, 1884.

764

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH⁶ LOVETT (*Josephine M.⁵ De Wolf*), born April 23, 1842; married July 22, 1864, Charles DeWolf Gibson, died Feb. 20, 1890. Res., Flushing, L. I.

Children (Gibson):

- 1314. i. Langdon,⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1866.
- 1315. ii. Charles Dana, b. Sept. 14, 1867.
- iii. LeBaron, b. Nov. 29, 1870; d. Sept. 2, 1872.
- iv. Elizabeth Langdon, b. July 4, 1875; m. April, 1900, Harold Seymour Fairchild.
- v. Anne DeWolf, b. July 3, 1878.
- vi. Josephine, b. Feb. 19, 1883.

765

JAMES DEWOLF⁶ LOVETT (*Josephine M.⁵ De Wolf*), born May 31, 1844; married Josephine M. Sumner, died Sept. 8, 1877; married (2), June 21, 1884, Almira Barrows, of Providence, R. I., born Nov. 16, 1855. Res., Brookline, Mass.

Child (Lovett):

- i. Alice Bradford,⁷ b. June 4, 1886.

766

HARRIETTE HALL⁶ LOVETT (*Josephine M.⁵ De Wolf*), born Jan. 2, 1850; married Oct. 5, 1876, Rev. John Cotton Brooks (a younger brother of Bishop Phillips Brooks); he was educated at the

Boston Latin School and was graduated from Harvard College in 1872. Rector of Christ Church, Springfield, Mass.

Children (Brooks):

- i. Josephine DeWolf,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1877.
- ii. Marianne Phillips, b. Jan. 24, 1879; d. in 1879.
- iii. Harriette Lovett, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

767

CHARLOTTE COLLINS⁶ PRINCE (*Charlotte G.⁵ Collins*), born July 12, 1827; married Mar. 10, 1853, Edwin Henry of Chester, N. Y., born Nov. 19, 1824; died Sept. 23, 1884.

Children (Henry):

1316. i. Florence Lydia,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1854.
1317. ii. Anna Collins, b. Jan. 7, 1857.
- iii. Cornelia Charlotte, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Nov. 24, 1894.

768

LEBARON BRADFORD⁶ PRINCE (*Charlotte G.⁵ Collins*), born July 3, 1840, in Flushing, N. Y.; married Dec. 1, 1879, Hattie Estelle Childs, of Saratoga, N. Y.; died Feb. 26, 1880; married (2) Nov. 17, 1881, in New York City, Mary Catherine Büreklé Beardsley, born in Oswego, N. Y. He resided in Flushing, N. Y., till 1879, since then in Santa Fé, New Mexico. He, at one time, was Governor of New Mexico.

Child (Prince):

- i. William Bradford,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1882, in Santa Fé, New Mex.

769

ANNA HAZARD⁶ VAN ZANDT (*Lydia B.⁵ Collins*), born Jan. 27, 1833, in Newport, R. I.; died Oct. 10, 1876; married April 3, 1856, James Montgomery.

Children (Montgomery):

- i. Caroline Collins,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1873.
- ii. William Bradford, b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. June 12, 1889.

770

SARAH GOODWIN⁶ STARR (*Sarah⁵ Goodwin*), born Sept. 7, 1811; died Oct. 21, 1873; married Mar. 26, 1838, George Lee, of New Orleans, La.

Children (Lee):

- i. Goodwin,⁷ b. Nov., 1839; d. —.
- ii. Haywood, b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. June 20, 1866, Emma Dillaway, of Roxbury, Mass., *s. p.*
1318. iii. Virginia, b. Jan. 30, 1843.
- iv. Douglas, b. Aug. 12, 1845; d. Oct. 2, 1865.
- v. Rose Georgiana, b. Aug. 31, 1849.

771

JULIETTE HANNAH⁶ STARR (*Sarah⁵ Goodwin*), born in 1816; married Richard Perkins Dana, of New York.

Children (Dana):

1319. i. Richard Starr,⁷ b. May 23, 1836.
- ii. Juliette Henrietta, b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. Gen. Egbert L. Vielé, *s. p.*
- iii. William Starr, b. April 20, 1843; m. Frances Smith, *s. p.*

772

MARY CORDELIA⁶ STARR (*Sarah⁵ Goodwin*), born Aug. 17, 1818; died Nov. 8, 1902, in Sherborn, Mass.; married Oct. 31, 1843, Frederick Camerden, of New York, born Aug. 27, 1817. Res., Baltimore, Md.

Children (Camerden):

- i. Mary Emma,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1846.
- ii. Frederick Starr, b. May 14, 1848.
- iii. Anna Starr, b. April 11, 1850; m. George M. Armstrong, of Rome, N. Y.
- iv. Frank Starr, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. June 25, 1855.
1320. v. Helen Starr, b. Sept. 5, 1857.
- vi. Walter Starr, b. Jan. 24, 1859.

773

CHARLOTTE⁶ WHITING (*Nancy⁵ Goodwin*), born Nov. 3, 1823; died Jan. 5, 1897; married — Brewster; married (2), Mar. 2, 1853, in Lisle, N. Y., B. C. Johnson. Res., San Francisco, Cal.

Children (Johnson):

1321. i. Benjamin F.,⁷ b. Nov., 1855, in Lisle, N. Y.
 ii. Joseph, b. Mar. 26, 1867; d. May 1, 1891.

774

ELIZABETH M.⁶ PADDLEFORD (*Mary⁵ Goodwin*), born Dec. 4, 1812; died Nov. 10, 1872; married June 16, 1840, Joseph Staples, died April 19, 1895. Res., Taunton, Mass.

Child (Staples):

1322. i. Eliza Arnold,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1844.

775

SALLY ATWOOD⁶ PADDLEFORD (*Mary⁵ Goodwin*), born Nov. 4, 1815; died Dec. 18, 1871; married May 27, 1840, Lewis Kellenberger. Res., Alton, Ill.

Children (Kellenberger):

1323. i. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1842.
 ii. Charles Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1845; m. Mary Freeman.
 1324. iii. Emily Jane, b. April 20, 1848.
 1325. iv. Edward Padelford, b. July 15, 1850.
 1326. v. Arthur Jordan, b. Aug. 11, 1853.
 vi. Harry Goodwin, b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1894, (Mrs.) Sarah M. Wagonner.
 vii. Charlotte, b. May 11, 1860; d. Jan. 19, 1862.

776

SARAH PICKENS⁶ GOODWIN (*Charles⁵*), born Dec. 28, 1826; married Dec. 13, 1866, Viets Griswold Peck, of Bristol, R. I.

Child (Peck):

- i. Sarah Viets Goodwin,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1869.

777

HANNAH WHEELER⁶ GOODWIN (*Daniel LeB.⁵*), born Aug. 17, 1837; married Dec. 29, 1863, Dr. Samuel Smith Drury, died Oct. 9, 1879. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Drury):

- i. Julia Crossman,⁷ b. July 25, 1866.
 ii. Rebekah LeBaron, b. July 11, 1868; d. Oct. 11, 1871.

- iii. John Temple, b. May 26, 1870; m. Jan. 4, 1900, Helen F. Abbott, of Dedham, Mass.
- iv. Mary Rhodes, b. Jan. 20, 1872.
- v. Gertrude Dayton, b. Sept. 22, 1873.
- vi. Hannah LeBaron, b. Aug. 4, 1875.
- vii. Samuel Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1878.

778

FANNY ARCHER⁶ GOODWIN (*Frederick D.⁵*), born Dec. 13, 1838; married July 24, 1862, Dr. William H. Ribble. Res., Wytheville, Va.

Children (Ribble):

- i. Kathleen Anderson,⁷ b. June 24, 1863.
- 1327. * ii. William Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1864.
- 1328. iii. Frederick Goodwin, b. April 15, 1867.
- 1329. iv. John Francis, twin to Frederick G.
- v. Arthur LeBaron, b. Sept. 25, 1870.
- vi. Mary Archer, b. Jan. 6, 1872.
- vii. George Wallace, b. Feb. 2, 1874.
- viii. Fannie Lewellyn, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
- ix. Ella Sylvester, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

779

FREDERICK LEBARON⁶ GOODWIN (*Frederick D.⁵*), born July 20, 1840; married Maggie Livier, died in 1867; married (2), Oct. 20, 1870, Ella McMeans.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Vernon,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1871.
- ii. Bessie, b. Nov. 4, 1873.

780

JOHN FRANCIS⁶ GOODWIN (*Frederick D.⁵*), born Sept. 2, 1842; died Aug. 8, 1893; married July 14, 1868, Lettie Rutherford.

Children (Goodwin):

- 1330. i. William Archer Rutherford,⁷ b. June 18, 1869.
- ii. John Francis, b. July 17, 1872; d. young.
- iii. Fannie Rutherford, b. July 25, 1874.

- iv. Mary Lacy, b. Jan. 25, 1877; d. young.
- v. Ella Harvie, b. Mar. 20, 1881.
- vi. Lettie Moore, b. April 13, 1884.

781

MARY BALDWIN⁶ GOODWIN (*Frederick D.⁵*), born Nov. 30, 1844; married Sept. 3, 1873, Rev. Thomas Hugo Lacy, D. D., an Episcopal clergyman, now residing in Lynchburg, Va., and having charge of parishes in Campbell and Buckingham counties.

Children (Lacy):

- i. Mary Goodwin,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1875.
- ii. Ellen Lane, b. May 2, 1876.
- iii. Frances Eppes, b. Mar. 8, 1879.
- iv. Josephine Wales, b. Nov. 6, 1881; d. young.
- v. Thomas Hugo, b. Mar. 7, 1883; d. young.
- vi. Ethel Archer Lewis, b. April 15, 1887.

782

ROBERT ARCHER⁶ GOODWIN (*Frederick D.⁵*), born Aug. 13, 1850; married Oct. 24, 1877, Sallie Carter Crump, died in 1880; married (2), June 27, 1883, Mary Ambler Harrison.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Alice Crump,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1879.
- ii. Robert Archer, b. Nov. 1, 1886.
- iii. Conrad Harrison, b. Aug. 17, 1887.
- iv. Mary Ambler, b. Jan. 6, 1890.

783

EDWARD LEWIS⁶ GOODWIN (*Frederick D.⁵*), born Jan. 23, 1855; married Jan. 11, 1881, Maria L. Smith, died in 1892. He is a clergyman. Res., Charleston, S. C.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Margaret Lewis,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1881.
- ii. Mary Frances, b. June 27, 1883.
- iii. Maria Lee, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
- iv. Edward LeBaron, b. Sept. 25, 1886.
- v. David, b. Sept. 20, 1887; d. in infancy.
- vi. Frederick Deane, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

784

HARRIET LOUISA⁶ GOODWIN (*Edward B.⁵*), born Sept. 27, 1843; married May 23, 1865, Ebenezer Tiffany, born Feb. 16, 1836; died Jan. 8, 1899. Res., Barrington, R. I.

Children (Tiffany):

- i. George Edward,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. Mar. 6, 1868.
- ii. Ebenezer, b. April 7, 1869.
- iii. Jessie Goodwin, b. July 4, 1872; she was graduated from Brown University in 1897.

785

NATHAN WHITING⁶ GOODWIN (*Benjamin L.⁵*), born Feb. 22, 1846; married Mar. 14, 1876, Ella J. B. Woodward, born May 22, 1852. Res., Detroit, Mich.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Lewis LeBaron,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1877.
- ii. Carrie, b. May 1, 1882.
- iii. Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- iv. Nathan B., b. Aug. 22, 1886.
- v. Henry Brown, b. Aug. 19, 1892.

786

SUSAN A.⁶ GOODWIN (*Benjamin L.⁵*), born April 19, 1850; married Nov. 18, 1873, John Sands Morgan, born May 25, 1844; died Mar. 1, 1891. Res., Groton, Ct.

Children (Morgan):

- i. Clara LeBaron,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1876.
- ii. A son, b. May 19, 1881; d. Aug. 15, 1881.

787

GEORGE WHEATON⁶ DEANS (*Hannah LeB.⁵ Wheaton*), born May 29, 1827; died Oct. 9, 1888, in Jacksonville, Fla.; married Jan. 25, 1855, Nancy Shaw Richards. He graduated from Harvard Law School in 1848; was a merchant in Boston, residing in Dedham, Mass., and later practiced law in Jacksonville, Fla.

Children (Deans):

- i. Annah LeBaron,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1857.
- ii. George DeWolf, b. July 12, 1858.
- iii. Sarah Fuller Richards, b. June 9, 1861; d. April 17, 1863.

788

CHARLES HENRY⁶ DEANS (*Hannah LeB.⁵ Wheaton*), born May 2, 1832; married Nov. 21, 1861, Mary M. Harris, of Westboro, Mass. He is a lawyer, residing in Medway, Mass.

Children (Deans):

- i. Harris Wheaton,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Oct. 11, 1892, Charlotte W. Ellis, of Woburn, Mass.
- ii. Anna LeBaron, b. Mar. 21, 1865.
- 1331. iii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1869.
- iv. Gertrude Agnes, b. Nov. 1, 1871.
- v. Mary Elvira, b. July 16, 1877.

789

CORNELIA WHEATON⁶ SMITH (*Marianna⁵ Wheaton*), born June 10, 1837; died Aug. 21, 1885; married June 10, 1869, Charles Baylies, of Taunton, Mass.

Children (Baylies):

- 1332. i. Frederick Wheaton,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1871.
- ii. Mary Jessie, b. Sept. 2, 1873.
- 1333. iii. Alfred, b. Dec. 21, 1875.

790

EMILY ATTALINE⁶ HAMMOND (*LeBaron⁵*), born April 27, 1833; married May 2, 1855, John W., son of John Haskins, born Aug. 27, 1830. Res., East Orange, N. J.

Children (Haskins):

- i. John Wesley,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1860.
- ii. Minnie Louise, b. Feb. 2, 1863.
- iii. Josephine Weed, b. Jan. 5, 1866; d. Dec. 28, 1874.
- iv. Florence LeBaron, b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Wilson Howe Toll.

791

MARIE LOUISE⁶ HAMMOND (*LeBaron*⁵), born Feb. 8, 1835; died July 13, 1880; married June 1, 1858, Jeremiah V. Spader. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Spader):

- i. Annie Vanderbilt,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1859; d. June, 1860.
- 1334. ii. Louise Hammond, b. Feb. 26, 1862.
- iii. Nelly Vanderbilt, b. Dec. 6, 1863.
- iv. Charles Furman, b. June 8, 1865.
- 1335. v. Willard Burtis, b. May 23, 1870.

792

GEORGE LEBARON⁶ HAMMOND (*LeBaron*⁵), born Jan. 24, 1843; married Oct. 22, 1867, Jennie Eisenhart. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Hammond):

- i. George LeRoy,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1878; d. June 29, 1882.
- ii. Edna Virginia, b. Nov. 30, 1882; d. Nov. 29, 1890.
- iii. Jessie LeBaron, b. Mar. 19, 1885.

793

GEORGIANNA WEED⁶ HAMMOND (*LeBaron*⁵), born Mar. 15, 1850; died Jan. 22, 1880; married April 20, 1871, Tennis D., son of J. Madison and Mary E. (Dimon) Hunting, born Sept. 22, 1848. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Hunting):

- i. Grace Madison,⁷ b. April 10, 1874; d. July 26, 1874.
- ii. Ethel LeBaron, b. June 13, 1878; d. Aug. 15, 1878.
- iii. George Hammond, b. Jan. 3, 1880. He was graduated at Columbia University.

794

FRANK LEBARON⁶ HOWES (*Harriet W.⁵ Hammond*), born ———; married June 24, 1879, Sarah Crapo, born Feb. 14, 1860. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Howes):

- i. Edwin,⁷ b. ———.
- ii. Harry, b. ———.

iii. Annie Ruggles, b. Oct. 8, 1882.

iv. Hattie, b. —.

v. Charles Crapo, b. Sept. 5, 1885.

795

HEPZIBAH F.⁶ LEBARON (*Joseph F.⁵*), born May 24, 1833, in Lexington, Mass.; died Feb. 24, 1902; married Feb. 13, 1851, Harvey G. Emerson, born Feb. 14, 1823, in Walpole, N. H.; died Jan. 28, 1890. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Emerson):

i. Mary C.,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1852; d. Oct. 11, 1855.

ii. Charles H., b. May 22, 1856; d. May 22, 1858.

iii. Winslow H., b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. July 30, 1862.

1836. iv. Walter J., b. Feb. 5, 1862.

796

LUCY S.⁶ LEBARON (*Joseph F.⁵*), born Sept. 8, 1835, in Lexington, Mass.; died Oct. 13, 1900, in Boston, Mass.; married Jan. 4, 1857, Leonard L. Chandler, born Aug. 4, 1827; died Mar. 22, 1857, in California.

Children (Chandler):

i. Lillian L.,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1857; d. Sept. 15, 1858.

ii. Clara E., twin to Lillian L.; d. Mar. 8, 1858.

797

JOSEPH F. S.⁶ LEBARON (*Joseph F.⁵*), born Jan. 15, 1837, in Lexington, Mass.; married Oct. 22, 1857, Lucy A. Bosworth; married (2), Sept. 7, 1869, Mary M. Bacon, born April 14, 1842, in South Boston, Mass. He served in the Civil War in the 5th Reg't Mass. Vols. Res., Arlington, Mass.

Children:

i. Lilliette,⁷ b. May 11, 1858; d. Aug. 30, 1888; m. Conrad Kohsel.

ii. Reuben Willey, b. Aug. 20, 1870.

iii. Mary Esther, b. Oct. 2, 1874; m. Oct. 12, 1893, Theseus J. Robbins.

iv. Josie Emily, b. Aug. 14, 1876; d. June 27, 1902.

v. Francis Henry, b. April 12, 1879.

798

JOHN S.⁶ LEBARON (*Joseph F.⁵*), born Jan. 22, 1843; died Mar. 8, 1901, in Saugus, Mass.; married Sept. 28, 1864, Eliza M. Usher, of Boston, Mass., born Nov. 23, 1847. He served in the Civil War in the 5th and 11th Reg'ts Mass. Vols. Res., Everett, Mass., and Saugus.

Children:

i. Albert L.,⁷ b. July 9, 1866; m. May 24, 1893, Helen G. (Bean) Brown.

ii. Albion D., b. Nov. 30, 1868; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Katherine Isabel Vincent.

1337. iii. Edward, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

799

WILLIAM H.⁶ LEBARON (*Joseph F.⁵*), born Oct. 4, 1844; died May 16, 1901; married Nov. 14, 1868, Ella D. Wood, born April 14, 1849. He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 39th Reg't Mass. Vols. Res., Woburn, Mass.

Children:

i. Herbert H.,⁷ b. May 29, 1869; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Carrie L. Sweet.

ii. Edith E., b. Mar. 1, 1873.

iii. Myrtle J., b. July 23, 1875; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Arthur P. Clarridge, of Woburn.

iv. Wilbur D., b. Aug. 30, 1885.

800

PHEBE L.⁶ LEBARON (*Joseph F.⁵*), born Sept. 21, 1846; died Oct. 15, 1875; married Nov. 27, 1868, Albert L. Wood, born Aug. 21, 1840, in Groton, Mass. He resides in Hyde Park, Mass.

Children (Wood):

i. Leonard Albert,⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1869; m. Mar. 29, 1893, Hattie E. Hutchins.

1338. ii. Arthur Chandler, b. July 5, 1873.

iii. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 3, 1875.

801

NANCY NYE⁶ MAYO (*William T.⁵*), born Oct. 9, 1840; died June 14, 1872, in Boston, Mass.; married Nov. 29, 1866, Robert McMillan, of Mobile, Ala. Res., New Orleans, La.

Children (McMillan):

- i. William,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1867; d. Aug. 25, 1867.
- ii. Thomas Mayo, b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. Dec. 6, 1868.
- iii. Tryphosa Mayo, b. —.

802

ELBRIDGE LEBARON⁶ KENT (*Ann⁵ Taylor*), born Sept. 30, 1838, in Boston, Mass.; married Nov. 26, 1858, Diantha Thompson Tidd, born Oct. 26, 1833, in Woburn, Mass.; died Nov. 27, 1879; married (2), Dec. 7, 1880, Emma Ardelle Foye, born Aug. 5, 1853.

Children (Kent):

1339. i. Florena Diantha,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1860.
1340. ii. Charles Thompson, b. Mar. 15, 1862.
- iii. Edward Elbridge, b. Sept. 2, 1863.
1341. iv. Mary Lillian, b. Oct. 12, 1865.
- v. Grace Ethelwyn, b. Oct. 16, 1881; d. April 14, 1896.
- vi. Clarence Francis LeBaron, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
- vii. Arthur Stevens, b. Sept. 22, 1888.

803

CLARA LOUISA⁶ KENT (*Ann⁵ Taylor*), born Nov. 26, 1844; died Jan. 8, 1882, in Lawrence, Mass.; married Sept. 25, 1877, George Herbert Fuller, born Aug. 29, 1852, in Templeton, N. H.

Child (Fuller):

- i. George Wadsworth,⁷ b. April 14, 1879.

804

CHARLES EDWIN⁶ KENT (*Ann⁵ Taylor*), born Dec. 16, 1849; died May 28, 1892; married Nov. 10, 1872, Hattie M. Wiggin, born April 12, 1851, in Henniker, N. H.; died Mar. 1, 1887, in Lawrence, Mass.

Children (Kent):

1342. i. Minot Buckman,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1873.
- ii. Jonathan Page, b. Nov. 10, 1874.

- iii. Herbert Vincent, b. May 11, 1876; m. Aug. 27, 1901,
Elizabeth Agnes Wright, b. May 31, 1874.
- iv. Esther Bell, b. Jan. 24, 1879.
- v. Asa, b. Jan. 11, 1885.

805

ALBERT LORENZO⁶ KENT (*Anne⁵ Taylor*), born Aug. 18, 1854, in Wilmington, Mass.; married June 6, 1875, Ella Gertrude Davis, born June 12, 1853; died Dec. 23, 1885, in Beverly, Mass.; married (2), Nov. 1, 1887, Clara Rebecca Atwood, born Mar. 26, 1860, in Minneapolis, Minn. Res., Campbell, Cal.

Children (Kent):

- i. Carlie May,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1876; m. May 9, 1897, Hugh E. Peckham. Res., Eden Vale, Cal. Child (Peckham):
i. *Howard Kent*,⁸ b. April 25, 1901.
- ii. Bessie Frances, b. Oct. 24, 1877.
- iii. Genevieve Caroline, b. May 22, 1884.
- iv. Viola Regina, b. Aug. 22, 1893.

806

ELIZABETH HELEN⁶ TAYLOR (*Philip⁵*), born Sept. 22, 1843; married May 12, 1864, John Sullivan Brown, born July 27, 1838, in Phillipston, Mass.; died Mar. 31, 1902.

Children (Brown):

- i. Mary,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. July 16, 1868.
- 1343. ii. Leonard John, b. July 16, 1869.

807

LOUIS PHILIP⁶ TAYLOR (*Philip⁵*), born Feb. 4, 1847, in Boston, Mass.; died Jan. 5, 1893, in Cambridge, Mass.; married Jan. 1, 1866, Cecilia Frances Davies. Res., Cambridge.

Children (Taylor):

- i. William Louis,⁷ b. May 26, 1869; m. Emma C. Keene.
- ii. Ida Blanchard, b. Sept. 26, 1872; m. Mar. 28, 1894,
Charles T. Hanson.
- iii. Herbert Lester, b. Sept. 11, 1874.

808

ERNEST CUSHING⁶ RICHARDSON (*Lydia B.⁵ Taylor*), born Feb. 9, 1860; married June 30, 1891, Grace Duncan, daughter of Z. Stiles and Sarah Duncan Ely, born July 31, 1857. He was graduated from Amherst College, in 1880, and from Hartford Theological Seminary, in 1883. He is now Librarian at Princeton University.

Child (Richardson):

- i. Mary Ely,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1900; d. July 5, 1901, at Lyme, Ct.

809

LEWIS LYMAN⁶ DREW (*Lyman L.⁵*), born July 14, 1841; died Sept. 7, 1862, in the U. S. Hospital, at Newberne, N. C., while serving in the Civil War; married Jan. 4, 1861, Harriet F. Weeks.

Child (Drew):

- 1344. i. Louis Lyman,⁷ b. June 18, 1862.

810

GERTRUDE MARIA⁶ GUILD (*Lydia A.⁵ Drew*), born Dec. 10, 1846; married Mar. 23, 1876, Albert Hiller Roffe, born Sept. 12, 1844. He received the degree of Ph. B. from Yale College in 1864. Res., Newton, Mass.

Children (Roffe):

- i. Gertrude Hiller,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1879.
- ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

811

WILLIAM HYDE⁶ GUILD (*Lydia A.⁵ Drew*), born July 19, 1858; married in 1888, Isabella Grant. Res., Newton, Mass.

Child (Guild):

- i. William Valentine,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1892.

812

EMMA LEBARON⁶ KETTELLE (*Lucia T.⁵ Drew*), born Sept. 18, 1860; married Nov. 14, 1888, Charles Wendell, son of Charles E. and Relief Gould (Fairbanks) Tilton, born Jan. 5, 1860. Res., Brookline, Mass.

Child (Tilton):

- i. Constance,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1899, in Roxbury, Mass.

813

FREDERICK WALTER⁶ KETTELLE (*Lucia T.⁵ Drew*), born Sept. 23, 1862; married June 13, 1895, Edith, daughter of Jabez H. and Achsah M. Merrill. Res., Roxbury, Mass.

Child (Kettelle):

- i. John Dunster,⁷ b. June 3, 1896.

814

ELLIOTT⁶ RUSSELL (*Nathaniel⁵*), born May 3, 1828, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Jan. 18, 1894; married Feb. 9, 1860, Sarah Lincoln Tinkham. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1848.

Child (Russell):

- i. Catherine Elliott,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1860.

815

FRANCIS HENRY⁶ RUSSELL (*Nathaniel⁵*), born Aug. 3, 1832, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Nov. 10, 1858, Emily Stevens, born Dec. 11, 1835. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1853.

Child (Russell):

- i. Mary Howland,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1860.

816

CATHERINE ELLIOTT⁶ RUSSELL (*Nathaniel⁵*), born Feb. 23, 1840; married Oct. 11, 1871, William Hedge (1203), born Feb. 26, 1840. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1862, and received LL. B., in 1866. He was 1st Lieutenant of Co. C, in the 44th Mass. Vols., during the Civil War. He is a lawyer. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Hedge):

- i. Lucia Russell,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1872.
- ii. William Russell, b. Jan. 13, 1876.
- iii. Henry Rogers, twin to William Russell.

DEAN BRIGGS PROMOTED

Succeeds Prof. Hill as Boylston Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory—Harvard Overseers Re-elect Officers.

Cambridge, Sept. 28.—Harvard men,

817

GEORGE BRIGGS⁶ RUSSELL (*Andrew* married April 29, 1873, Jane Elizabeth Augur, born Nov. 26, 1850. He was College in 1865, and received A. M., entered service in the 38th Reg't Mass through the War as Lieutenant and C wounded at Port Hudson in 1863. He Lieut.-Colonel, for gallant conduct, en Captain in 1866, and was in service as until retired in Mar., 1898, for "wound in the line of duty." Res., Jamaica Pla

Children (Russell):

- i. Andrew LeBaron,⁷ b. April 13, 1875, in Texas.
- ii. Augur, b. Jan. 14, 1878, in Mass.; d. July, 1878.
- iii. Laura Howland, b. June 26, 1879, in Kentucky; m. Oct. 7, 1901, John Allen. Res., Chicago.
- iv. George, b. July, 1881, in Texas; d. April, 1882.
- v. Christopher Augur, b. June 29, 1883, in Texas.
- vi. Annis Augur, b. June, 1886, in Wyoming; d. Oct., 1888.

818

GEORGE RUSSELL⁶ BRIGGS (*Lucia J.⁵ Russell*), born June 8, 1853; married June 8, 1892, Helen Thornton Taber. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1874.

Children (Briggs):

- i. Rose Thornton,⁷ b. May 26, 1893.
- ii. George Russell, b. Aug. 29, 1895.

819

LEBARON RUSSELL⁶ BRIGGS (*Lucia J.⁵ Russell*), born Dec. 11, 1855; married Sept. 5, 1883, Mary Frances DeQuedville. Dr. Briggs was of the class of 1875 at Harvard College, and received the honorary degree of A. M., in 1882, and subsequently that of LL. D. He was Dean of the University for many years, and in 1903 was elected President of Radcliffe College.



L.B. R. BRIGGS
author of
"Routine and Ideals"

Children (Briggs):

- i. John DeQuedville,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1885.
- ii. Lucia Russell, b. Dec. 3, 1887.
- iii. LeBaron Russell, b. April 6, 1895.

820

JOHN THOMAS⁶ STODDARD (*Martha LeB.⁵ Thomas*), born June 24, 1838; married Oct. 19, 1864, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah Farris, of Plymouth, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1858. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Stoddard):

- 1345. i. Henry Farris,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1866.
- 1346. ii. Mary LeBaron, b. May 11, 1867.

821

FRANCIS RUSSELL⁶ STODDARD (*Martha LeB.⁵ Thomas*), born Jan. 26, 1844, in Boston, Mass.; married April 8, 1868, Mary F. Baldwin. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1866, and received A. M., in 1870. Res., Boston.

Children (Stoddard):

- 1347. i. May Baldwin,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1870.
- ii. Martha LeBaron, b. Sept. 6, 1871; d. May 2, 1890, in Florence, Italy.
- iii. Francis Russell, b. July 26, 1877.

822

WILLIAM PRESCOTT⁶ STODDARD (*Martha LeB.⁵ Thomas*), born Mar. 26, 1846; married April 21, 1870, Annie Carver Farris, born Aug. 1, 1846. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1866. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Stoddard):

- i. Prescott Farris,⁷ b. April 19, 1871; d. Aug. 19, 1872.
- ii. Mary Carver, b. June 25, 1873.
- iii. Elizabeth Farris, b. Oct. 23, 1876.
- iv. Ellen Jenette, b. Sept. 1, 1880.
- v. Annie, b. June 26, 1884; d. June 27, 1884.

823

MARY⁶ STODDARD (*Martha LeB.⁵ Thomas*), born Nov. 19, 1848; died July 5, 1902; married Oct. 30, 1870, Charles G. Hathaway. Res., Randolph, Mass.

Child (Hathaway):

- i. LeBaron,⁷ b. July 12, 1871.

824

MARTHA⁶ STODDARD (*Martha LeB.⁵ Thomas*), born Oct. 5, 1850; married Nov. 15, 1870, Dr. James Bartlett Brewster, born April 4, 1842. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Brewster):

- i. Laura Stoddard,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1872.
- ii. William, b. June 9, 1878.

825

ANNA THOMAS⁶ STODDARD (*Martha LeB.⁵ Thomas*), born Feb. 15, 1853; married April 15, 1874, William Skinner, son of John and Mary Morissey, born Nov. 2, 1848; died June 10, 1900. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Child (Morissey):

- i. Edith Stoddard,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1877.

826

GEORGE HOWLAND⁶ STODDARD (*Martha LeB.⁵ Thomas*), born April 1, 1855; married May 5, 1884, Eoline Sheffield, born Oct. 30, 1864, in Virginia. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Stoddard):

- i. Yvonne,⁷ b. July 19, 1890, in Boston.
- ii. Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1894, in Boston.

827

JOANNA WHITE⁶ DAVIS (*Hannah S.⁵ Thomas*), born Aug. 10, 1855; married Richard H. Morgan, of New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Morgan):

- i. Charles Davis,⁷ b. July 14, 1884.
- ii. Caroline, twin to Charles Davis.

828

CHARLES STEVENSON⁶ DAVIS (*Hannah S.⁵ Thomas*), born Jan. 1, 1858; married Lydia Russell. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Davis):

- i. Carl S.,⁷ b. June 30, 1888.
- ii. Helen D., b. July 11, 1894; d. April 10, 1895.
- iii. Russell, b. May 3, 1898.

829

HENRY LEWIS⁶ ALLEN (*Elizabeth⁵ Robbins*), born Nov. 10, 1831; married Sept. 8, 1856, Alice B. Chapin, born Dec. 25, 1835. Res., West Winsted, Ct.

Children (Allen):

- i. Jessie Lilian,⁷ b. April 1, 1857; d. Dec. 20, 1858.
- ii. Minnie Robbins, b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. Jan. 15, 1878.
- iii. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 13, 1871.
1348. iv. Alice Isabel, b. Aug. 19, 1864.

830

AMMI ROBBINS⁶ ALLEN (*Elizabeth⁵ Robbins*), born Aug. 13, 1841; married June 10, 1875, Mary Eunice Butler, born Sept. 17, 1841. Res., Colebrook, Ct.

Children (Allen):

- i. James Warren Robbins,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1879.
- ii. Grace Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1881.
- iii. Lewis Timothy, b. Sept. 18, 1884.

831

ELIZABETH⁶ LAWRENCE (*James R.⁵*), born May 30, 1812; married June 30, 1841, Daniel Tyrell Jones, born Aug. 17, 1802; died Mar. 25, 1861. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Jones):

- i. Lawrence Tyrell,⁷ b. April 30, 1850. He is a lawyer in Syracuse.
- ii. Virginia Lawrence, b. Mar. 25, 1854.

832

MARGARET⁶ LAWRENCE (*James R.⁵*), born Aug. 24, 1818; died June 4, 1874, in Syracuse, N. Y.; married Feb. 6, 1840, Joseph Forman Sabine, died in 1874. He was graduated from Yale College in 1836.

Child (Sabine):

- i. Alice,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Feb., 1893, at Mentone, France,
s. p.; m. June 26, 1867, John Mayer.

833

JAMES ROBBINS⁶ LAWRENCE (*James R.⁵*), born Aug. 20, 1821; died April 1, 1863, at LaFourche, La.; married Oct. 7, 1842, Helen Marr Wetherby, born Oct. 14, 1823; died June 19, 1878, at Minneapolis, Minn. He served in the Civil War as 2d Lieut., Co. H., 176th Reg't, N. Y. Vols.

Children (Lawrence):

- i. James Grove,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 16, 1845.
1349.
- ii. James Wetherby, b. Aug. 9, 1846.
- 1350. iii. Christine McLaren, b. Dec. 10, 1851.

834

SARAH URANIA⁶ LAWRENCE (*James R.⁵*), born Feb. 6, 1829; married in 1852, Edward Livingstone Hall.

Child (Hall):

- i. Agnes Lawrence,⁷ b. in 1855; m. in 1874, John Walker;
m. (2), in 1878, Eldridge Moore.

835

AGNES⁶ LAWRENCE (*James R.⁵*), born April 2, 1832; died May 2, 1873; married in 1859, DeWitt C. Brown, of Unadilla, N. Y.

Children (Brown):

- i. Clinton,⁷ b. —; d. in infancy.
- ii. Joseph Sabine, b. —; d. in infancy.
- iii. Lelia H., b. in 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1892, William Vanderbilt Kissam.

836

EUREKA SPOFFORD⁶ LAWRENCE (*James R.⁵*), born June 7, 1842; married Nov. 6, 1873, Albert Hood. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Hood):

- i. Alice Eureka,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1876; d. April 12, 1877.
- ii. Jessie Lawrence, b. April 28, 1879.

837

WILLIAM HORATIO⁶ LAWRENCE (*James R.⁵*), born June 24, 1847; married Sept. 12, 1868, Amelia Rose Woolforth. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Lawrence):

- i. Edith Marcia,⁷ b. Mar. 21, 1872.
- ii. James Robbins, b. Jan. 12, 1878.

838

MARY FLORIDA⁶ LAWRENCE (*James R.⁵*), born Sept. 4, 1849; married Jan. 3, 1866, Daniel D. Murphy. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Murphy):

- i. Lillian Eureka,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1868.
- ii. Isabel Bancroft, b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. April 21, 1872.

839

ELIZABETH⁶ OLMSTED (*Eliza⁵ Lawrence*), born Jan. 4, 1814; died Aug. 12, 1833; married Aug. 22, 1832, Osmyn Baker, died Feb. 9, 1875. He was graduated from Yale College in 1822, and was a member of Congress. Res., Northampton, Mass.

Child (Baker):

- i. Elizabeth Olmsted,⁷ b. June 30, 1833; unm.

840

SARAH BATTELL⁶ GRIDLEY (*Eliza⁵ Lawrence*), born Nov. 19, 1824; married Sept. 12, 1848, Charles E. Delano, died Jan., 1883.

Children (Delano):

- i. Charles Gridley,⁷ b. July 31, 1849.
- ii. Winthrop, b. Dec. 26, 1850.
- iii. Sarah Battell, b. Feb. 3, 1862; d. Aug. 10, 1862.

841

JANE LAWRENCE⁶ GRIDLEY (*Eliza⁵ Lawrence*), born June 10, 1829; married Sept. 17, 1849, George Sullivan, son of Charles and Abigail Stacy (Call) Woodman, born Nov. 22, 1823, in Boston, Mass. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1846, and from the Harvard Medical School in 1849. Res., Newton, Mass.

Children (Woodman):

- i. Grove Lawrence,⁷ b. June 12, 1850; d. Aug., 1851.
- ii. George Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1851.
- iii. Elizabeth LeBaron, b. Dec. 7, 1853.
- iv. Charles Delano, b. June 30, 1857; d. Nov., 1870.
- v. Robbins Gridley, b. July 31, 1859.
- vi. Frances Urania, b. Jan. 17, 1867.
- vii. Alice Bradford, b. April 16, 1870.

842

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁶ LAWRENCE (*Grove⁵*), born Oct. 18, 1818; died Jan. 17, 1880; married Feb. 19, 1845, Thomas A. Smith. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (Smith):

- i. Louise Lawrence,⁷ b. July 22, 1846.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1858; m. April 18, 1888, James E. Higgins.

843

ELIZABETH LEBARON⁶ CLARK (*Sarah⁵ Lawrence*), born Aug. 24, 1833, in Winchendon, Mass.; married Aug. 21, 1862, as his second wife, Rev. Dwight Whitney Marsh, born Nov. 5, 1823, at Dalton, Mass.; died June 18, 1896, at Amherst, Mass. He was graduated from Williams College in 1842, where he received D. D., in 1875; graduated from Union Theological Seminary in 1849, and went at once as a missionary of the "American Board" to Mosul, Turkey. He returned to America in 1869, and was afterwards a teacher and clergyman. He was a member of the American Oriental Society.

Children (Marsh):

1351. i. William Dwight,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1865.
- ii. Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Sept. 8, 1869; d. Sept. 3, 1884.
- iii. Helen Whitney, b. Sept. 9, 1871; d. July 18, 1872.

844

EMMA SEYMOUR⁶ BATTELL (*Philip*⁵), born Sept. 5, 1837; died Mar. 19, 1900, in Boston, Mass.; married Nov. 21, 1860, John Wolcott, son of Ira and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Stewart, born Nov. 24, 1825, in Middlebury, Vt. He was graduated from Middlebury College in 1846; Governor of the State of Vermont, 1870-1872; Member of Congress, 1882-1890. Res., Middlebury, Vt.

Children (Stewart):

- i. Emma Battell,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1863.
- ii. Philip, b. Jan. 27, 1865; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Sarah Frances Cowles. He was graduated A. B. from Yale College in 1886, and received A. M. in 1888. Child (Stewart):
i. *John Wolcott*,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1895.
- iii. Anna Jessica, b. Sept. 17, 1871.
- iv. Robert Forsyth, twin to Anna Jessica; d. Dec., 1880.
- v. John Wolcott, b. Dec. 3, 1872; d. July, 1874.

845

IRENE BATTELL⁶ ELDRIDGE (*Sarah*⁵ *Battell*), born July 27, 1840; married Oct. 30, 1862, Edward T. Swift, of Detroit, Mich.

Children (Swift):

- i. Edward Eldridge,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. in 1893, Florence Wilson.
- ii. Irene Battell, b. April 8, 1866.
- iii. Mary Eldridge, b. May 21, 1876; m. May 2, 1901, Frederick Moulton, son of Gen. Russell A. Alger, of Detroit, Mich.

846

ALICE BRADFORD⁶ ELDRIDGE (*Sarah*⁵ *Battell*), born Oct. 22, 1850; married June 1, 1893, Henry H., son of Thomas and Sally Maria (Judd) Bridgman, of New York.

Children (Bridgman):

- i. Eldridge,⁷ b. April 24, 1894.
- ii. Isabella Battell, b. Dec. 4, 1896.

847

JAMES⁶ HUMPHREY (*Urania⁵ Battell*), born Dec. 3, 1837; died Nov. 6, 1868; married June 17, 1863, Charlotte E. Deming; she married (2), Jan. 16, 1873, E. LeRoy Terry.

Child (Humphrey):

- 1352. i. James,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1864.

848

ELLEN MILLS⁶ BATTELL (*Robbins⁵*), born Mar. 10, 1851; married Feb. 5, 1873, Frederic Peet Terry, died in 1874; he was graduated from Yale College, in 1869; married (2), May 6, 1895, Carl, son of Gustav Jacob and Matilda B. Stoeckel. Res., Norfolk, Ct.

Child (Terry):

- i. Frederick Battell,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1874; d. July 30, 1890.

849

SARAH MARIA⁶ ROBBINS (*James⁵*), born Aug. 18, 1841; married June 25, 1868, Rev. George D., son of Edward and Anne (Dowdall) Johnson, born June 16, 1834. Rev. Dr. Johnson is an Episcopal clergyman, and (1902), Archdeacon of Richmond, N. Y. Res., New Brighton, N. Y.

Children (Johnson):

- i. Philip Edwards,⁷ b. May 1, 1869. He was graduated A. B. from Columbia College in 1891, and M. D. in 1894. Physician.
- ii. James LeBaron, b. Aug. 17, 1870.
- iii. Anne Charity, b. Sept. 7, 1873.

850

JAMES WATSON⁶ ROBBINS (*George⁵*), born May 2, 1857; married June 24, 1879, Myrtie C. Jones.

Child (Robbins):

- i. Oliver George,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1881.

851

FRANK HATCH⁶ KASSON (*Mary S.⁵ Robbins*), born June 14, 1852; married Dec. 25, 1880, Lizzie S. Day of Plaistow, N. H. He was graduated from Iowa College in 1874, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1879. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Kasson):

- i. LeBaron Charles,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1882.
- ii. Donald Frank, b. Nov. 12, 1885.

852

LEBARON JAMES⁶ KASSON (*Mary S.⁵ Robbins*), born Feb. 1, 1856; married April 20, 1882, Mary McFarland. Res., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children (Kasson):

- i. Frances LeBaron,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1883.
- ii. Mary Bradford, b. Sept. 2, 1885.

853

ELLEN⁶ ROBINSON (*Fanny⁵ Robbins*), born Sept. 26, 1848; died Sept. 7, 1893; married Sept. 12, 1871, William H. McElroy. He was graduated from Union College in 1860, where he received the honorary degree of LL. D. in 1890; he is on the editorial staff of the New York Tribune.

Children (McElroy):

- i. Eloise,⁷ b. —.
- ii. John Curtis, b. —.
- iii. Margaret Bradford, b. —.

854

FRANCES⁶ ROBINSON (*Fanny⁵ Robbins*), born Aug. 5, 1850; married Nov. 18, 1880, in Albany, N. Y., Rev. William Ward McLane, born Nov. 13, 1846. He was graduated from Blackburn University in 1871, and received the degree of D. D. there in 1882, and from Yale in 1889. He is pastor of "Plymouth Church," New Haven, Ct.

Children (McLane):

- i. Donald Bradford,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1882.
- ii. Stanley Robinson, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
- iii. William Chester, b. Aug. 9, 1889.

855

SAMUEL ROBBINS⁶ LITTLE (*Susan⁵ Robbins*), born Sept. 21, 1855; died Dec. 13, 1888, in Pasadena, Cal.; married Sept. 13, 1882, Catherine Rowena Mitchell.

Child (Little):

- i. Robbins,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1887.

856

ELIZABETH LEBARON⁶ LITTLE (*Susan⁵ Robbins*), born Jan. 12, 1862; married Dec. 15, 1892, William J. Adamson. Res., Lincoln, Neb.

Child (Adamson):

- i. Dorothy,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1896.

857

HENRY WELLES⁶ ROBBINS (*Thomas B.⁵*), born July 31, 1870; married June 6, 1894, Elizabeth Kemp Rutton.

Child (Robbins):

- i. Thomas Burr,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1896.

858

WILLIAM⁶ LEBARON (*William⁵*), born Oct. 2, 1843; married in 1888, Evelyn VanDyke Sleight. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Child:

- i. Laurence,⁷ b. May 23, 1890.

859

MARIA CUMMINS⁶ LEBARON (*William⁵*), born Feb. 13, 1845; married June, 1875, Walter D. Turner. Res., Geneva, Ill.

Children (Turner):

- i. Mary Elliott,⁷ b. June 3, 1878.
- ii. Edith, b. May 26, 1880.
- iii. LeBaron, b. April 20, 1882.
- iv. Channing, b. Dec. 6, 1885.

860

MARY KITTREDGE⁶ LEBARON (*William⁵*), born Nov. 5, 1849; married June, 1873, Oliver Baskins.

Children (Baskins):

- i. Eugene Laurence,⁷ b. June 3, 1876.
- ii. Clara May, b. July 23, 1879.

861

JOHN KITTREDGE⁶ LEBARON (*William⁵*), born Dec. 30, 1855; married Nov., 1881, Mary Bundy.

Children:

- i. William,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1883.
- ii. Harold Francis, b. Jan. 30, 1890.

862

HARRIET WING⁶ LEBARON (*Lemuel⁵*), born Dec. 12, 1837; married Sept. 4, 1866, Elisha Loring Dexter, died Feb. 4, 1876. Res., Mattapoissett, Mass.

Child (Dexter):

- i. Lemuel LeBaron,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1872; m. July 26, 1899, Clara Lucinda, dau. of Noah and Martha W. Hammond, b. Dec. 23, 1872. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1898, and from Harvard Law School in 1901.

863

EDWARD S.⁶ LEBARON (*James⁵*), born Oct. 28, 1838; died Mar. 16, 1891; married Jan. 7, 1874, Myra Adelaide Capron. Res., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Children:

- i. Julia Capron,⁷ b. April 4, 1876, in Mattapoissett, Mass.
- ii. John Allen, b. May 7, 1877, in Cromwell, Iowa.
- iii. Edward Atsatt, b. Oct. 11, 1879, in Glen Ellyn.
- iv. Cass Dodge, b. Nov. 8, 1881, in Ill.; d. June 18, 1897.
- v. Hallie Gertrude, b. Jan. 14, 1883.
- vi. Hattie Bernice, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
- vii. DeWitt Clinton, b. May 4, 1888.

864

WILLIAM H.⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born Sept. 18, 1845; married June 5, 1882, Lizzie J. Taber.

Children:

- i. Abby H.,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1883.
- ii. James, b. Feb. 10, 1885.

865

JAMES B.⁶ LEBARON (*James*⁵), born Dec. 10, 1855; married April 29, 1877, Hattie Tripp.

Children:

- i. William H.,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. April 30, 1894.
- ii. Emma E., b. April 1, 1881.
- iii. Alfred C., b. Feb. 13, 1883.
- iv. Philip G., b. June 13, 1887.
- v. Frank B., twin to Philip G.
- vi. Sarah L., b. Dec., 1888.
- vii. Lemuel, b. Oct. 10, 1892.
- viii. Ralph W., b. Mar. 1, 1895.

866

WILLIAM BRADFORD⁶ LEBARON (*Charles H.*⁵), born April 15, 1862; married Oct. 2, 1881, Mary Ann Sanborn. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Alonzo,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1882; d. Dec. 31, 1882.
- ii. Irene, b. June 14, 1884.
- iii. Adaline, b. June 30, 1887.
- iv. William B., b. April 10, 1889; d. Dec. 26, 1893.
- v. Alma Isabel, b. July 13, 1892.

867

FREDERICK LORING⁶ LEBARON (*Enoch H.*⁵), born Oct. 6, 1841; married Feb. 5, 1874, Adelaide West. Res., Attleboro, Mass.

Child:

- i. Flora Adelaide,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1874; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Charles Richardson.

868

SARAH MAYHEW⁶ LEBARON (*Enoch H.⁵*), born April 8, 1849; married Oct. 23, 1873, Charles M. Burbank. Res., Attleboro, Mass.

Children (Burbank):

- i. Anna Melvin,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1876.
- ii. Charles LeBaron, b. Oct. 23, 1879.
- iii. James S., b. Oct. 23, 1882.
- iv. Sarah Louise, b. April 20, 1888.

869

ALONZO T.⁶ LEBARON (*Enoch H.⁵*), born Aug. 11, 1852; married Dec. 20, 1874, Sara E. Denham. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Child:

- i. Harrison Denham,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1884.

870

JANE TABER⁶ LEBARON (*Enoch H.⁵*), born May 25, 1865; married Oct. 29, 1887, Edwin C., son of Edwin and Ellen (Faunce) Winslow. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children (Winslow):

- i. Enoch LeBaron,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1889.
- ii. William Hallett, b. Mar. 13, 1891.
- iii. Raymond Elliott, b. Aug. 17, 1892.

871

THOMAS BRADFORD⁶ SANDERS (*Jane B.⁵*), born in 1841; married Aug. 1, 1877, Bessie, daughter of Elihu Gunnison and Ada R. (Stanton) Collins. Res., Washington, D. C.

Children (Sanders):

- i. Francis LeBaron⁷, b. July 1, 1878; d. young.
- ii. Charles Bradford, b. Feb. 20, 1884.

872

THOMAS JACKSON⁶ CANNON (*Mary A.⁵ Jackson*), born Jan. 22, 1833; died Aug. 29, 1898; married Aug., 1864, Eliza Jane,

daughter of George and Sylvia Purrington. Res., Bridgewater, Mass.

Children (Cannon) :

- 1353. i. Olivia Purrington,⁷ b. May 26, 1866.
- ii. Mary Ann Jackson, b. Jan. 3, 1869.
- iii. Hallett Mitchell, b. Oct. 31, 1871; d. Sept., 1892.
- iv. Alice LeBaron, b. Aug. 15, 1874.

873

WILLIAM LeBARON⁶ JENNEY (*Eliza LeB.⁵ Gibbs*), born Sept. 25, 1832; married May 8, 1867, Lizzie Hannah Cobb, of Cleveland, Ohio, born Oct. 3, 1847. He was a civil engineer and served on the staffs of General Grant and General Sherman, in the Civil War. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Jenney) :

- 1354. i. Max,⁷ b. May 2, 1868.
- 1355. ii. Francis LeBaron, b. Dec. 6, 1869.

874

ANSEL GIBBS⁶ JENNEY (*Eliza LeB.⁵ Gibbs*), born Aug. 15, 1835; died June 29, 1895; married Sept. 25, 1860, Mary Louise Church, born Nov. 9, 1835. Res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (Jenney) :

- i. Lyman,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1861.
- 1356. ii. Bessie Russell, b. Mar. 12, 1869.
- iii. William Church, b. Jan. 18, 1871.
- iv. Eliza LeBaron, b. Nov. 11, 1875.

875

HERBERT⁶ JENNEY (*Eliza LeB.⁵ Gibbs*), born Aug. 2, 1839; married Feb. 21, 1871, Mary Perry, born Dec. 4, 1845. He is a lawyer and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (Jenney) :

- i. Perry Williams,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1872; d. April 25, 1879.
- ii. Margaret, b. Dec. 18, 1874; d. June 2, 1883.
- iii. Herbert Russell, b. Nov. 29, 1877; he was graduated from Yale in 1900.
- iv. Bertha, b. Jan. 14, 1884.

876

LUCIA SIMMONS⁶ HAMMATT (*William C.⁵*), born Jan. 5, 1839; died Nov. 25, 1870; married Oct. 21, 1867, Henry M. Rideout, died Feb., 1895.

Child (Rideout):

- i. Marian Hammatt,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1869.

877

WILLIAM WALTER PARSONS⁶ HAMMATT (*William C.⁵*), born Nov. 19, 1840; died Sept. 5, 1873; married April 3, 1872, Sara Allen. He served in the Civil War.

Child (Hammatt):

- i. William Cushing,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1873.

878

ABRAHAM⁶ HAMMATT (*William C.⁵*), born May 19, 1844; died May 26, 1880; married Sept. 15, 1872, Maria B. Crosby. He served in the Civil War.

Children (Hammatt):

- i. Theodore Dudley,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1873.
- ii. Daniel Crosby, b. April 5, 1879.

879

MARIA ELIZABETH⁶ MITCHELL (*Hannah P.⁵ Hammatt*), born April 16, 1830; married Aug. 21, 1848, Jotham Donnell.

Children (Donnell):

1357. i. William Cushing,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1849.
- ii. Benjamin Woodbridge, b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. June 29, 1856.
1358. iii. Anna Jane, b. June 15, 1857.
- iv. Francis Mitchell, b. June 26, 1861; d. Oct. 23, 1892.

880

ALICE BRADFORD⁶ MITCHELL (*Hannah P.⁵ Hammatt*), born Feb. 14, 1842; married Oct. 4, 1864, Watson Emery Plummer; married (2), Oct. 12, 1878, Charles Pond Wiggin.

Children (Plummer):

- i. Harry Walter,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1865.
- 1859. ii. Hazen Mitchell, b. June 9, 1867.

Child (Wiggin):

- iii. Marion Mitchell, b. May 22, 1883.

881

EDWARD FRANCIS⁶ HODGES (*Anne F.⁵ Hammatt*), born Aug. 1, 1851; married Oct. 25, 1877, Laura Fletcher. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1871, and from Harvard Medical School in 1877. Res., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (Hodges):

- i. Fletcher,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1878.
- ii. Harry, b. Nov. 29, 1879; d. Jan. 20, 1885.
- iii. Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1881.
- iv. Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1883; d. Dec. 15, 1883.

882

HARRY FOOT⁶ HODGES (*Anne F.⁵ Hammatt*), born Feb. 25, 1860; married Dec. 8, 1887, Alma (L'Hommedieu) Reynolds. He was graduated from West Point in 1881, and is a Major of Engineers, U. S. A., and was Colonel of a regiment of Volunteer Engineers in the Spanish War. Res., Washington, D. C.

Children (Hodges):

- i. Antoinette,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1892, at West Point, N. Y.
- ii. Frances, b. April 9, 1893, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- iii. Alma Louise, b. Oct. 31, 1894, in Sioux City, Iowa.
- iv. Duncan, b. Sept. 29, 1896, in Arrochar, Staten Island, N. Y.

883

EDWARD EMERSON⁶ SIMMONS (*George F.⁵*), born Oct. 27, 1852; married Dec. 4, 1883, in England, Vesta, daughter of Cyrus and Sarah (Ball) Schallenberger, born Sept. 14, 1862. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1874.

Children (Simmons):

- i. William Francis,⁷ b. July 2, 1884, in Spain.
- ii. George Bradford, b. Dec. 6, 1886, in St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng.

884

CHARLES HAMMATT⁶ BARTLETT (*Elizabeth F.⁵ Hammatt*), born Dec. 4, 1858; married June 3, 1885, Virginia Drummond Hight, died Feb. 3, 1890.

Children (Bartlett):

- i. Charles Drummond,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1890.

885

ELIZA⁶ PATY (*Phebe⁵ Barnes*) born Feb. 12, 1809; died April 22, 1895; married May 2, 1832, Nathaniel Howard, born Dec. 28, 1809, in Wareham, Mass., died Mar. 15, 1872. Res., Sandwich, Mass.

Children (Howard):

- i. Eliza A.,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1833, in Barnstable, Mass.
- ii. Charles H., b. July 5, 1835, in Barnstable; d. Dec. 17, 1854, in Belvidere, Ill.

886

SUSAN ELIZABETH⁶ BARNES (*Corban⁵*), born Jan. 7, 1834; married Oct. 27, 1857, Charles H. Hayden, of Bridgewater, Mass., died Feb. 7, 1865. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Hayden):

- i. Charles F.,⁷ b. May 19, 1859; m. Lydia Bradford.
- ii. Mary F., b. Sept. 27, 1862; m. Arthur Bailey.

887

FRANCES SOPHIA⁶ BARNES (*Corban⁵*), born Oct. 11, 1846; died April 1, 1895, in Plymouth, Mass.; married July 12, 1877, Daniel Critcherson. Res., Boston, Mass.

Child (Critcherson):

- i. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1878, in Hudson, Mass.

888

ALEXINA CARLOWITZ⁶ BARNES (*Elkanah⁵*), born Dec. 25, 1813, in Plymouth, Mass.; died Sept. 15, 1889; married Aug. 23, 1835, Sylvanus S. Paulding, born Dec. 18, 1812, in Duxbury, Mass.; died Dec. 16, 1888. Res., Plymouth.

Children (Paulding):

- i. Harriet Eliza,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1837.
- ii. Frances Augusta, b. May 1, 1839; d. May 3, 1839.
- iii. Sylvanus S., b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. April 2, 1842.
- iv. Herbert S., b. Sept. 5, 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1844.
- v. Claribel, b. Dec. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1853.
- vi. Alexina Barnes, b. June 12, 1850; d. Feb. 16, 1851.

889

LEVONZO D.⁶ BARNES (*Elkanah*⁵), born July, 1816; died Aug. 30, 1878; married June 20, 1844, Lucy Randall Bonney, of East Bridgewater, Mass., died Mar. 22, 1861; married (2), April 10, 1862. Betsey E. Brown, of Wareham, Mass., died Feb. 16, 1877. He served in the Civil War in Co. B, 3rd Reg't Mass. Vols.

Children (Barnes):

- 1360. i. Frank Augustus,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1845, in Plymouth, Mass.
- 1361. ii. Charles Edgar, b. Jan. 18, 1847, in Plymouth.

890

KATHERINE HARRIET⁶ BARNES (*Elkanah*⁵), born Dec. 14, 1818, in Plymouth, Mass.; married in 1838, Stephen, son of Stephen and Betsey (Lucas) Faunce, born Aug. 27, 1818, in Plymouth; died May 5, 1883. Res., Lynn, Mass.

Children (Faunce):

- i. James Stephen,⁷ b. April 28, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1839.
- ii. Adriana, b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1873.
- iii. Stephen Herbert, b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. Mar. 28, 1851.
- 1362. iv. Katherine Harriet, b. Sept. 24, 1852.
- v. Arthur Elbert, b. June 22, 1854; d. Oct. 1, 1855.

891

CHARLES ELKANAH⁶ BARNES (*Elkanah*⁵), born Sept. 15, 1820; died May 23, 1891; married Elizabeth Ishmael, born Jan. 10, 1824; died Jan. 17, 1888. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Barnes):

- 1363. i. William Martin,⁷ b. April 13, 1844.
- 1364. ii. Elizabeth T., b. Feb. 26, 1846.
- 1365. iii. Ella F., b. Aug. 5, 1848.

- iv. Charles S., b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. May 2, 1855.
- v. Clara S., b. June 27, 1855.
- vi. Charles E., b. Jan. 17, 1858; d. Sept. 17, 1859.
- vii. Annie A., b. Oct. 23, 1862.

892

MOSES SIMMONS⁶ BARNES (*Elkanah*⁵), born Jan. 1, 1835; married July 18, 1857, Louisa W., daughter of Abner and Hannah Burgess, born May 11, 1833, in Plymouth, Mass. Res., Plymouth. Child (Barnes):

- 1366. i. Clara C.,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1860.

893

FRANCILLIA A.⁶ BARNES (*Elkanah*⁵), born July 1, 1837; married May 15, 1857, Charles P. Leach, born Nov. 29, 1835, in Plymouth, Mass. Res., Lynn, Mass.

Children (Leach):

- i. Hattie Adelaide,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1858.
- ii. Charles Albert, b. April 10, 1859; m. May 19, 1881, Lucy H. Marsh. Res., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- iii. Arthur Leslie, b. June 21, 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1897, Anna Johnson Barry.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

894

PHEBE ANN⁷ LEBARON (*Lyman*⁶), born Feb. 23, 1838; married June 10, 1860, Henry Macomber, born Dec. 23, 1840. Res., Hoosick, N. Y.

Children (Macomber):

- i. Herbert,⁸ b. —.
- ii. Harvey, b. Aug. 22, 1866; m. Mary Milliman. Children: (Macomber):
 - i. Lulu,⁹ b. April 23, 1884.
 - ii. Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1886.
 - iii. Eddie, b. May 15, 1888.
 - iv. Burt D., b. Aug. 19, 1890.
 - v. Frank, b. Mar. 8, 1892.
- iii. Fred, b. Mar. 19, 1875.

895

LYMAN PROSPER⁷ LEBARON (*Lyman*⁶), born Aug. 7, 1841; married May 17, 1863, Elizabeth Broughton, born Nov. 9, 1838; died Aug. 19, 1863; married (2), Dec. 21, 1864, Mercy L. Rowland, born Jan. 26, 1839; died Oct. 3, 1866; married (3), Oct. 6, 1867, Lucy M. Carpenter, born June 4, 1843. Res., Hoosick, N. Y.

Child:

- i. Mary E.,⁸ b. May 21, 1866; m. Oct. 18, 1885, Albert A. Hall.

896

GEORGE A.⁷ LEBARON (*Lyman*⁶), born April 24, 1843; married Dec. 13, 1864, Jane Card, born Jan. 7, 1848. Res., Hoosick, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Elmer S.,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Jessie Humison, b. June 1, 1870. Children:
 - i. *Lena*,⁹ b. July 26, 1891.
 - ii. *Helen*, b. Sept. 24, 1892.
 - iii. *George Elmer*, b. Nov. 23, 1896; d. Jan. 4, 1897.
 - iv. *Theodore Hobart*, b. Jan. 8, 1898.
- ii. Frank, b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Feb., 1899, Ella Philpot.
- iii. Effie, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. April 29, 1895, Clarence Hall.
- iv. Ernest G., b. Dec. 2, 1876; m. Mar. 18, 1902, Norah B. O'Neil.
- v. Ruth B., b. July 23, 1881; m. April 5, 1900, Herbert Guile.
- vi. Cecil B., b. Feb. 15, 1888.
- vii. Cortland J., b. Oct. 7, 1889; d. Aug. 9, 1890.
- viii. Harry D., b. Oct. 7, 1891.

897

AMANDA J.⁷ LEBARON (*Levi H.*⁶), born July 29, 1846; married Nov. 26, 1868, George A. Thompson, born June 30, 1847.

Children (Thompson):

- i. William H.,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1870; m. June 14, 1888, Lottie Smith. Children:
 - i. *Ray*,⁹ b. April 25, 1889.
 - ii. *Josie*, b. Dec. 14, 1891.
 - iii. *George*, b. May 1, 1893; d. July 2, 1893.
 - iv. *Ruth*, b. Oct. 16, 1894.

- ii. George E., b. Jan. 14, 1872.
- iii. Jay L., b. May 13, 1874.

898

GEORGE⁷ LEBARON (*Levi H.⁶*), born Mar. 11, 1848; married Aug. 16, 1885, Mary Dean, born June 15, 1863.

Children:

- i. Dean,^s b. Oct. 22, 1886.
- ii. Forest, b. Nov. 24, 1894.

899

MARY E.⁷ LEBARON (*Levi H.⁶*), born Sept. 24, 1854; married June 4, 1873, Gilbert Carpenter, born Feb. 20, 1853.

Children (Carpenter):

- i. Sarah E.,^s b. April 23, 1878.
- ii. George O., b. June 18, 1884.

900

ALICE⁷ LEBARON (*Levi H.⁶*), born Aug. 30, 1856; married in 1877, Whitman Carpenter, born Nov. 30, 1857.

Children (Carpenter):

- i. Walter,^s b. Mar. 2, 1878; m. Jan. 4, 1899, Sarah McKean.
- ii. William, b. June 26, 1880.
- iii. Lee, b. Sept. 17, 1883; d. Feb. 5, 1884.

901

ESTELLA⁷ LEBARON (*Levi H.⁶*), born May 13, 1858; married April 11, 1877, Myron Cottrell, born April 11, 1849.

Children (Cottrell):

- i. Julia E.,^s b. July 7, 1878; m. Jan. 10, 1899, James Higgins.
- ii. Myron N., b. July 1, 1882.
- iii. Edward H., b. July 2, 1900.

902

HARVEY W.⁷ LEBARON (*Levi H.⁶*), born April 10, 1863; died May 21, 1892; married Nov. 24, 1887, Estella Lapins, born Sept. 10, 1866.

Children:

- i. Frances E.,^s b. Feb. 1, 1889.
- ii. Theodore J., b. April 7, 1891.

903

HENRY⁷ LEBARON (*Levi H.⁶*), born April 10, 1863; married Aug. 5, 1886, Lucy Williams, born Mar. 5, 1860. Res., Pownal, Vt.

Children:

- i. Hazel Leah,^s b. Sept. 29, 1887.
- ii. Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1889.

904

ELIZABETH⁷ LEBARON (*Samuel⁶*), born Jan. 22, 1834; married Nov. 24, 1853, John, son of Robert and Polly (DePew) Crawford, born April 8, 1830. Res., Union, N. Y.

Children (Crawford):

- i. Samuel,^s b. April 14, 1855.
- ii. Caroline, b. —.
- iii. Sarah, b. May 8, 1872.

905

GEORGE⁷ LEBARON (*Samuel⁶*), born Nov. 19, 1837; married Nov. 3, 1861, Mary C., daughter of Frederick N. and Julia (Merritt) Andrews, born June 6, 1837. Res., Union, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Merritt D.,^s b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Sept. 20, 1883.
- ii. Scott, b. May 29, 1864; d. July 16, 1865.
- iii. George Burdett, b. Mar. 8, 1866; m. Feb. 12, 1889, Pamela Swartout. Child:
 - i. Leon B.,^s b. May 28, 1895.

- iv. Julia M., b. Dec. 24, 1870.
- v. Sidney G., b. May 18, 1872; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Bertha Wheeler, b. Mar. 20, 1874.
- vi. L. Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1876.
- vii. Mary S., b. July 26, 1879.

906

SARAH A.⁷ LEBARON (*Samuel*⁶), born May 17, 1842; married Sept. 1, 1864, Peter C. Mercereau, born in 1843; died in 1867; married (2), June, 1880, Christian F. Goeller, born May 1, 1848; died Jan. 7, 1898. Res., New York City.

Children (Goeller):

- i. Henry Christopher,^s b. April 14, 1882; d. April 15, 1891.
- ii. Charles, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

907

JESSE E.⁷ LEBARON (*Samuel*⁶), born Jan. 26, 1852; married July 17, 1875, Emma, daughter of Adam and Mary (Bailey) Wagner, born Aug. 13, 1851, in Harveyville, Pa. Res., Union, N. J.

Child:

- i. Samuel J.,^s b. April 2, 1879; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Inez M. Pierson.

908

FREDERIC S.⁷ LEBARON (*Samuel*⁶), born May 1, 1857; married Mar. 10, 1880, Fanny, daughter of William and Betsey (Hickock) Nichols, born Aug. 6, 1860. Res., Boulder, Col.

Children:

- i. Stella,^s b. Aug. 3, 1882.
- ii. Grace K., b. Dec. 13, 1884; d. Nov. 13, 1896.
- iii. Leon, b. Nov. 26, 1886; d. Oct. 8, 1889.

909

ANN ELIZA⁷ LEBARON (*Joseph*⁶), born Mar. 12, 1830, in Union, N. Y.; married Jan. 1, 1849, John Bovee, born May 11, 1824; died July 29, 1881. Res., Hector, Minn.

Children (Bovee):

- i. Henry Deloss,^s b. May 2, 1854; d. April 25, 1855.
- ii. Mary Rosilia, b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. Delford H. Holloway.
- iii. Cora Bell, b. April 2, 1859; m. William Dodge.
- iv. Libbie E., b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. Mar. 31, 1861.
- v. Hattie May, b. April 29, 1863; m. William Clark, d. in 1898.
- vi. Henry Burr, b. June 25, 1865; m. Amelia Thirley.
- vii. Rachel E., b. June 14, 1866; m. Frank Hooker.
- viii. Ira John, b. Mar. 4, 1870; m. in 1898 Mary E. Norton.
- ix. Ina Maida, twin to Ira John.
- x. William, b. May 2, 1872.
- xi. Charles J., b. Oct. 18, 1876.

910

LYDIA^r LEBARON (*Joseph⁶*), born Jan. 25, 1840, in Union, N. Y.; married Nov. 22, 1857, Samuel Marsh, born Mar. 19, 1834, in England. Res., Hector, Minn.

Children (Marsh):

- i. A son,^s b. in 1858; d. in infancy.
- ii. Flora, b. Jan. 21, 1860.
- iii. Emma, b. Mar. 5, 1862.
- iv. George, b. Feb. 15, 1864.
- v. Mary, b. June 5, 1866; m. Mar. 16, 1887, Henry C. Gray

Children (Gray):

- i. *Eda Viola Maude*,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1887.
- ii. *Gladys Alta*, b. Feb. 12, 1892.
- iii. *Branford McKinly*, b. Mar. 4, 1897.
- iv. *Charles Alfred*, b. Sept. 7, 1898.
- vi. William, b. Aug. 9, 1869; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Nora Ellen Wills. Children (Marsh):
 - i. *Lawrence*,⁹ b. June 4, 1893.
 - ii. *Florence Eveline*, b. Mar. 20, 1895; d. Mar. 27, 1896.
 - iii. *Ora Louisa*, b. Oct. 24, 1897.
- vii. Albertus, b. Oct. 9, 1871.
- viii. Winfred, b. July 5, 1874.
- ix. Roy, b. Nov. 17, 1877.

x. Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1881.

xi. Walter, b. Mar. 17, 1883 ; d. Oct. 26, 1883.

911

MARYETTA⁷ LEBARON (*Joseph⁶*), born May 28, 1849 ; died Nov. 16, 1895 ; married in 1869, C. H. Nixon, born Feb. 2, 1838. Res., Hector, Minn.

Children (Nixon) :

i. Joseph,⁸ Feb. 5, 1870 ; d. Aug. 26, 1870.

ii. Eda, b. Mar. 10, 1876 ; m. Dec. 26, 1895, T. J. P. Hanson.

iii. Harrison, b. Oct. 19, 1878.

912

ASYL M.⁷ LEBARON (*Judah A.⁶*), born Nov. 6, 1839 ; married Sept. 15, 1865, Mary Jane Oliver, born Oct. 3, 1836. Res., East Hamlin, N. Y.

Children :

i. Ella Bell,⁸ b. June 23, 1866 ; d. April 22, 1873.

ii. Inez, b. Mar. 16, 1868.

iii. Jennie D., b. Jan. 11, 1871 ; m. April 6, 1893, Kasson C. Windsor.

iv. Eleanor M., b. Sept. 11, 1874 ; m. Nov. 10, 1897, William E. Bates.

913

ALVIN D.⁷ LEBARON (*Judah A.⁶*), born in 1843, in Union, N. Y. ; married in 1863, Anna Maria Gurney, born in 1845, in Friendsville, Pa. Res., Stella, N. Y.

Children :

i. Myrna A.,⁸ b. Mar. 12, 1865 ; d. July 16, 1866.

ii. Walter A., b. May 3, 1866 ; m. in 1886, Alice Leonette Vickers.

iii. Wilber A., twin to Walter A. ; d. Nov. 15, 1868.

iv. Leelah, b. Sept. 12, 1868 ; d. Sept. 12, 1868.

v. James R., b. July 19, 1870 ; m. May 17, 1891, Catherine Featherson.

- vi. Charles F., b. Mar. 24, 1873; m. Jan. 2, 1895, Lena May Burrell.
- vii. Arthur D., b. Sept. 5, 1878.
- viii. Archer L., twin to Arthur D.
- ix. Ralph D., b. June, 1882.

914

AULLY E.⁷ LEBARON (*Judah A.*⁶), born May 18, 1846, in Windsor, N. Y.; married Dec. 31, 1868, Jeremiah S. Drum, born Feb. 17, 1844, in Stanfordville, N. Y. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children (Drum):

- i. Arthur J.,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1869; m. Oct. 29, 1889, Jennie R. Maycumber.
- ii. Leah S., b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. Jan. 1, 1881.
- iii. James F., b. Mar. 5, 1874; m. Mar. 5, 1895, Fannie E. Ford.
- iv. Cora B., b. Dec. 29, 1877; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Herbert J. Searles.

915

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ LEBARON (*Sylvanus*⁶), born July 27, 1847; died Mar. 21, 1890, in Binghamton, N. Y.; married Nov. 4, 1865, David E. Crandall, born June 1, 1846, in McDonough, N. Y. Res., Acidalia, N. Y.

Child (Crandall):

- i. Ida Mary,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Mar. 28, 1883, Benjamin Chace Briggs. Res., Roscoe, N. Y. Children (Briggs):
 - i. *Charlotte May*,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1884.
 - ii. *George William*, b. Sept. 28, 1886.
 - iii. *Anna Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 14, 1888.

916

DELLA A.⁷ LEBARON (*Sylvester*⁶), born June 6, 1851, in Union, N. Y.; married Dec. 25, 1875, George A., son of George and Diana (Lawyer) Drumm, born Dec. 25, 1844, in Schoharie co., N. Y. Res., Maine, N. Y.

Children (Drumm):

- i. Romyon G.,⁸ b. May 20, 1877; d. Aug. 29, 1883.
- ii. Ervin E., b. July 2, 1880.

iii. Clair L., b. Aug. 5, 1882.

iv. Mina L., b. Feb. 2, 1885.

917

JESSIE F.⁷ LEBARON (*Sylvester*⁶), born Sept. 4, 1857, in Maine, N. Y.; married Dec. 24, 1885, Fred C., son of Gershom and Lucretia (Coe) Stalker, born Feb. 20, 1863.

Child (Stalker):

i. Harry L.,⁸ b. May 23, 1887.

918

IDA BEDELL⁷ (*Betsey A.*⁶), born July 11, 1859; married June 10, 1880, James H., son of Cornelius and Martha (Webster) Van Vorce, born July 11, 1856; died Jan., 1899. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children (Van Vorce):

i. Mattie S.,⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1882.

ii. Anna M., b. Feb. 13, 1885.

iii. Franklin C., b. Aug. 5, 1886.

iv. Bessie, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

v. Harry B., b. Nov. 27, 1892.

vi. R. Floyd, b. May 2, 1896.

919

JOHN BAYLIES⁷ LEBARON (*John B.*⁶), born Jan. 24, 1845; married Feb. 19, 1866, Lucy S. Lovell, born Jan. 12, 1843. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

i. Jesse Lovell,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. July 7, 1894, Georgetta Chapman. Child:

i. *John Chapman*,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1898.

ii. Hattie Baylies, b. Dec. 22, 1869.

iii. Elric Hathaway, b. Sept. 29, 1876.

920

MARIA C.⁷ LEBARON (*John B.*⁶), born Jan. 18, 1847; married June 15, 1867, Samuel L. Lovell. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Lovell):

- i. Clifford S.,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1868; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Carrie M. Hicks. Children:
 - i. *Ruth*⁹, b. Mar. 19, 1893.
 - ii. *Olive H.*, b. Nov. 25, 1896.
 - iii. *Samuel W.*, b. Oct. 12, 1900.
- ii. Clara Burt, b. May 15, 1873; m. June 12, 1901, Arthur Horton Tripp. Res., Ashmont, Mass.
- iii. Anna Baylies, b. May 1, 1875; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Sylvester H. Keith. Children (Keith):
 - i. *Clifford L.*,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1896.
 - ii. *Isabel LeB.*, b. Mar. 4, 1901.

921

EUGENE P.⁷ LEBARON (*John B.*⁶), born Jan. 16, 1849; died Dec. 1, 1893; married Nov. 8, 1868, Lucy Morrill, died April 18, 1871; married (2), Dec. 24, 1873, Georgianna Loring. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

- i. Eugene Leonard,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1869; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Hattie A. J. Murdock. Child:
 - i. *Helen Eugenia*,⁹ b. June 7, 1894.
- ii. Frederic Nelson, b. May 16, 1875; m. Jan. 28, 1903, Marie Hallock of Brooklyn, N. Y.

922

CLARA J.⁷ LEBARON (*John B.*⁶), born Jan. 7, 1855; married Oct. 13, 1875, George R. Sampson, born Oct. 2, 1852. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Sampson):

- i. Harry LeBaron,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1878. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1900, and is in the Class of 1904 at the Harvard Law School.
- ii. George Arthur, b. Aug. 16, 1880. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1901; from Scientific Dept. 1903.

923

SARAH A.⁷ LEBARON (*Ziba*⁶), born May 3, 1846; married Sept. 29, 1867, Charles E. Loring, died April 29, 1874.

Children (Loring):

- i. Grace A.,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1868.
- ii. Alice M., b. Feb. 15, 1871; d. Jan. 16, 1886.
- iii. Carrie N., b. Nov. 17, 1872; d. Mar. 29, 1887.

924

HERBERT E.⁷ LEBARON (*Ziba*⁶), born April 23, 1854; married in 1885, Lizzie M. Kelley.

Children:

- i. Marcus H.,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1886.
- ii. Addie F., b. April 28, 1887.
- iii. Marion A., b. July 14, 1892.
- iv. Elton F., b. Dec. 27, 1895.

Two others d. in infancy.

925

EVERETT F.⁷ LEBARON (*Ziba*⁶), born May 2, 1858; married May, 1880, Kate D. Littlefield, died Dec., 1880; married (2), Feb. 2, 1882, Lizzie J. Broadley.

Children:

- i. Alice B.,⁸ b. July 15, 1884.
- ii. Everett A., b. Mar. 8, 1891.
- iii. Leola L., b. April 10, 1893; d. Mar. 1, 1895.

One other d. in infancy.

926

GEORGE⁷ ATKINS (*Almeda A.*⁶), born Nov. 26, 1856; married Imogene Hatch.

Children (Atkins):

- i. John Bradford,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1881.
- ii. George Everett, b. Dec. 29, 1882.

927

WILLIAM⁷ ATKINS (*Almeda A.*⁶), born Dec. 27, 1863; married Oct. 13, 1891, Isabella Turpie.

Children (Atkins):

- i. Willard Eugene,^s b. July 28, 1895.
- ii. Mary Isabella, b. April 19, 1898.

928

CALEB THOMAS⁷ WINCHESTER (*Lucy⁶ Thomas*), born Jan. 18, 1847; married Dec. 25, 1872, Julia S. Smith, died June 25, 1877; married (2), April 2, 1880, Alice G. Smith.

Child (Winchester):

- i. Julian Caleb,^s b. June 23, 1877.

929

HERBERT PETER⁷ SHURTLEFF (*Sarah E.⁶*), born April 11, 1860; married Nov. 24, 1884, Clara Maria Brown of New Bedford, Mass.

Child (Shurtleff):

- i. Charles Edward,^s b. in 1887, in Fairhaven, Mass.

930

LEWIS THOMAS⁷ SHURTLEFF (*Sarah E.⁶*), born May 18, 1862; married Jan. 19, 1887, Carrie Estelle Jenney of Fairhaven, Mass.

Children (Shurtleff):

- i. Elbert Harrison,^s b. in 1887.
- ii. Ruth, b. in 1892.
- iii. Catherine, b. in 1895.

931

NELSON LEBARON⁷ SHURTLEFF (*Sarah E.⁶*), born Dec. 17, 1866; married in 1897, Julia Catherine Meiggs of Bristol, R. I.

Child (Shurtleff):

- i. Mertice Byron,^s b. in 1897.

932

CHARLES FOSTER⁷ THOMAS (*Abraham F.⁶*), born May, 1850; married Aug. 16, 1873, Harriet M. Taylor. Res., San Bernardino, Cal.

Children (Thomas):

- i. George A.,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1874.
- ii. Charles Foster, b. Oct. 13, 1876.
- iii. Lillian B., b. June 4, 1878; m. Richard Henry Waycott of Colorado City. Child:
 - i. *Carrie A.*,⁹ b. in 1896.
- iv. Elmer, b. Oct. 13, 1884.
- v. Otto, b. Nov. 12, 1886.

933

ELLEN MINERVA⁷ BRIGHTMAN (*Temperance LeB.*⁶ *Thomas*), born Mar. 10, 1847; married Sept. 27, 1863, Marcus A. Gurney; married (2), June 27, 1881, William Jeff.

Children (Gurney):

- i. Abram Shedrach LeBaron,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1866; m. in 1889, Etta Gifford Stanton. Children (Gurney):
 - i. *Stanton Gifford*,⁹ b. —; d. in infancy.
 - ii. *LeBaron Wilbur*, b. Aug. 7, 1896; d. Aug. 11, 1896.
- ii. Lenny Bradford, b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. Mar. 15, 1888.
- iii. Nellie Prince, b. Mar. 1, 1871; d. May 9, 1887.

Children (Jeff):

- iv. Harry, b. Aug. 6, 1882.
- v. Gordon Peter, b. Jan. 12, 1884.

934

ETTA TEMPERANCE⁷ BRIGHTMAN (*Temperance LeB.*⁶ *Thomas*), born June 30, 1849; died April 13, 1896; married Oct. 1, 1865, Gustavus LeRoy Barrows.

Children (Barrows):

- i. LeRoy,⁸ b. —; d. young.
- ii. Phebe Lillian, b. Dec. 22, 1868; m. in 1887, Gardner L. Bradford. Child (Bradford):
 - i. *Nellie*,⁹ b. in 1888.

935

ARTHUR FRANKLIN⁷ SHERMAN (*Lucinda M.*⁶ *Thomas*), born Dec. 21, 1859; married April 18, 1882, Mabel Snow.

Child (Sherman):

- i. Arthur Gordon,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1894.

936

MARY EVERETT⁷ SHERMAN (*Lucinda M.⁶ Thomas*), born Dec. 28, 1867; married April 4, 1888, George H. Milliken.

Child (Milliken):

- i. Ilma Anna,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1889.

937

NELLIE FRANCES⁷ THOMAS (*George B.⁶*), born Aug. 16, 1865; married Jan. 5, 1892, Charles Threshie.

Children (Threshie):

- i. Charles,⁸ b. April 5, 1893.
- ii. Margaret Chevillon, b. Oct. 2, 1894.

938

CEPHAS FOSTER⁷ THOMAS (*George B.⁶*), born Sept., 10, 1867; married Helen Fairfield Cuzner. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Thomas):

- i. Earl,⁸ b. July 7, 1888.
- ii. Elizabeth LeBaron, b. May, 1891.
- iii. Helen Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1894.
- iv. Mary Adelaide, b. June 1, 1897.

939

MARTHA FRANCES⁷ THOMAS (*Caleb A.⁶*), born Jan. 13, 1858; married Charles R. Tripp, born June 1, 1853.

Child (Tripp):

- i. Arthur,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1876.

940

CHARLES THOMAS⁷ BOWEN (*Elizabeth D.⁶ Thomas*), born Dec. 6, 1858; married Jan. 13, 1880, Julia C. Swenson, born Feb. 20, 1861. Res., Rochester, Mass.

Children (Bowen):

- i. Elizabeth Thomas,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1880.
- ii. Edward LeBaron, b. Oct. 14, 1885.
- iii. Evan Albert, b. Sept. 15, 1896.

941

WILLIAM F.⁷ TILLSON (*Joanna A.⁶*), born Nov. 16, 1822; married Lucy Shurtliff, born Mar. 5, 1830; died May 11, 1850; married (2), Oct. 8, 1854, Olive F. Weston, born Feb. 9, 1830; died Sept. 2, 1861.

Children (Tillson):

- i. Lucy S.,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1855.
- ii. William W., b. Feb. 5, 1860. Res., South Carver, Mass.

942

GEORGE L.⁷ TILLSON (*Joanna A.⁶*), born Mar. 27, 1829; died July 28, 1895; married May 7, 1854, Beulah S. Weston, born Dec. 2, 1832. Res., South Carver, Mass.

Children (Tillson):

- i. Joseph E.,⁸ b. June 12, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1868.
- ii. Granville E., b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. April 7, 1896, Sarah O. Morse. He is cashier of the National Bank in Middleboro, Mass. Children (Tillson):

- i. Elwood Morse,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1897.
- ii. Roger Weston, b. Sept. 2, 1898.
- iii. George LeBaron, b. Jan. 24, 1900.

943

CYNTHIA FRANCES⁷ TILLSON (*Joanna A.⁶*), born Oct. 10, 1833; married Feb. 14, 1858, Daniel Hamilton Kendrick, born Aug. 10, 1826; died Aug. 3, 1879. Res., Waltham, Mass.

Children (Kendrick):

- i. Florence May,⁸ b. May 2, 1864; m. May 5, 1886, William A. Gove. Children (Gove):
 - i. Laura Frances,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1888.
 - ii. William Hamilton, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
- ii. Fred Hamilton, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Jennie H. Lord.

944

THEODORE WILLIAMS⁷ COLE (*Mercy M.⁶*), born June 20, 1838; married Nov., 1866, Abbie T. Jenney. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

(Children (Cole) :

- i. Ruth Louise,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1867.
- ii. Mary Morse, b. April 1, 1870.
- iii. Lottie Taber, b. Oct. 28, 1873 ; m. Feb. 5, 1892, Charles Allen. Children (Allen) :
 - i. Roger LeBaron,⁹ b. June 30, 1893.
 - ii. Marion, b. Jan. 29, 1897.
- iv. Emma Philips, b. Aug. 21, 1875.
- v. Katie Jenney, b. July 30, 1878.
- vi. Theodore Williams, b. July 25, 1882.

945

JOSEPH LEBARON⁷ COLE (*Mercy M.⁶*), born Mar. 26, 1845 ; married Feb. 22, 1866, Eunice Purrington. Res., Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children (Cole) :

- i. Jennie Purrington,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1866 ; d. in 1868.
- ii. Eliza Purrington, b. June 7, 1869.
- iii. Grace LeBaron, b. June 4, 1875.

946

SARAH HELEN⁷ COLE (*Mercy M.⁶*), born July 26, 1847 ; married Jan. 18, 1866, Henry Nye. Res., Marion, Mass.

Child (Nye) :

- i. Helen,⁸ b. June 26, 1886.

947

WILLIAM O.⁷ LEBARON (*Cyrus⁶*), born Aug. 27, 1837 ; married April 24, 1877, Mary J. Maynard. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Child :

- i. William A.,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1878.

948

CYRUS ALLEN⁷ LEBARON (*Cyrus⁶*), born Mar. 19, 1839 ; married Mar. 13, 1860, Lucy Stevens. Res., Middleboro, Mass.

Child :

- i. Lottie Angeline,⁸ b. July 31, 1872 ; m. July 16, 1893, John L. Felch. Child (Felch) :
 - i. Mildred A.,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1896.

949

OCEANAH⁷ TINKHAM (*Daniel*⁶), born Jan. 25, 1833 ; died June 9, 1882 ; married Jan. 28, 1857, H. D. Niles. Res., Shaftsbury, Vt.

Children (Niles) :

- i. Napoleon B.,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1858.
- ii. Joseph W., b. Aug. 8, 1859.
- iii. Bertrand D., b. Mar. 1, 1862.
- iv. Bertha, twin to Bertrand D.
- v. Isabelle V., b. Jan. 30, 1876.

950

SORELL⁷ TINKHAM (*Daniel*⁶), born Dec. 18, 1833 ; married Sarah Rice. Res., Bainbridge, N. Y.

Children (Tinkham) :

- i. Lena,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1875 ; m. Arthur Spaulding.
- ii. Adella, b. Jan. 23, 1882.

951

DANIEL⁷ TINKHAM (*Daniel*⁶), born Jan. 1, 1835 ; married Feb. 21, 1866, Huldah Bates. Res., Bennington, Vt.

Children (Tinkham) :

- i. Ada L.,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1871.
- ii. Orson N., b. May 8, 1873.
- iii. Harlow B., b. July 5, 1875.

952

ANN⁷ TINKHAM (*Daniel*⁶), born Jan. 10, 1836 ; married Nov. 8, 1862, James T. Matteson. Res., Shaftsbury, Vt.

Child (Matteson) :

- i. Eliza A.,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1863 ; m. Grant W. Percy.

953

ELMER C.⁷ TINKHAM (*Daniel*⁶), born Feb. 4, 1837 ; married Oct. 16, 1867, Frances Percy. Res., Bennington, Vt.

Children (Tinkham) :

- i. Russell E.,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1876.
- ii. Etta M., b. Aug. 21, 1883.

954

H. DANIEL⁷ TINKHAM (*Peter W.*⁶), born Dec. 24, 1850; married Jan. 7, 1875, Laura L. Royce, born Aug. 30, 1843. Res., Perry, N. Y.

Children (Tinkham):

- i. Hattie E.,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1875; d. Mar. 31, 1879.
- ii. Dorr L., b. Mar. 30, 1882.

955

MYRON C.⁷ BROWNELL (*Juliana*⁶ *Tinkham*), born May 20, 1844; married Oct. 27, 1870, Margaret, daughter of Robertson and E. Christina Edie, born Aug. 30, 1848. Res., White Creek, N. Y.

Children (Brownell):

- i. Clark Tinkham,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1871. He was graduated from Colgate Theological Seminary.
- ii. Palmer Edie, b. Mar. 16, 1873.
- iii. Nina M., b. Mar. 31, 1875.

956

ISAAC W.⁷ BROWNELL (*Juliana*⁶ *Tinkham*), born July 8, 1847; married Sept. 13, 1877, Harriet E. Gifford, born May 22, 1854.

Children (Brownell):

- i. Duane G.,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1880.
- ii. Elmer C., b. April 26, 1883.
- iii. Florence I., b. April 26, 1892.

957

BETSEY A.⁷ STANTON (*Orrin LeB.*⁶), born Feb. 28, 1846; married Jan. 1, 1868, Edmond C. Parker, born May 8, 1846. Res., Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Child (Parker):

- i. Herbert S.,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1869; m. Feb. 11, 1891, Theresa V. Erickson. Children (Parker):
 - i. Edmond C.,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1892.
 - ii. Bessie A., b. Mar. 23, 1894.
 - iii. Cyrus A., b. Jan. 22, 1896.

958

OREN E.⁷ STANTON (*Orrin LeB.⁶*), born Sept. 16, 1849; married May 31, 1869, Harriet A. Barber, born July 10, 1850; died Sept. 23, 1896; married (2), Feb. 8, 1898, (Mrs.) Kate Sutton. Res., Oxford, Mich.

Children (Stanton):

- i. Eva,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1870; d. May 23, 1872.
- ii. Nellie, b. April 15, 1872; d. Feb. 15, 1875.
- iii. Jessie, b. July 27, 1874; m. Nov. 24, 1897, John G. Kessell.
- iv. Julia, b. Oct. 15, 1876; m. Jan. 14, 1895, Addison Brooks.

959

GEORGE A.⁷ STANTON (*Orrin LeB.⁶*), born May 3, 1853; married in 1886, Ida Anderson, born in Sweden. Res., DeKalb, Ill.

Children (Stanton):

- i. G. Raymond,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1890.
- ii. Guy LeBaron, b. Aug. 9, 1892.

960

MARY AUGUSTA⁷ WRIGHT (*Lyman⁶*), born April 23, 1843; died Oct. 14, 1895; married Mar. 21, 1866, William Mosher, died May 17, 1894. Res., Eagle Harbor, N. Y.

Children (Mosher):

- i. Augusta Mariah,⁸ b. July 28, 1867; m. Mar. 20, 1895, William Leonard Bennett. Children (Bennett):
 - i. *Elma Ruth*,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1895.
 - ii. *Earl Mosher*, b. Dec. 1, 1896; d. Feb. 19, 1897.
- ii. Edah, b. Nov. 20, 1874; m. June 6, 1895, Albert J. Erhardt; d. Dec., 1896.

961

HARRIET A.⁷ WRIGHT (*Lyman⁶*), born July 15, 1844, in Amsterdam, N. Y.; married Oct. 11, 1865, John H. Seabury, born April 30, 1845. Res., Galway, N. Y.

Children (Seabury):

- i. Anna L.,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1866.
- ii. Irving H., b. Jan. 31, 1868; m. April 8, 1891, Cornelia Smith.

- iii. Emma R., b. April 14, 1872; d. May 6, 1877.
- iv. S. Adella, b. July 17, 1879.
- v. Mollie E., b. April 11, 1882.

962

MYRON S.⁷ SWEET (*Martin*⁶), born July₂^r 21, 1855; married Oct. 21, 1885, Mary I. Howlett, born Sept. 21, 1855.

Children (Sweet):

- i. Helen A.,^s b. Jan. 23, 1895.
- ii. Sarah A., b. April 6, 1896.

963

SEWARD ADELBERT⁷ BILLS (*Martha J.*⁶ *Sweet*), born Aug. 9, 1856; married Sept. 24, 1879, Ida May Bedell, born June 20, 1862. Res., Bancroft, Mich.

Children (Bills):

- i. Purley L.,^s b. April 28, 1881.
- ii. Earle Leroy, b. June 12, 1884; d. Sept. 8, 1884.
- iii. Ruby Irene, b. Oct. 9, 1895.

964

EVERETT ALVA⁷ LACY (*Celema H.*⁶ *Sweet*), born July 12, 1848; married Oct. 20, 1870, Mary Catherine Port, born Feb. 22, 1852; died Nov. 16, 1893. Res., Toledo, Ohio.

Children (Lacy):

- i. Georgia Gertrude,^s b. April 5, 1876.
- ii. Carrie Belle, b. Aug. 26, 1881.

965

MARION LOUISE⁷ BROWN (*Ann M.*⁶ *Perine*), born Nov. 27, 1863; married Nov. 19, 1888; George F., son of James Alfred Jarrett, born Oct. 28, 1865. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (Jarrett):

- i. Willis Odell,^s b. Dec. 7, 1895; d. Dec. 9, 1895.
- ii. Roger Perine, b. Aug. 8, 1898; d. April 2, 1899.
- iii. Dorothy Eloise, b. Dec. 7, 1900; d. Feb. 14, 1901.

966

SULLIVAN CLARENCE⁷ PERINE (*Edward M.⁶*), born June, 1850; died Aug. 21, 1886; married Dec. 2, 1877, Louisa Swaltz, born in Germany. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (Perine):

- i. Edward Grandley,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1879.
- ii. Florence May, b. Sept. 24, 1880; d. Aug. 15, 1881.

967

ELVA KATHERINE⁷ PERINE (*Edward M.⁶*), born Dec. 27, 1854; married Oct. 15, 1873, Himan Grandley Darrow, born July 10, 1849. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (Darrow):

- i. Mabelle Carolyn,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1878.
- ii. Marjorie King, b. Oct. 30, 1889; d. Dec. 28, 1890.

968

CHARLES CARLTON⁷ OTIS (*Persis M.⁶ Perine*), born Oct. 24, 1859; married June 3, 1885, Donna Durand. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

Child (Otis):

- i. Nina Durand,⁸ b. July 24, 1886.

969

MARY ASHBURN⁷ POOL (*Albert S.⁶*), born Oct. 28, 1852; died Aug. 23, 1883; married Mar. 19, 1870, John C. Stooss. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children (Stooss):

- i. Lillie LeBaron,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1871; m. April 5, 1892, J. Wilson Walck. Children (Walck):

- i. *Flora Minerva*,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1893.
- ii. *Sirrell LeBaron*, b. Mar. 29, 1897.

- ii. Lucretia J., b. July 30, 1874.

970

CHARLES FRANCIS⁷ TOWNSEND (*Sarah L.⁶*), born Oct. 7, 1857; married Aug. 15, 1882, Mary Blaikie, of Sterling Valley, N. Y. Res., Weedsport, N. Y.

Children (Townsend):

- i. Earl B.,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1884.
- ii. Fred. B., b. Nov. 1, 1885.
- iii. Lynn C., b. Nov. 21, 1892.

971

EMMA GERTRUDE⁷ MORTON (*Maria Louise*⁶), born May 9, 1850; married in 1872, George Strong, died in 1887; married (2), in 1889, Edward G. Loomis, of Westfield, Mass.

Children (Strong):

- i. Ella Frances,⁸ b. April 15, 1877.
- ii. Maria Louise, b. May 15, 1879. She is a graduate of Smith College.

972

CHARLES WALLACE⁷ MORTON (*Maria Louise*⁶), born Aug. 1, 1852; married Aug. 1, 1882, Frances E., daughter of John and Annie (Lyman) Woodruff, born Feb. 14, 1860; died Feb. 18, 1898. Res., Northampton, Mass.

Children (Morton):

- i. Maria Louise LeBaron,⁸ b. May 18, 1883; d. April 1, 1898.
- ii. Charles, b. July 19, 1886.
- iii. Annie, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

973

WALLACE ELHANAN⁷ LEBARON (*William Wallace*⁶), born Sept. 22, 1855, in Northampton, Mass.; married Nov. 8, 1888, Lillie M. Chapman, born Jan. 13, 1860, in Greencastle, Ind. Res., Pittsburg, Kas.

Children:

- i. Arthur,⁸ b. May 10, 1891, in Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. Francis W., b. Aug. 29, 1897, in Pittsburg; d. Sept. 25, 1897.

974

ELSIE MARIA⁷ LEBARON (*William Wallace*⁶), born Aug. 2, 1859, in Northampton, Mass.; married Dec. 24, 1877, Charles

Arthur Wright, born Feb. 2, 1854, in New Haven, Ct. Res., Easthampton, Mass.

Child (Wright):

- i. Wallace Hervey,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1889, in Easthampton.

975

HERBERT SIRRELL⁷ WARING (*Florine L.*⁶), born Feb. 20, 1866; married May 4, 1887, Winnifred Isadore Rogers, born Feb. 6, 1865. Res., Tecumseh, Mich.

Children (Waring):

- i. Roger LeBaron,⁸ b. April 21, 1890.
- ii. Lester, b. Nov. 21, 1898.

976

ROXANA⁷ LEBARON (*Samuel*⁶), born Dec. 12, 1839; married Mar. 15, 1858, Cyrus Stilson Foster, born Nov. 18, 1835. Res., Rome, Me.

Children (Foster):

- i. Elbridge Tracy,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1860; m. Jan. 15, 1882, Alice Mabel Tracy. Child (Foster):
 - i. *Elsie Mabel*,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1888.
- ii. Albert Sewell, b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Mary Adelaide Tracy. Children (Foster):
 - i. *Arthur LeRoy*,⁹ b. June 6, 1884.
 - ii. *Angie Roxa*, b. Dec. 22, 1893.

977

NANCY MOSHER⁷ LEBARON (*Samuel*⁶), born May 8, 1841, in Rome, Me.; married Nov. 19, 1860, Hartley Estes, born Nov. 26, 1836. Res., Rome, Me.

Children (Estes):

- i. Everett Edward,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. June 23, 1882, Rose Emma French. Children (Estes):
 - i. *Maude Evelyn*,⁹ b. July 12, 1883.
 - ii. *Chester Arthur*, b. Feb. 14, 1885.
 - iii. *Ola Emma*, b. Feb. 5, 1895.
- ii. Cecil Lamont, b. July 14, 1884.

978

LEVI⁷ LEBARON (*Samuel*⁶), born Sept. 16, 1844, in Rome, Me.; married Feb. 12, 1864, Angelina Ellis, born May 27, 1845. Res., Rome.

Children :

- i. Carrie Isabel,⁸ b. June 28, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Charles Kelsey Allen. Child (Allen):
 - i. *Ethel May*,⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1891; d. Jan. 3, 1892.
- ii. George Herbert, b. Sept. 18, 1872; m. Jan. 3, 1893, Alida Belle Wright. Child:
 - i. *Geneve Helen*,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1896.
- iii. Ethel Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1878; d. Sept. 15, 1881.
- iv. Angie Pearl, b. July 28, 1889.

979

MARY ANN⁷ LEBARON (*Samuel*⁶), born July 4, 1846; married Sept. 20, 1864, Baxter C. Mosher, born April 16, 1835. Res., Manchester, Me.

Children (Mosher) :

- i. Livonia,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1865; d. Dec. 10, 1896; m. Feb. 12, 1886, Amos Berry. Child (Berry):
 - i. *Sadie*,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1887.
- ii. William, b. Mar. 1, 1872; m. Feb. 15, 1898, Lulu M. Spenser. Res., Augusta, Me.
- iii. Bertha, b. Aug. 2, 1880; m. Nov. 30, 1896, William Sawyer. Child (Sawyer):
 - i. *Lillian May*,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1898.

980

ROSCOE⁷ LEBARON (*William B.*⁶), born Sept. 7, 1858; married May 1, 1880, Lucy McArster, born April 24, 1858.

Child :

- i. Orris L.,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1885.

981

HERBERT A.⁷ LEBARON (*William B.*⁶), born May 23, 1860; married Dec. 24, 1882, Mabel Foss. Res., Mexico, Me.

Children:

- i. Lena A.,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1884.
- ii. Everett, b. Aug. 9, 1886.

982

JOHN F.⁷ LEBARON (*William B.*⁶), born Mar. 26, 1870; married June 12, 1894, Carrie B. Logan. Res., Dubois, Pa.

Child:

- i. Harold,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1895.

983

EDA MAY⁷ LEBARON (*Nathaniel*⁶), born May 2, 1851, in South Paris, Me.; died Dec. 25, 1875; married Aug., 1874, Maurice Cummings. Res., Locke's Mills, Me.

Child (Cummings):

- i. May Isabelle,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1875; m. Mar. 17, 1892, Frank L. Dow. Children (Dow):
 - i. *Lafayette Frank*,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1893.
 - ii. *Arthur Greenleaf*, b. July 23, 1896.

984

MELISSA J.⁷ CASWELL (*Emily*⁶), born Nov. 3, 1849; died May 14, 1872; married July 28, 1867, Ancel Harmon, born in 1846.

Child (Harmon):

- i. Willis E.,⁸ b. April 17, 1872; m. July 28, 1895, Millie F. Ryerson. Child (Harmon):
 - i. *Wendell A.*,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1897.

985

JAMES F.⁷ CASWELL (*Emily*⁶), born July 7, 1853; married April 11, 1888, Florence Wood. Res., Woodville, Mass.

Child (Caswell):

- i. Milton Wood,⁸ b. May 13, 1889.

986

EDGAR M.⁷ CASWELL (*Emily*⁶), born Aug. 9, 1854, in Harrison, Me.; married Oct. 6, 1875, Emma Haven, of Hopkinton, Mass. Res., Framingham, Mass.

Children (Caswell):

- i. Herbert Edgar,^s b. July 30, 1876.
- ii. Edith Sarah, b. Mar. 6, 1879.
- iii. Harry Haven, b. Dec. 11, 1881.
- iv. Lillian May, b. April 15, 1884.
- v. Florence Emma, b. Jan. 5, 1889.

987

ATLEY M.⁷ CASWELL (*Emily*⁶), born April 1, 1857; married May 10, 1884, George F. Jones, of Yarmouth, Me. Res., Bridgton, Me.

Child (Jones):

- i. Emily May,^s b. Sept. 27, 1891.

988

IDA E.⁷ CASWELL (*Emily*⁶), born Jan. 22, 1859; married April 4, 1881, John M. Long. Res., Bridgton, Me.

Children (Long):

- i. Willfred,^s b. Nov. 8, 1882.
- ii. Atley, b. Mar. 17, 1885.
- iii. Laura, b. Mar. 28, 1894.

989

LILLIAN⁷ CASWELL (*Emily*⁶), born Aug. 21, 1863; died June 10, 1885; married Aug. 29, 1881, D. Franklin Gustin. Res., Cumberland Mills, Me.

Child (Gustin):

- i. Elwood,^s b. Oct. 28, 1883.

990

LYDIA A.⁷ LEBARON (*Russell*⁶), born Jan. 19, 1853, in Newton, Mass.; married July 10, 1878, Sion R. Wentworth. Res., Duluth, Minn.

Children (Wentworth):

- i. Ethel Russell,^s b. April 10, 1879.
- ii. Harland, b. May 9, 1882.
- iii. Helen Antoinette, b. April 3, 1889.

991

ADDIE W.⁷ LEBARON (*Russell*⁶), born Feb. 17, 1862; died Aug. 28, 1889; married James Stone.

Child (Stone):

- i. LeBaron,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1887; d. Aug. 18, 1887.

992

EMMA FRANCES⁷ LEBARON (*William F.*⁶), born April 27, 1859, in Harrison, Me.; married Oct. 12, 1881, Arthur Eli Hersom, born May 30, 1857, in Boston, Mass. Res., Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Hersom):

- i. Fred Arthur,⁸ b. July 9, 1882; d. Jan. 1, 1883.
- ii. Edith Frances, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
- iii. Gladys LeBaron, b. May 1, 1891; d. Aug. 27, 1892.
- iv. Ellsworth Fogg, b. May 28, 1893; d. May 28, 1894.

993

CHARLES PAYSON⁷ LEBARON (*David J.*⁶), born Oct. 7, 1867; married Oct. 15, 1890, Susie M., daughter of Edward Gleason of Framingham, Mass., born Sept. 6, 1868; died Aug. 19, 1892; married (2), June 5, 1895, Edna M. Burrows. Res., Framingham, Mass.

Children:

- i. Paul B.,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1896.
- ii. Marion, b. April 20, 1898.

994

NELLIE FRANCES⁷ MORSE (*Ruth*⁶), born Jan. 27, 1860, in Haverhill, Mass.; married Oct. 14, 1880, George R. Pearse. Res., Wakefield, R. I.

Children (Pearse):

- i. LeBaron,⁸ b. May 14, 1881; d. Aug., 1881.
- ii. George Mertin, b. May 17, 1882.
- iii. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
- iv. Ruth LeBaron, b. Mar. 6, 1886.
- v. Margueritte, b. Dec. 4, 1888.
- vi. Katherine, b. in 1898.

995

IDA MAY⁷ MORSE (*Ruth*⁶), born May 22, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.; married Dec. 14, 1882, in Wakefield, R. I., John Mertin Southwick. Res., Wakefield.

Children (Southwick):

- i. Mertin Russell,⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1885.
- ii. Gleason, b. Aug. 6, 1898.

996

GEORGE EZRA⁷ CLARK (*Abigail LeB.*⁶ *Gove*), born Mar. 12, 1849, in Rutland, Vt.; married Oct. 12, 1870, Emma Jane, daughter of John and Eliza J. (Eggleston) Cleaveland, born Mar. 18, 1853. Res., Rutland, Vt.

Children (Clark):

- i. Stella Jane,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1896, William Boynton of Northfield, Vt.
- ii. Blanche Abigail, b. July 7, 1884.

997

GEORGE LUTHER⁷ WARD (*Emeline H.*⁶), born Feb. 25, 1850; married Nov. 27, 1878, Louisa Hannah Gibbs, born Sept. 5, 1855. Res., Barnard, Vt.

Child (Ward):

- i. Victor Vernly,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1880.

998

EMOGENE ABIGAIL⁷ WARD (*Emeline H.*⁶), born May 18, 1851; married April 15, 1871, Gardner Asa Adams, born May 25, 1849. Res., Barnard, Vt.

Children (Adams):

- i. Gertrude Louisa,⁸ b. April 25, 1875; m. April 2, 1893, Frank Ferris Jones.
- ii. Ernest Gardner, b. June 1, 1878.
- iii. Ora Clorinda, b. Sept. 30, 1885; d. Oct. 30, 1887.
- iv. A son, b. Mar. 31, 1892; d. April 4, 1892.

999

PERKINS JOHNSON⁷ WARD (*Emeline H.*⁶), born July 26, 1852; married Jan. 6, 1877, Amanda Hannah Evans, born Feb. 4, 1848. Res., Barnard, Vt.

Children (Ward):

- i. Kate Amanda,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1877; m. June 16, 1897, Justin B. Martin.
- ii. Lillia Luetta, b. Sept. 16, 1882.
- iii. Erwin Perkins, b. Feb. 18, 1888.

1000

LOUISA MARY⁷ WARD (*Emeline H.*⁶), born Feb. 5, 1856; died Aug. 22, 1895; married Jerry Alonzo Heath, died Nov. 5, 1894. Res., Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Heath):

- i. Ida Louisa,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1878; m. Oct. 15, 1895, Gerald Francis Burnell.
- ii. Herbert Alonzo, b. Oct. 10, 1880.
- iii. Austin Grant, b. July 25, 1883; m. June 1, 1896, Mary Adeline Brubeust.

1001

ARTHUR WILLIAM⁷ LEBARON (*William*⁶), born Feb. 14, 1864, in South Barre, Vt.; married April 8, 1885, Emma Braman, born Jan. 3, 1854. Res., Orange, Vt.

Child:

- i. Lynn Clyde,⁸ b. April 13, 1887.

1002

WALTER JOHN⁷ LEBARON (*William*⁶), born Feb. 20, 1866, in South Barre, Vt.; married April 2, 1892, Della Nichols, born Sept. 7, 1870. Res., Orange, Vt.

Children:

- i. Walter Roy,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1893.
- ii. Kathleen Nichols, b. Aug. 19, 1897.

1003

GEORGE HENRY⁷ WRIGHT (*Lydia Jane*⁶), born Feb. 18, 1854, in Stockbridge, Vt.; married Jan. 9, 1881, Sarah Abbie Clark, born May 23, 1860, in Topsfield, Mass. He is a clergyman.

Children (Wright):

- i. Warren Henry,⁸ b. April 8, 1883, in Lynn, Mass.
- ii. Mary Abbie, b. Aug. 28, 1884, in Wolcott, Vt.
- iii. William Kenney, b. Aug. 25, 1885, in Wolcott.

1004

ETTA L.⁷ LEBARON (*George F.*⁶), born Mar. 13, 1869, in Hyde Park, Vt.; died Sept. 23, 1897; married Dec. 28, 1887, William M. Glines, born Mar. 11, 1868, in Northfield, N. H. Res., Tilton, N. H.

Children (Glines):

- i. Ervin M.,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1889.
- ii. Elsie E., b. Mar. 12, 1891.
- iii. George B., b. Aug. 9, 1893.

1005

JOSEPHINE⁷ ROSS (*Luthera*⁶ *Smith*), born May 1, 1862; married Nov. 9, 1880, Howard W. Foote.

Children (Foote):

- i. Shirley,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1881.
- ii. Lancel Ross, b. Feb. 17, 1884.
- iii. Marguerite, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
- iv. Frederic LeBaron, b. Oct. 2, 1894.
- v. Kenneth, b. Aug. 26, 1897; d. May 22, 1898.

1006

FREDERICK ALBERT⁷ ROSS (*Luthera*⁶ *Smith*), born July 31, 1863; married Sept. 20, 1888, Mary Seymour Raymond.

Children (Ross):

- i. Raymond Frederick,⁸ b. June 27, 1889.
- ii. Howard Seymour, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
- iii. Helen, b. Feb. 9, 1893.

1007

JESSIE⁷ ROSS (*Luthera⁶ Smith*), born Aug. 7, 1865; married Oct. 31, 1889, Augustus V. Heely.

Children (Heely):

- i. Stafford Ross,⁸ b. May 4, 1892; d. Aug. 13, 1894.
- ii. Laurence Sturdivant, b. May 14, 1894.
- iii. Allan Vanderoef, b. Feb. 2, 1897.

1008

WALTER STAYLEY⁷ ROSS (*Luthera⁶ Smith*), born Mar. 22, 1873; married April 25, 1899, Elizabeth A. Newman.

Child (Ross):

- i. Kathryn Louise,⁸ b. July 27, 1900.

1009

LILIAN⁷ ROSS (*Luthera⁶ Smith*), born Sept. 12, 1874; married Dec. 16, 1897, Arthur P. Daggett.

Child (Daggett):

- i. Ross LeBaron,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1902.

1010

HARRIET WILLIAMS⁷ MERRITT (*Haskell Z.⁶*), born Sept. 11, 1864; married Feb. 20, 1895, William Andrew, son of William and Laura A. (Hamblin) Childs, born Aug. 12, 1868. Res., Worcester, Mass.

Child (Childs):

- i. Alice Merritt,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1897, in New Bedford, Mass.

1011

ELLEN E.⁷ LEBARON (*Truman F.⁶*), born Mar. 19, 1859, in Calais, Vt.; married May 15, 1878, Victor Templeton.

Children (Templeton):

- i. Lucy Maud,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1879.
- ii. Arthur Truman, b. April 7, 1881.
- iii. Carl Victor, b. June 5, 1887.

1012

ALICE M.⁷ LEBARON (*George W.*⁶), born Sept. 19, 1859, in Berlin, Vt.; married Leroy S., son of Ira and Huldah (Ainsworth) Morse, born Nov. 16, 1858, in Woodbury, Vt. Res., Jeffersonville, Vt.

Children (Morse):

- i. Pearl Elizabeth,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1886, in Woodbury.
- ii. Ira George, b. Sept. 16, 1891, in Wolcott, Vt.

1013

GEORGE J.⁷ LEBARON (*George W.*⁶), born April 29, 1864, in Montpelier, Vt.; married Olive M. Powers. Res., Wolcott, Vt.

Children:

- i. Flora Lena,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1888.
- ii. Agnes L., b. Jan. 3, 1890.
- iii. Archie G., b. Jan. 2, 1892.
- iv. Alice M., b. Mar. 24, 1895.

1014

LUCY AMELIA⁷ WILLARD (*Cynthia*⁶), born Dec. 27, 1863; married Nov. 29, 1882, William Hazen Arbuckle. Res., Middlesex, Vt.

Child (Arbuckle):

- i. John Willard,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1889.

1015

ABBIE MAY⁷ WILLARD (*Cynthia*⁶), born Sept. 22, 1868; married Jan. 1, 1889, Edward Bennett Arbuckle. Res., East Montpelier, Vt.

Child (Arbuckle):

- i. Edna Bernice,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1896.

1016

RUTH MAY⁷ WILLARD (*Cynthia*⁶), born Mar. 16, 1870; married Dec. 17, 1889, Hiram L. Templeton. Res., East Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Templeton):

- i. Hallie Ruth,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1891.
- ii. Alice May, b. Dec. 27, 1893.

1017

WILLIAM E.⁷ LEBARON (*Rufus O.⁶*), born Jan. 1, 1859, in Mitchell, Iowa; married July 1, 1879, Rhoda M. Rocheleau, born Sept. 18, 1858. Res., Lyle, Minn.

Children, the first five born in Mitchell:

- i. Alma Fanny,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1880.
- ii. Jessie Lenore, b. Mar. 4, 1883.
- iii. Edna Aurelia, b. Dec. 17, 1884.
- iv. Carroll Allan, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
- v. Francis Rocheleau, b. Aug. 22, 1890.
- vi. Herbert Ezra, b. Sept. 21, 1897, in Lyle.

1018

LEMUEL O.⁷ LEBARON (*Rufus O.⁶*), born May 16, 1867, in Mitchell, Iowa; married April 11, 1888, Lily Decker. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- i. Jessie Gale,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1889.
- ii. Vernon Decker, b. May 29, 1896.

1019

GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ GREENBANK (*Drusilla⁶*), born April 20, 1852, in Danville, Vt.; married June 26, 1876, Martha Washington, daughter of Frederick W. and Eunice (Stanton) Green, born Jan. 1, 1852, in Danville; died April 10, 1883; married (2), Oct. 21, 1884, Katie Calista, daughter of William M. and Julia (Weeks) Dole, born Nov. 23, 1859, in Danville. Res., Buckland, Ct.

Children (Greenbank):

- i. Glen Walker,⁸ b. May 10, 1877.
- ii. Laura Frances, b. Aug. 30, 1879; d. April 29, 1893.

1020

MATTHEW BYRON⁷ GREENBANK (*Drusilla⁶*), born April 19, 1854, in Danville, Vt.; married May 21, 1878, Gertrude, daughter of Oliver and Philena (Foster) Clifford, born Sept. 6, 1855, in Danville. Res., Danville.

Children (Greenbank):

- i. Linn Clifford,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1880.
- ii. Benjamin Matthew, b. June 26, 1881.

- iii. Susan Lena, b. May 19, 1887.
- iv. Raymond George, b. Mar. 12, 1889.
- v. Foster, b. May 7, 1891.

1021

FANNY JANE⁷ PAGE (*Lucy O.⁶*), born May 20, 1853, in Springfield, Mass.; married May 20, 1874, Levi Woodworth. Res., Baraboo, Wis.

Children (Woodworth):

- i. Jesse,⁸ b. July 1, 1878.
- ii. Lucy Maud, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
- iii. Frank, b. Jan. 31, 1882.
- iv. Zella, b. Mar. 6, 1884.
- v. Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1886.
- vi. Ada, b. July 8, 1895.

1022

ELLA CORA⁷ PAGE (*Lucy O.⁶*), born June 15, 1856, in Cleveland, Ohio; married Jan. 10, 1878, Charles Henry, son of Leverett and Nancy (Whitehill) Page. Res., Baraboo, Wis.

Child (Page):

- i. Nellie Olive,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1881.

1023

INEZ HATTIE⁷ LEBARON (*Isaac N.⁶*), born Oct. 10, 1867; married Thomas Jefferson James, son of Eben and Susan (Houston) Stewart, born Sept. 1, 1854, in Lowell, Mass. Mr. Stewart is a teacher, and resides in Morrisville, Vt.

Children (Stewart):

- i. Clarence Lee,⁸ b. June 1, 1890.
- ii. Daisy Eva, b. Dec. 16, 1892.
- iii. Florence June, b. June 5, 1894.
- iv. Susan Beryl, b. July 2, 1896.

1024

ELLEN CELESTE⁷ BENNETT (*Caroline E.⁶*), born Nov. 13, 1850, in Calais, Vt.; married Mar. 6, 1872, Fred. M. Swan, born Aug. 10, 1845, in East Montpelier, Vt. Res., East Montpelier.

Children (Swan):

- i. Ruby Bassett,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1877; m. June 16, 1897, William A. Kelley.
- ii. Ruth Caroline, b. Feb. 1, 1881.

1025

CORRIE E.⁷ BENNETT (*Caroline E.⁶*), born Feb. 20, 1854, in Calais, Vt.; married Sept. 3, 1873, Larned Coburn. Res., Fulda, Minn.

Children (Coburn):

- i. Fred,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1875, in Barre, Vt.
- ii. Blanche, b. Nov. 21, 1878; m. May, 1896, Firman Wilson.
- iii. Cassius Lee, b. Nov. 2, 1886; d. April 15, 1887, in Fargo, Dakota.
- iv. Annie Bessie, b. June 28, 1887, in Fulda.
- v. Flora L., b. Jan. 3, 1892, in Fulda.

1026

CHARLES CASSIUS⁷ BENNETT (*Caroline E.⁶*), born Feb. 4, 1856, in Calais, Vt.; married Sept. 22, 1884, Helen Frances Taber, born in East Montpelier, Vt. He is president of the First National Bank in Pierre, S. D.

Children (Bennett):

- i. Richard Taber,⁸ b. April 21, 1887, in Pierre.
- ii. Charles Raymond, b. June 30, 1892, in Pierre.

1027

ELLA HATTIE⁷ BENNETT (*Caroline E.⁶*), born April 30, 1860, in Calais, Vt.; married April 11, 1883, Clarence V. Templeton. Res., East Montpelier, Vt.

Child (Templeton):

- i. George Bennett,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1887.

1028

CARRIE ETTA⁷ BENNETT (*Caroline E.⁶*), born Aug. 24, 1862, in Calais, Vt.; married May 14, 1884, George H. Clark. Res., East Montpelier, Vt.

Children (Clark):

- i. Merle,⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1885.
- ii. Rufus Lynn, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

1029

CASSIUS MARCUS CLAY⁷ DOTEN (*Franklin*⁶), born Oct. 6, 1845, in Royalton, Vt.; died Aug. 14, 1896; married Dec. 27, 1867, Clara Wheeler Chaffin, born April 22, 1849, in Clinton, Mass.; died Aug. 16, 1896. He was a member of Co. F, 10th Reg't Vt. Vols., in the Civil War. Res., Barre, Vt.

Children (Doten):

- i. Ella Arvilla,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1868, in Randolph, Vt.; m. Harry Seth Perkins. Children (Perkins):
 - i. *Ernest Frank*,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1892.
 - ii. *Eldon Arthur*, b. Jan. 14, 1894.
- ii. Frank Chaffin, b. Aug. 12, 1870, in Barre, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1890, in Waltham, Mass.
- iii. Edith Clara, b. Aug. 30, 1885.

1030

F. ALICE ORINDA⁷ DOTEN (*Franklin*⁶), born May 17, 1850; died Mar. 2, 1897; married Chester Bickford. Res., Randolph, Vt.

Children (Bickford):

- i. Newell Doten,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1873.
- ii. Earl Chester, b. Mar. 27, 1876.
- iii. Guy Carleton, b. Sept. 4, 1878.
- iv. Clarence Howard, b. June 15, 1881.

1031

SARAH ATLINETTE⁷ DAVIS (*Harriet H.*⁶ *Harding*), born Jan. 18, 1843, in East Bethel, Vt.; married Mar. 17, 1864, Orville Edwin Moore, born Sept. 29, 1840, in Brookfield, Vt. Res., Hammononton, N. J., and Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Moore):

- i. Kate May,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1867; d. Aug. 21, 1869.
- ii. Carl Edwin, b. Aug. 4, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1891.
- iii. Victor Fred, b. Feb. 24, 1876.
- iv. Ora Edna, b. Nov. 29, 1881.

1032

ALONZO B.⁷ DAVIS (*Harriet H.⁶ Harding*), born Oct. 9, 1853; married May 20, 1877, Emma P., daughter of Elliott J. and Eleanor P. (Pay) Woolley, born Sept. 18, 1855. Res., Hammonton, N. J.

Children (Davis):

- i. Katie U.,⁸ b. April 7, 1880.
- ii. Bertha, b. June 5, 1885; d. July 30, 1886.
- iii. Elliott M., b. May 7, 1888.
- iv. Carrie I., b. Jan. 11, 1890; d. Sept. 21, 1897.
- v. Eleanor, b. July 24, 1891; d. Oct. 29, 1891.
- vi. Byron A., b. Nov. 10, 1892.

1033

MILTON GEORGE⁷ WOOD (*Lucinda S.⁶ Harding*), born Sept. 29, 1840, in Bridgewater, Vt.; died June 14, 1887, in South Boston, Mass.; married Jan. 1, 1865, Betsey Gould, daughter of James Madison and Harriet (Wheeler) Currier, born Aug. 27, 1843, in Berlin, Vt.

Children (Wood):

- i. Harry Milton,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1866.
- ii. Lena Bell, b. Aug. 28, 1869.
- iii. George Madison, b. Oct. 28, 1872.

1034

MARY ABBY⁷ WOOD (*Lucinda S.⁶ Harding*), born May 28, 1845, in Pomfret, Vt.; married May 28, 1868, Myron Smith, son of Asahel Clark and Lucy (Seaver) Glidden, born July 25, 1844, in Crown Point, N. Y.; died Nov. 4, 1882, in Putnam, Ct.; married (2), Dec. 24, 1888, Thomas Arthur, son of Thomas Arthur and Annie L. (Buckner) Kelley, born Jan. 29, 1847, in Newcastle-on-Tyne, England; died Dec. 25, 1891, in Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Glidden):

- i. George Clark,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1869; m. Mar. 29, 1897, Barbara Ross Kelley. Child (Glidden):
 - i. Katherine May,⁹ b. July 18, 1898.

- ii. Ernest Myron, b. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Cora Belle Bovie.
- iii. Willie Winfred, b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. July 14, 1897, Alice Florence Cummings. Child (Glidden):
 - i. *Charles Myron*,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1898; d. Jan. 12, 1899.
- iv. Edna May, b. April 15, 1881.

1035

NELSON HENRY⁷ WOOD (*Lucinda S.⁶ Harding*), born Oct. 6, 1847, in Bridgewater, Vt.; married Susan E. Prouty; married (2), June 3, 1894, (Mrs.) Nellie Rose. Res., Creston, Iowa.

Children (Wood):

- i. Ethelind Gertrude, b. Oct. 8, 1878 (*adopted* Oct. 10, 1878).
- ii. Ruth Edna,⁸ b. June 19, 1895.

1036

OSCAR DANIEL⁷ GIBBS (*Mary A.⁶ Harding*), born Mar. 21, 1858; married Aug. 1, 1883, Luna J. Briggs, born Aug. 1, 1858. Res., Plymouth, Vt.

Children (Gibbs):

- i. Abbie Mahala,⁸ b. April 17, 1884.
- ii. Ralph Jacob, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

1037

ELLA MELISSA⁷ VINTON (*Melissa⁶ Harding*), born Oct. 21, 1855; married Nov. 28, 1878, Walter Scott, son of Aaron and Ann Sorden, born Dec. 16, 1856. Res., Elm, N. J.

Children (Sorden):

- i. Florence May,⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1880.
- ii. Grace Altheria, b. July 14, 1882.
- iii. Walter Scott, b. Feb. 3, 1885.
- iv. Horace Greely, b. Jan. 10, 1888.
- v. Carrie Melissa, b. Oct. 11, 1890.
- vi. Annie E., b. Nov. 11, 1892; d. in infancy.

1038

CARLOS L.⁷ CUTLER (*Romancey A.⁶ Doten*), born Mar. 5, 1848; married April 12, 1877, Ellen C. Bruce. Res., Derry, N. H.

Child (Cutler):

- i. Bertie A.,⁸ b. April 17, 1880.

1039

NATHANIEL A.⁷ CUTLER (*Romancey A.⁶ Doten*), born Dec. 23, 1850, in East Montpelier, Vt.; married Sept. 22, 1874, Addie Fay Smith, born Nov. 18, 1854; died Feb. 13, 1895. Res., East Montpelier.

Children (Cutler):

- i. Gertrude Viola,⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1876.
- ii. George A., b. Sept. 30, 1880.

1040

MARY ADELE⁷ TROW (*Mary D.⁶ Chandler*), born Jan. 30, 1843; married Mar. 24, 1866, John W. Averill. Res., Barre, Vt.

Children (Averill):

- i. Edith Weston,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1867.
- ii. Flora Ethel, b. Jan. 23, 1870.
- iii. Merry Christmas, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
- iv. Bessie Emma, b. Oct. 25, 1874; m. Ira Lawrence.
- v. Milton Ellsworth, b. Aug. 21, 1878; d. June 28, 1889.
- vi. John Trow, b. June 3, 1882.
- vii. Adele Maude, b. Oct. 8, 1885.

1041

EMMA SAMANTHA⁷ TROW (*Mary D.⁶ Chandler*), born Sept. 6, 1846; married Mar. 4, 1867, James W. Averill. Res., Otisville, Mich.

Children (Averill):

- i. May Mercy,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1868; m. Oct. 2, 1885, Charles A. Barden. Children (Barden):
 - i. *Fred Charles*,⁹ b. June 2, 1888.
 - ii. *Jessie May*, twin to Fred Charles.
 - iii. *Alta Bell*, b. Oct. 12, 1889.
 - iv. *John James*, b. Sept. 1, 1892.

- ii. Weston Hanson, b. Aug. 10, 1869; m. Oct. 12, 1890, Susie Stimson. Children (Averill):
 - i. *Ethel Marguerite*,⁹ b. July 27, 1895.
 - ii. *Gladys Stimson*, b. Mar. 25, 1897.
- iii. Nellie James, b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. April 26, 1889, William Barden. Children (Barden):
 - i. *Earl Edgar*,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1890.
 - ii. *Hazel Emma*, b. Oct. 13, 1891.
 - iii. *James Augustus*, b. Feb. 18, 1897.
 - iv. *Donald Jay*, b. June 26, 1898.
- iv. Bertha Bradford, b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Edgar Stimson. Children (Stimson):
 - i. *Ralph James*,⁹ b. July 7, 1891.
 - ii. *Lois Eunice*, b. Jan. 10, 1893.
 - iii. *Floy Irene*, b. Feb. 20, 1895.
 - iv. *Doris Elsenä*, b. Oct. 22, 1896.
 - v. *Averill Laberne*, b. Oct. 30, 1898.
- v. Milton Trow, b. April 9, 1876; d. Sept. 6, 1876.
- vi. Morton Edmond, b. April 3, 1880.
- vii. Grace Lillian Dickey, b. Sept. 23, 1885.

1042

EDGAR MILTON⁷ TROW (*Mary D.⁶ Chandler*), born Aug. 17, 1858; married April 30, 1881, Clara Richardson. Res., Barre, Vt. Child (Trow):

- i. Maurice Edgar,⁸ b. June 8, 1882.

1043

JOHN CHANDLER⁷ DAWES (*Abby D.⁶ Chandler*), born June 20, 1850; married Sept. 8, 1878, Mary S. Whitman, of Pembroke, Mass. Res., Kingston, Mass. Child (Dawes):

- i. Theodore F.,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1881.

1044

FLORA LOUISE⁷ DAWES (*Abby D.⁶ Chandler*), born Mar. 5, 1854; married April 17, 1873, George D. Bartlett. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Bartlett):

- i. Fred W.,^s b. Nov. 30, 1873.
- ii. Edith R., b. Oct. 26, 1875.
- iii. Arthur J., b. Jan. 26, 1885.

1045

SARAH SAMANTHA⁷ HOLMES (*Rebecca D.⁶ Chandler*), born Aug. 1, 1850, in Kingston, Mass.; died May 30, 1902; married Nov. 18, 1869, Joseph Chamberlain, son of Joseph C. and Matilda (Alden) Norton, born Jan. 8, 1845, in Bridgewater, Mass. Res., Lynn, Mass.

Children (Norton):

- i. Mabel Holmes,^s b. Oct. 1, 1871, in Kingston; d. June 27, 1872, in Lynn.
- ii. Charles Ayer, b. Dec. 18, 1875, in Lynn. Res., Westerly, R. I.
- iii. Flora Barry, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

1046

JOHN TILDEN⁷ HOLMES (*Rebecca D.⁶ Chandler*), born Dec. 7, 1852; married April 29, 1874, Olive M. Collingwood. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Child (Holmes):

- i. Harry Leslie,^s b. Sept. 19, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1876.

1047

HARRIET FARNHAM⁷ HOLMES (*Rebecca D.⁶ Chandler*), born May 1, 1858; married July 9, 1879, Charles H. Drew. Res., Kingston, Mass.

Children (Drew):

- i. Emily Fuller,^s b. April 10, 1881.
- ii. Clarence Robbins, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

1048

ALBERT EDSON⁷ HOLMES (*Rebecca D.⁶ Chandler*), born Nov. 28, 1862;* married Nov. 25, 1885, Louisa R. Hatch, of Marshfield, Mass. Res., Kingston, Mass.

* Incorrectly given on page 195.

Children (Holmes):

- i. Albert Hatch,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1886.
- ii. Ralph Allen, b. Mar. 19, 1889.
- iii. Roland Tilden, b. April 20, 1892.
- iv. George Palmer, b. April 3, 1900.

1049

CLARA ELIZABETH⁷ HOLMES (*Rebecca D.⁶ Chandler*), born April 7, 1865; married Aug. 25, 1886, Henry F. Breach. Res., Kingston, Mass.

Children (Breach):

- i. John Holmes,⁸ b. July 27, 1888.
- ii. Ethel Warren, b. Mar. 7, 1892.

1050

EARL RUSSELL⁷ DAVIS (*Alantha A.⁶ Chandler*), born Oct. 14, 1867; married in 1895, Lois Salome Hillary.

Children (Davis):

- i. Paul Hillary,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1895; d. May 10, 1899.
- ii. Ralph Lloyd, b. May 25, 1897.
- iii. Raymond Earl, b. April 17, 1898.
- iv. Dean Chandler, b. Nov. 7, 1900.

1051

WILBUR KIMBALL⁷ DAVIS (*Alantha A.⁶ Chandler*), born Dec. 14, 1871; married March 22, 1894, Effie Maud Farnham.

Children (Davis):

- i. Bernard Lathan,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1895.
- ii. Bernice Lila, b. April 9, 1898.
- iii. Josephine Evelyn, b. Jan. 21, 1901.
- iv. John Leland, b. Oct. 31, 1902.

1052

CELIA F.⁷ BROWN (*Jerusha L.⁶ Doten*), born Mar. 27, 1848; died July 2, 1876; married Oct. 29, 1871, in Hartford, Ct., Daniel Bidwell Johnson. See 1054.

Children (Johnson):

- i. Minnie Frances,⁸ b. June 14, 1872; m. Oct. 23, 1889, William W. Munson. Res., New Britain, Ct. Children (Munson):

- i. *Florence Helena*,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1892.
- ii. *Ethel May*, b. April 10, 1894.
- iii. *Alice May*, b. May 27, 1897.

- ii. Charles Brown, b. June 23, 1876.

1053

CLARA BELL⁷ BROWN (*Jerusha L.⁶ Doten*), born Mar. 16, 1851; married Dec. 17, 1875, David H. Tenney, born April 27, 1839, in Hanover Centre, N. H. Res., White River Junction, Vt.

Children (Tenney):

- i. Maud L.,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1876.
- ii. Ava Belle, b. April 16, 1879.
- iii. Lizzie A., b. Sept. 26, 1881.

1054

CORRIE ANGIE⁷ BROWN (*Jerusha L.⁶ Doten*), b. Aug. 31, 1854, in Bradford, Vt.; married Aug. 3, 1876, Daniel Bidwell Johnson, born June 27, 1842, in Middletown, Ct. Res., Meriden, Ct. See 1052.

Children (Johnson):

- i. Lillian Cora,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1877.
- ii. Maud Louisa, b. April 30, 1879.
- iii. Daniel Bidwell, b. Nov. 5, 1880.
- iv. George Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
- v. William Everett, b. Dec. 18, 1883; d. May 7, 1885.
- vi. Velma Leafy, b. July 2, 1894.
- vii. Rubie Irene, b. Oct. 14, 1895.

1055

CHESTER P.⁷ BROWN (*Jerusha L.⁶ Doten*), born July 7, 1856, in Bradford, Vt.; married Mar. 26, 1881, in Lancaster, N. H., Abbie W. Garland. Res., Lancaster.

Children (Brown):

- i. Walter C.,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1882.
- ii. Harris E., b. Mar. 6, 1885.

1056

JENNIE N.⁷ BROWN (*Jerusha L.⁶ Doten*), born Nov. 18, 1859, in Bradford, Vt.; married Feb. 17, 1878, Alexander H. Kimpton, born Jan. 28, 1857, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Res., Hampton, Va.

Children (Kimpton):

- i. Fannie L.,^s b. Nov. 10, 1880.
- ii. Lena Pearl, b. Oct. 31, 1882.
- iii. Chester A., b. April 20, 1885; d. May 25, 1885.

1057

EDWARD HENRY⁷ DOTEN (*Edward S.⁶*), born Aug. 25, 1853, in Bradford, Vt.; married May 2, 1878, Ella Esther Carr, born Feb. 23, 1860, in Woodbury, Vt. Res., Calais, Vt.

Children (Doten):

- i. Marian Elizabeth,^s b. Mar. 5, 1881.
- ii. Lucia Ella, b. Sept. 28, 1885.
- iii. Forrest Lemuel, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
- iv. Cecil Herman, b. Jan. 15, 1895.

1058

ANNA BELLE⁷ DOTEN (*Edward S.⁶*), born April 5, 1877; married April 25, 1895, Harry N. Graves.

Child (Graves):

- i. Harry Edward,^s b. May 18, 1897.

1059

JANE S.⁷ NICHOLS (*Philena⁶ Doten*), born Jan. 22, 1852; married May 8, 1879, Bennett P. Clark. Res., Wolcott, Vt.

Children (Clark):

- i. Ellsworth G.,^s b. May 28, 1881.
- ii. Ernest L., b. Feb. 11, 1888.

1060

EMMA B.⁷ NICHOLS (*Philena⁶ Doten*), b. Feb. 16, 1860; married Mar. 4, 1877, Herman H. Carr.

Child (Carr):

- i. Arthur R.,^s b. Oct. 16, 1880.

1061

JOSEPH H.⁷ HATHAWAY (*Emily D.*⁶), born Oct. 13, 1860; married May 11, 1885, Mary E. Gerrard, died Oct. 18, 1889; married (2), June 29, 1891, Martha Putnam.

Child (Hathaway):

- i. Eleanor M.,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1888; d. young.

1062

SARAH T.⁷ HATHAWAY (*Emily D.*⁶), born Nov. 28, 1871; married April 28, 1891, Walter G. Hamlen. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Hamlen):

- i. Carleton LeB.,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1892.
- ii. Emily R., b. Feb. 24, 1893; d. Oct. 10, 1897.
- iii. Willard M., b. April 3, 1895; d. Oct. 15, 1897.

1063

FREDERICK THOMAS⁷ LEBARON (*Simeon M.*⁶), born Oct. 6, 1866; married Aug. 12, 1890, Josephine Keith.

Child:

- i. Harry Keith,⁸ b. May 10, 1895.

1064

EMILY D.⁷ LEBARON (*Theophilus B.*⁶), born Feb. 14, 1867; married June 4, 1887, William W. Bearse.

Children (Bearse):

- i. Ernest C.,⁸ b. April 17, 1889.
- ii. Ida Louisa, b. June 15, 1892.

1065

ELLA F.⁷ LEBARON (*James S.*⁶), born June 3, 1863; married April 6, 1886, John Bradbury Jewett. Res., Laconia, N. H.

Children (Jewett):

- i. J. Richard,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1887.
- ii. Edward, b. June, 1889.
- iii. Forest, twin to Edward; d. Jan. 1, 1890.

1066

THOMAS FRANKLIN⁷ MORSE (*Abigail*⁶), born Aug. 11, 1852; married in 1871, Maria T. Besse, born July 22, 1854. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Morse):

- i. Adelaide Frances,⁸ b. June 17, 1872; d. Mar. 1, 1875.
- ii. John Besse, b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. July 4, 1896, Elizabeth Etta Thompson.
- iii. Sarah Jeanette, b. Nov. 21, 1875; d. Aug. 4, 1884.
- iv. Maria Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1877.
- v. Franklin Alden, b. July 21, 1879.
- vi. Joseph Grant, b. Dec. 2, 1880.
- vii. Frederick Warren, b. June 25, 1882.
- viii. Anna LeBaron, b. June 28, 1885.
- ix. Paul Gibbs, b. Aug. 31, 1887; d. May 25, 1889.
- x. Horace Hibbard, b. Dec. 31, 1890.
- xi. Abbie Gibbs, b. Dec. 19, 1894.
- xii. Lurana Frances, b. April 23, 1896; d. Nov. 15, 1897.

1067

ABBY JANETTE⁷ MORSE (*Abigail*⁶), born Dec. 8, 1856; married in 1892, Asa Eben Paull. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

Child (Paull):

- i. Anne Church,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1897.

1068

EVANGELINE LEBARON⁷ FULLER (*Betsey W.*⁶), born Oct. 14, 1868; married Oct. 14, 1889, Robert E. Parker. Res., Mansfield, Mass.

Child (Parker):

- i. Ruth Emily,⁸ b. May 6, 1892.

1069

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ FULLER (*Betsey W.*⁶), born Aug. 16, 1870; married Oct. 2, 1891, Bertha Maude Weeks. Res., Mansfield, Mass.

Children (Fuller):

- { i. Mabel Gertrude,^s b. Nov. 23, 1894.
- ii. Marion Esther, b. Nov. 23, 1894.
- { iii. Maude Bertha, b. Nov. 23, 1894; d. Jan. 28, 1895.
- iv. Florence Bertha, b. Mar. 25, 1897.

1070

EVA GERTRUDE⁷ COMSTOCK (*Mary Ann⁶ Fuller*), born June 25, 1858; married Mar. 18, 1875, Henry Allston Cooke, of Pittsfield, Mass., died Feb. 10, 1885; married (2), July, 1887, William Harwood Connor. Res., Wyoming, Ohio.

Children (Cooke):

- i. Royal Alston,^s b. Jan. 31, 1876.
- ii. Elizabeth LeBaron, b. Oct. 10, 1878.

1071

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ MASTERS (*Alice A.⁶ LeBarnes*), born Dec. 16, 1856; married Oct. 27, 1882, Sterling S. Sherman, of Salem, N. Y. Res., Montrose, Col.

Children (Sherman):

- i. Sterling S.,^s b. Sept. 22, 1883, in Lake City, Col.; d. Jan. 17, 1890.
- ii. Edward Masters, b. Dec. 15, 1885, in Delta, Col.
- iii. Henry Sterling, b. July 7, 1895, in Montrose.

1072

JOHN AUGUSTUS⁷ MASTERS (*Alice A.⁶ LeBarnes*), born May 30, 1867; married Oct. 28, 1897, Carrie, daughter of William and Flora Dunning, born May 8, 1877, in Wauzeka, Wis.

Child (Masters):

- i. Mildred LeBaron,^s b. Aug. 17, 1898.

1073

LOVE LEBARON⁷ MANNING (*Grace LeB.⁶ Washburn*), born Nov. 11, 1871; married Oct. 5, 1892, George C. Hubbell, born June 1, 1870, in Pittsfield, Mass. Res., Pittsfield.

Child (Hubbell):

- i. Huelat Newton,^s b. Nov. 6, 1894, in Torrington, Ct.

1074

BETSEY⁷ SAMPSON (*George*⁶), born Feb. 4, 1858; married Dec. 23, 1879, Elliott A. Fish, born June 23, 1855. Res., Ayers Flat, Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Children (Fish):

- i. George Garfield,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1882.
- ii. Olin, b. May 22, 1884.
- iii. Leonard Wellington, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
- iv. Charles Nelson, b. Jan. 19, 1888.
- v. Helen Grace, b. Dec. 14, 1894.
- vi. Muriel, b. April 14, 1900.

1075

EMMA⁷ SAMPSON (*George*⁶), born Nov. 1, 1861; married Mar. 3, 1883, Nelson Fish, born Oct. 15, 1860.

Children (Fish):

- i. Jessie,⁸ b. April 12, 1886.
Two d. in infancy.
- ii. Laura, b. May 8, 1895.
- iii. Lloyd, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

1076

CHARLES WRIGHT⁷ SAMPSON (*Charles*⁶), born Mar. 4, 1853; married Hattie Tyler, of Barnston, P. Q., Canada, born Mar. 18, 1869.

Children (Sampson):

- i. Myron,⁸ b. July 23, 1888.
- ii. Morton, b. Jan. 29, 1891.

1077

EVA AMANDA⁷ LEBARON (*Horace*⁶), born Aug. 11, 1858; married Dec. 14, 1875, Henry A. Hovey. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

Children (Hovey):

- i. Roy Henry,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1878.
- ii. Bernice Amanda, b. Jan. 10, 1881.

1078

ELLA LOUISE⁷ LEBARON (*Horace*⁶), born Dec. 6, 1859; married Sept. 16, 1885, William Wightman. Res., Springfield, Mass.

Children (Wightman):

- i. Nellie LeBaron,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1888.
- ii. Josephine Montenaud, b. June 2, 1895.

1079

RICHARD MERRITT⁷ LEBARON (*Horace*⁶), born July 21, 1864; married May 4, 1892, Alice G. McCornell, born Mar. 9, 1868. Res., North Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Child:

- i. Helen Flossy,⁸ b. April 1, 1893, in Clinton, Mass.

1080

HORACE FREDERICK⁷ LEBARON (*Horace*⁶), born Sept. 25, 1869; married Oct. 12, 1893, Bertha Helen LeBaron (1097), born May 31, 1868.

Child:

- i. Pauline Maria,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1894.

1081

ELLA GRACE⁷ ABBOTT (*Ellen*⁶), born May 16, 1853; married July 30, 1874, Eugene Nevoir St. Dizier, born June 5, 1842. Res., Massawippi, Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Children (St. Dizier):

- i. Eugene Abbott,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1875.
- ii. Talcott Nevoir, b. Feb. 11, 1877.
- iii. Winfred William, b. Sept. 3, 1878.
- iv. Blanche Melvina, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

1082

ALTA LOUISE⁷ AYER (*Louise S.*⁶), born April 19, 1863; married Nov. 12, 1891, Robert E. Bradley, born Jan. 24, 1847, in Durham, Quebec. Res., Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.

Children (Bradley):

- i. Pauline Ayer,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1893.
- ii. James Rupert, b. Mar. 17, 1896; d. July 17, 1896.
- iii. Alta Roberta, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

1083

KATE ELLEN⁷ AYER (*Louise S.⁶*), born Dec. 2, 1864; married Mar. 23, 1886, Robert J. Grey, born in Bury, P. Q., Canada; died April 21, 1895. Res., Bury.

Children (Grey):

- i. George Gilbert,⁸ b. May 6, 1887.
- ii. Alta Louise, b. Mar. 18, 1889; d. July 4, 1889.
- iii. Maud Alta, b. May 3, 1890.
- iv. Ernest, b. Aug. 12, 1892.

1084

EUGENE⁷ LEBARON (*Nelson J.⁶*), born Oct. 7, 1868; married in 1889, Florence L. Clark, born April 14, 1867. Res., Barnston, P. Q., Canada.

Child:

- i. Ida Emma,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1889.

1085

ARVILLA EUNICE⁷ BEAN (*Lestina E.⁶*), born Mar. 23, 1852; died July 31, 1894; married Nov. 9, 1868, Willis John Gage, born May 16, 1848. Res., Lake Village, N. H.

Children (Gage):

- i. George Gilmore,⁸ b. July 16, 1871; m. Dec. 3, 1896, Tilly B. Mallay, b. Nov. 22, 1869, in Liverpool, England.
- ii. Carrie Eunice, b. Nov. 26, 1874; m. Feb. 13, 1895, John B. Frappied. Child (Frappied):
 - i. *Lestina Eunice*,⁹ b. July 13, 1896.
- iii. Lestina Philena, b. Sept. 9, 1876; d. Nov. 18, 1889.

1086

FERDINAND LUDOVICO⁷ BEAN (*Lestina E.⁶*), born Jan. 6, 1855; married Feb. 17, 1882, Elizabeth Laflamme, born Sept. 28, 1862.

Children (Bean):

- i. Lucy Louise,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1883.
- ii. Lottie May, b. June 4, 1885.
- iii. Harold Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1890.

1087

LESLIE CHAUNCEY⁷ BEAN (*Lestina E.⁶*), born Oct. 4, 1860; married Oct. 4, 1883, Elizabeth Gautery, born Feb. 1, 1865, in Cambridgeshire, England.

Children (Bean):

- i. Clifford James,^s b. Oct. 7, 1884.
- ii. Arvilla Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1887.

1088

ARCHIE LEIGHTON⁷ BEAN (*Lestina E.⁶*), born July 8, 1869; married Nov. 27, 1891, Lulu F. Murray, born May 19, 1872, in Boston, Mass. Res., Laconia, N. H.

Child (Bean):

- i. Vera Tyrone,^s b. July 21, 1892; d. Aug. 20, 1892.

1089

WRIGHT BENJAMIN⁷ LEBARON (*Benjamin⁶*), born Aug. 5, 1858; married Sept. 10, 1884, Laura Helen Shurtleff, born Aug. 22, 1859.

Children:

- i. Wright Raymond,^s b. Sept. 16, 1885; d. Nov. 8, 1887.
- ii. Maida Almira, b. April 26, 1881.
- iii. Karl Shurtleff, b. Sept. 10, 1897.
- iv. Kathlyn Helen, b. April 15, 1899.

1090

MARY ELLEN⁷ LEBARON (*Benjamin⁶*), born Sept. 9, 1874; married May 23, 1892, Archie Charles Jackson, born Dec. 14, 1872.

Child (Jackson):

- i. Harold Charles,^s b. Feb. 13, 1894.

1091

FLORA ETTA⁷ LEBARON (*Alexander P.⁶*), born Feb. 11, 1862; married Dec. 27, 1881, Frederic Hovey, born May 28, 1860. Res., Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.

Children (Hovey) :

- i. Carrie Helen,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1882, in Springfield, Mass.
- ii. Arthur LeBaron, b. Jan. 17, 1887, in San Jose, Cal.
- iii. John Alonzo, b. Feb. 13, 1893, in North Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

1092

CHAUNCEY HUBERT⁷ LEBARON (*Alexander P.⁶*), born May 20, 1866; married May 20, 1893, in Framingham, Mass., Hannah Delia Kezar, born Nov. 7, 1873, in Magog, P. Q., Canada. Res., Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Children :

- i. Grant Elby,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1895.
- ii. Muriel Marilla, b. Feb. 22, 1897.

1093

EFFIE M.⁷ LEBARON (*At⁶*), born Aug. 30, 1863; married Sept. 10, 1887, P. E. Sheldon.

Child (Sheldon) :

- i. Alfred Orrie,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1889.

1094

WILBERT⁷ LEBARON (*At⁶*), born Feb. 14, 1865; married Oct. 4, 1884, Lillie V. Randall.

Children :

- i. Katie May,⁸ b. May 31, 1885.
- ii. Aylmer O., b. July 8, 1892.
- iii. Adelbert, b. Nov. 29, 1895.

1095

LEON COURTLAND⁷ LEBARON (*Aylmer C.⁶*), born Jan. 2, 1872; married Oct. 18, 1895, Mamie McRoberts, born Aug. 17, 1874. Res., Sharon, Wis.

Children :

- i. Reginald Leon,⁸ b. June 12, 1896.
- ii. Neale Courtland, b. Jan. 7, 1898.

1096

MARY AGNES⁷ DIZAN (*Utheria*⁶), born Jan. 16, 1872; married Arthur Yetter. Res., Coaticooke, Canada.

Children (Yetter):

- i. Lula Helen,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1888.
- ii. Harold Arthur, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
- iii. Ernest Eugene, b. May 21, 1896.

1097

BERTHA HELEN⁷ LEBARON (*Charles O.*⁶). See 1080.

1098

WILLIAM⁷ HUNTING (*Louisa J.*⁶), born Aug. 23, 1865; married Jan. 24, 1895, Bertha Lothrop, born Aug. 29, 1871. Res., Huntingville, Canada.

Child (Hunting):

- i. Norreys Allen,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1896.

1099

EVELYN⁷ HUNTING (*Louisa J.*⁶), born May 19, 1870; married May 15, 1889, Harry Hunting, born Nov. 17, 1863. Res., Massawippi, Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

Children (Hunting):

- i. Grace,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1889.
- ii. Elmer, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
- iii. Helen, b. April 9, 1895.
- iv. Marguerite, b. Nov. 26, 1897.

1100

HATTIE S.⁷ BOVIER (*Laura*⁶ *Stevens*), born July 27, 1867; married in 1883, L. McClure. Res., Coryland, Pa.

Child (McClure):

- i. Daisy,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1884.

1101

ELECTA MELVINA⁷ SHURTLEFF (*Timothy*⁶), born Mar. 13, 1838, in Canton, N. Y.; married Mar. 20, 1853, Nathan Fifield, died

Mar. 13, 1881; married (2), in 1884, Martin Ferry. Res., Hannawa Falls, N. Y.

Children (Fifield):

- i. William Pitt,^s b. Jan. 17, 1854, in Pierpont, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Katie F. Gleason, b. Aug. 10, 1860. Res., West Potsdam, N. Y. Children (Fifield):
 - i. *Nellie May*,⁹ b. June 20, 1881.
 - ii. *Henry Gleason*, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
 - iii. *Lola Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 13, 1896.
- ii. Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1856; m. May 7, 1873, Ralph Ayers, b. July 7, 1853. Children (Ayers):
 - i. *Eugene*,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1874.
 - ii. *Nathan*, b. June 5, 1876.
 - iii. *Louisa*, b. Aug. 14, 1878.
 - iv. *Anna*, b. Oct. 13, 1880.
 - v. *William*, b. Sept. 18, 1882.
- iii. Maurice Luman, b. Mar. 13, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1891; m. Feb. 2, 1882, Jennie Randall, b. Jan. 22, 1863. Children (Fifield):
 - i. *Perley*,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1882.
 - ii. *Grace*, b. Dec. 21, 1885.
 - iii. *Nettie*, b. April 2, 1891.
- iv. Aaron Adelbert, b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Miriam Letty Myers, b. May 17, 1869. Res., Potsdam, N. Y. Child (Fifield):
 - i. *Glenn Aaron*,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1895.
- v. Charles, b. May 1, 1867; d. May 11, 1878.
- vi. Myron, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Gertie Perrigo.
- vii. Arthur, b. July 23, 1876.

1102

HENRY⁷ FOSTER (*Eunice*⁶ *Shurtleff*), born Jan. 23, 1839; married Jan. 23, 1864, Susan, daughter of Demarquis and Jane (Cox) Parmeter.

Children (Foster):

- i. Edith,^s b. April 7, 1865; d. Feb. 5, 1866.
- ii. Clara J., b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. June 10, 1895, Frank Wolcott.

- iii. Hettie, b. June 15, 1868; m. Mar. 29, 1889, Lindon Hazen.
- iv. Minnie, b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. May 23, 1893, James D. Fenton. Children (Fenton):
 - i. *Ethel May*,⁹ b. May 11, 1894.
 - ii. *Dorothy E.*, b. June 8, 1896.
 - iii. *Lawrence*, b. Jan. 24, 1898.
- v. Geneva, b. Feb. 16, 1873.
- vi. Herbert, b. April 4, 1875; d. Feb. 12, 1876.
- vii. Anna, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
- viii. A son, b. Nov. 5, 1885; d. Nov. 10, 1885.

1103

CARLOS⁷ FOSTER (*Eunice*⁶ *Shurtleff*), born Aug. 13, 1840; died Aug. 18, 1874; married Oct. 10, 1859, Mary L., daughter of Dr. George and Martha (Worthington) Howe.

Children (Foster):

- i. Carrie M.,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1860; d. Jan. 29, 1875.
- ii. George W., b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. Jan., 1894, Nellie Ginn.

1104

MARY⁷ FOSTER (*Eunice*⁶ *Shurtleff*), born Oct. 31, 1841; married April 23, 1873, Andrew, son of Mitchell and Maria (Phillips) Frenette. Res., Norwood, N. Y.

Children (Frenette):

- i. Jessie M.,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1875.
- ii. Minnie A., b. Nov. 22, 1877.

1105

CAROLINE⁷ FOSTER (*Eunice*⁶ *Shurtleff*), born Nov. 10, 1846; married Dec. 31, 1865, Ira D., son of Rev. Isaac and Melinda (Ford) Banister.

Children (Banister):

- i. Mary L.,⁸ b. April 29, 1867; m. Aug. 28, 1888, Edson H. Senter. Child (Senter):
 - i. *Carrie L.*,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1892.

ii. Mina C., b. Sept. 5, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1893, William Bishop. Children (Bishop):

- i. Olive F.,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1894.
- ii. Ora M., b. June 19, 1896.
- iii. Otto W., b. Oct. 30, 1898.

iii. Eunice M., b. Sept. 5, 1873.

iv. Inah E., b. Aug. 26, 1876.

v. Ira F., b. May 24, 1881.

vi. I. Jesse, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

1106

EBENEZER⁷ FOSTER (*Eunice⁶ Shurtleff*), born July 17, 1849; married July 15, 1875, Eliza J., daughter of Richard and Jane Jones.

Child (Foster):

- i. Ida M.,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1877.

1107

MARY ELIZA⁷ MILLER (*George W.⁶*), born Sept. 20, 1848, in Charlestown, Mass.; died May 19, 1877; married in 1870, Charles Osgood. Res., Lowell, Mass.

Children (Osgood):

- i. Minnie M.,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1872.
- ii. Lottie May, b. April 20, 1876; d. Aug., 1876.

1108

ELLA MARIA⁷ MILLER (*George W.⁶*), born May 29, 1855, in Charlestown, Mass.; married Sept., 1872, Edward Willoughby, of Lowell, Mass., died Oct. 20, 1889.

Children (Willoughby):

- i. Inez May,⁸ b. May 25, 1875; m. June 8, 1896, Charles D. Worden.
- ii. G. Ernest, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

1109

CARRIE H.⁷ MILLER (*Timothy⁶*), born May 21, 1859; married June 9, 1878, Adin A. Hastings, of Sherburne, Vt. Res., East Cambridge, Mass.

Children (Hastings):

- i. Etta D.,^s b. Mar. 6, 1879, in Sherburne.
- ii. George F., b. May 20, 1881, in Sherburne.

1110

ADIN T.⁷ MILLER (*Timothy*⁶), born Nov. 12, 1862; married Sept. 14, 1881, Eliza Lawrence, of Saranac, N. Y., born Oct. 28, 1857. Res., East Hardwick, Vt.

Children (Miller), the last three born in East Hardwick:

- i. Arthur T.,^s b. June 29, 1884, in Greensboro, Vt.
- ii. Alice L., b. Sept. 3, 1886.
- iii. Carrie M., b. Mar. 20, 1894.
- iv. Carrol G., b. July 25, 1896.

1111

JANE ELIZABETH⁷ EDGERLY (*Mary S.⁶ Miller*), born Sept. 11, 1851, in Hartford, Pa.; married Aug. 26, 1869, Valentine R. Bridgham. Res., Brighton, Mass.

Child (Bridgham):

- i. May Belle,^s b. May 28, 1870, in Boston, Mass.

1112

PETER⁷ EDGERLY (*Mary S.⁶ Miller*), born June 19, 1853, in Charlestown, Mass.; married Aug. 20, 1879, Adaline Fall. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Edgerly):

- i. Edith Louise,^s b. Oct. 17, 1880.
- ii. Etta May Parker, b. Feb., 1882.
- iii. Harry Smith, b. Aug., 1884.

1113

LYDIA ROZELLA⁷ EDGERLY (*Mary S.⁶ Miller*), born Mar. 19, 1855; married Dec. 23, 1879, Waldo Emerson Nutting, born Aug. 14, 1848. Res., Dracut, Mass.

Child (Nutting):

- i. George Edgerly,^s b. June 22, 1883.

1114

ESTHER PARKER⁷ EDGERLY (*Mary S.⁶ Miller*), born Jan. 25, 1858; married John W. Anderson. Res., Providence, R. I.

Child (Anderson):

- i. John Allen Rae,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1887.

1115

JOHN HENRY⁷ PECK (*Catherine⁶ Merrill*), born Dec. 20, 1863; married in 1893, Jennie May Page.

Child (Peck):

- i. George Warren,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1894; d. June 24, 1895.

1116

ALEXANDER DEAN⁷ PECK (*Catherine⁶ Merrill*), born Oct. 7, 1868; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Edith Page.

Children (Peck):

- i. Merrill Scott,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1897.
- ii. Clifford Alexander, b. Mar. 8, 1898.

1117

GEORGE DORMAN⁷ WALRADT (*Nancy⁶ Shurtleff*), born Aug. 20, 1866; married Nov. 3, 1886, Ida Laura Peck, born Aug. 5, 1866.

Child (Walradt):

- i. Cecil Edmund,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1893.

1118

FRANK H.⁷ DREW (*Caroline E.⁶ Bailey*), born Sept. 1, 1855, in Chicopee, Mass.; died March 12, 1886; married Nov. 25, 1880, Mehitable Ewell, of Marshfield, Mass. Res., Providence, R. I.

Children (Drew):

- i. Frank,⁸ b. —; d. in infancy.
- ii. Herbert, b. —; d. in infancy.
- iii. Gertrude L., b. Oct. 9, 1883.

1119

MELVIN W.⁷ DREW (*Caroline E.⁶ Bailey*), born Sept. 26, 1858, in New Market, N. H.; married June, 1880, Annie Flynn, born in Webster, Mass. Res., Providence, R. I.

Children (Drew):

- i. Florence,⁸ b. —; d. in infancy.
- ii. Walter E., b. Feb. 25, 1883.
- iii. Maybelle, b. May 17, 1887.

1120

EDNA A.⁷ DREW (*Caroline E.⁶ Bailey*), born May 23, 1871, in Providence, R. I.; married Mar. 17, 1894, Herbert H. Knowlton, born Aug., 1860; in New Market, N. H. Res., New Market.

Child (Knowlton):

- i. Frank Herbert,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1896.

1121

FRANCIS EUGENE⁷ ROBERTS (*Matilda T.⁶ Bailey*), born Sept. 6, 1852; married April 6, 1873, Lorinda, daughter of Stephen S. and Caroline (Stevens) Buffum, born June 27, 1850. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Roberts):

- i. Mary Alice,⁸ b. June 14, 1874; d. June 15, 1874.
- ii. Francis Eugene, b. April 23, 1875; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Nellie Paulina Hutchinson.
- iii. Charles Henry, b. April 23, 1878.
- iv. Stella Maud, b. Dec. 12, 1885; d. Dec. 29, 1886.
- v. Cyril, b. Nov. 22, 1887; d. April 7, 1890.
- vi. Albert Edward, b. Sept. 19, 1889.

1122

NELLIE ADELAIDE⁷ ROBERTS (*Matilda T.⁶ Bailey*), born July 4, 1863; died Oct., 1891; married Mar., 1880, Willis E. Webster.

Children (Webster):

- i. Ernest E.,⁸ b. in 1881; d. in 1887.
- ii. Clarence, b. Mar., 1883.
- iii. Raymond, b. July, 1886.

1123

WARREN RANSOM⁷ SPAULDING (*Susan M.⁶ Maxham*), born July 5, 1859; married Sept. 20, 1894, Nettie Pinney, born Aug. 26, 1868. Res., Bridgewater, Vt.

Child (Spaulding):

- i. Ina Sarah,⁸ b. May 14, 1898.

1124

MINNIE ELIZA J.⁷ SPAULDING (*Susan M.⁶ Maxham*), born Sept. 19, 1860; married Mar. 9, 1879, Levi D. Wilson, born Sept. 11, 1849.

Children (Wilson):

- i. Mertie E.,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1882, in Sherburne, Vt.
- ii. Ruby I., b. Sept. 10, 1887, in Sherburne.
- iii. Susie U., b. Mar. 8, 1892, in Rutland, Vt.

1125

INA MAUD⁷ SPAULDING (*Susan M.⁶ Maxham*), born Aug. 22, 1868; married Jan. 2, 1895, Ernest G. Chase, of Brentwood Corners, N. H., born June 22, 1867.

Child (Chase):

- i. Frances,⁸ b. May 10, 1897.

1126

GEORGE A.⁷ MAXHAM (*Azro J.⁶*), born June 25, 1869; married Mar. 25, 1891, Leonora Kelley, born May 18, 1871. Res., Concord, N. H.

Children (Maxham):

- i. Editha L.,⁸ b. May 6, 1894.
- ii. Azro G., b. May 18, 1897.

1127

ARTHUR⁷ LEBARON (*William⁶*), born July 9, 1868; died Aug. 12, 1891; married June 4, 1890, Elsie Corbin. Res., Croton, Mich.

Child:

- i. Earl,⁸ b. June 8, 1891.

1128

ALFRED CHARLES⁷ LEBARON (*Charles S.⁶*), born April 7, 1864; married Oct. 17, 1893, Catherine Mason Barry.

Children:

- i. Mason,⁸ b. April 28, 1895, in Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. Louis Ulrich, b. Dec. 27, 1897.

1129

FANNY⁷ LEBARON (*Francis E.⁶*), born Nov. 12, 1865; married Feb. 14, 1892, George Dasher.

Child (Dasher):

- i. Sidney,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1893.

1130

CORA HANNAH⁷ LEBARON (*Horace T.⁶*), born June 21, 1860; married May 14, 1884, John G. Gooding.

Child (Gooding):

- i. Mabel Melissa,⁸ b. May 11, 1885.

1131

WIRT JAMES⁷ LEBARON (*Horace T.⁶*), born Dec. 22, 1864; married Dec. 16, 1891, Mary Alma Sangree.

Children:

- i. Tracy C.,⁸ b. June 9, 1893.
- ii. Bruce Mason, b. June 25, 1894.
- iii. Esther Marie, b. June 19, 1895.
- iv. Rachel Bernice, b. Sept. 7, 1896.

1132

THEDA ANN⁷ LEBARON (*James W.⁶*), born Sept. 9, 1869; married Nov. 11, 1885, George Orton Hollingsworth, born Jan. 23, 1863.

Children (Hollingsworth):

- i. Glen Orton,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1886.
- ii. Eva Lenoie, b. Aug. 7, 1889.
- iii. Florence Emma, b. Sept. 22, 1891.
- iv. Jennie Ray, b. Oct. 13, 1892.

1133

WILLIAM ARZIE⁷ CROSBY (*Adaline*⁶), born Oct. 21, 1862; married Feb. 27, 1883, Tillie Shumaker.

Children (Crosby):

- i. William Clemens,⁸ b. May 28, 1884; d. Feb. 15, 1885.
- ii. Willard Roy, b. Nov. 3, 1886; d. Feb. 25, 1887.
- iii. Frances Mary, b. May 7, 1888; d. May 7, 1897.
- iv. Ruth Jenett, b. Oct. 2, 1891.
- v. Perry Yale, b. May 3, 1897.
- vi. Louis, b. Nov. 4, 1900.

1134

ESTELLA FLORENCE⁷ CROSBY (*Adaline*⁶), born Dec. 3, 1872; married Sept. 18, 1887, Fred Haas, died Nov. 1, 1897; married (2), Dec. 20, 1899, Joseph Edwin Gilbert. Res., Dansville, Mich.

Children (Haas):

- i. Hettie Eliza,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1891.
- ii. Lottie Adaline, b. Oct. 25, 1892.
- iii. Pearl LeBaron, b. Mar. 11, 1895; d. Aug. 28, 1895.
- iv. Earl Fred, b. Aug. 11, 1896; d. Sept. 21, 1896.

Child (Gilbert):

- v. Clifford, b. Sept. 20, 1900.

1135

ADALINE LEBARON⁷ CROSBY (*Adaline*⁶), born Oct. 14, 1877; married Jan. 22, 1896, Beverly A. Halstead. Res., Perry, Mich.

Child (Halstead):

- i. William Howard,⁸ b. and d. in 1897.

1136

CLARENCE C.⁷ REYNOLDS (*Calista C.*⁶ *Carver*), born Oct. 11, 1853; married May 3, 1873, Ida May Babcock.

Child (Reynolds):

- i. Porter Bennett,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1879.

1137

WILLIAM JEROME⁷ REYNOLDS (*Calista C.⁶ Carver*), born April 18, 1868; married Mar. 5, 1890, Bina Cranson.

Child (Reynolds):

- i. Marie,⁸ b. July 26, 1895.

1138

ELLA VIRGINIA⁷ COOK (*Harriet E.⁶ Carver*), born Nov. 21, 1850; married Nov. 23, 1876, George Cobb. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children (Cobb):

- i. Maxwell Peter,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1879.
- ii. Ward Garfield, b. May 14, 1882.
- iii. Gertrude Ella, b. Dec. 16, 1888.

1139

ALICE⁷ NEWTON (*Amelia H.⁶*), born Nov. 24, 1868; married Mar. 29, 1891, Charles Bitney, born Nov. 18, 1863. Res., Cartwright, Wis.

Children (Bitney):

- i. Claude,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1891.
- ii. Kenneth, b. Mar. 22, 1895.

1140

DANIEL LEBARON⁷ LAZELLE (*Annette M.⁶*), born Nov. 27, 1864, married July 19, 1893, Leona Randall. Res., Caro, Mich.

Children (Lazelle):

- i. Daniel Randall,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1894.
- ii. George Mason, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

1141

EDNA EMILY⁷ LAZELLE (*Annette M.⁶*), born Dec. 15, 1868; married July 1, 1891, Freeman S. Morningstar. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child (Morningstar):

- i. Lucille Victoria,⁸ b. April 17, 1894.

1142

CHARLES E.⁷ CURRIER (*Betsey⁶ Curtis*), born Sept. 21, 1834; married May 25, 1856, —; she died Jan. 29, 1866. Res., Omaha, Neb.

Children (Currier):

- i. Anna Bell,⁸ b. July 5, 1857.
- ii. Dora Amelia, b. Dec. 24, 1859; m. Fred. A. Gould, of Ionia, Mich.

1143

MYRON M.⁷ CURRIER (*Betsey⁶ Curtis*), born Dec. 3, 1838; married April 21, 1866, Ellen R. Colton, born Aug. 8, 1837. Res., Ionia, Mich.

Child (Currier):

- i. May E.,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1871.

1144

WILLIAM H.⁷ CURRIER (*Betsey⁶ Curtis*), born Oct. 21, 1840; died Mar. 8, 1869; married Oct. 16, 1864.

Child (Currier):

- i. Charles A.,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1865.

1145

ELSIE CATHERINE⁷ CURTIS (*Stephen F.⁶*), born May 22, 1854; died Mar. 23, 1889; married June 28, 1881, Alva Lewis.

Children (Lewis):

- i. Virginia May,⁸ b. in 1882.
- ii. Josephine Louisa, b. in 1886.

1146

HARRIET CURTIS⁷ KIMBERLY (*Elsie B.⁶ Curtis*), born July 21, 1864; married Aug. 31, 1892, Chester Tyler Sherman, born Dec. 24, 1863. Res., Washington, D. C.

Children (Sherman):

- i. Marion Charlotte,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1893.
- ii. Sidney LeRoy, b. June 1, 1895.
- iii. Chester Tyler, b. June 6, 1896; d. June 6, 1896.

1147

ADDIE M.⁷ CURTIS (*Solomon*⁶), born Nov. 27, 1859; married Oct. 23, 1883, George E. Marcellus, born July 20, 1860. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Marcellus):

- i. May C.,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1884; d. Mar. 8, 1890.
- ii. Reid, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
- iii. Charles E., b. Aug. 28, 1895.

1148

WILLIAM N.⁷ CURTIS (*Horace P.*⁶), born May 11, 1874; married Dec., 1892, Daisy May Tompkins. Res., Naples, N. Y.

Child (Curtis):

- i. Carl William Tompkins,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1894.

* 1149

GILBERT HENRY⁷ GRAVES (*Julia A.*⁶ *Gilbert*), born Mar. 26, 1867; married May 18, 1892, Harriet Merriam.

Child (Graves):

- i. Asbury Merriam,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1893.

1150

WILLARD⁷ GRAVES (*Julia A.*⁶ *Gilbert*), born May 31, 1873; married July 25, 1894, Grace May Ormes.

Child (Graves):

- i. Emeline,⁸ b. July 24, 1896.

1151

CARRIE M.⁷ GILBERT (*Benjamin F.*⁶), born Oct. 22, 1857, in Flint, Mich.; married June 30, 1887, George S. Knapp. Res., North Attleboro, Mass.

Children (Knapp):

- i. Marion F.,⁸ b. May 1, 1888.
- ii. Dora M., b. Mar. 11, 1890.
- iii. Grace W., b. Mar. 8, 1892.

1152

CHARLES F. DEWEY⁷ GILBERT (*Benjamin F.⁶*), born Aug. 24, 1860, in Boston, Mass.; married in 1884, Bella J. McGregor. Res., Plommer, Algoma, Ont.

Children (Gilbert):

- i. Jessie Franklin,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1886.
- ii. Elbert Benton, b. July 13, 1889.

1153

SARAH NELLIE⁷ PAINE (*Harriet A.⁶ Gilbert*), born Oct. 19, 1861; married Jan. 15, 1882, Orville J. Ainsworth, of Woodbury, Vt.

Children (Ainsworth):

- i. Ivan Ray,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1884.
- ii. Arthur Lee, b. July 19, 1886.
- iii. Earl Paine, b. April 22, 1888.
- iv. Marjorie Alice, b. May 12, 1890.
- v. Orville Bernard, b. Mar. 4, 1895.

1154

FRANKLIN ADAMS⁷ PAINE (*Harriet A.⁶ Gilbert*), born Nov. 8, 1862; married April 17, 1888, Margaret Alice Tubman. Res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children (Paine):

- i. Albert Palmer,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1889.
- ii. Ralph Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1894.
- iii. Margaret Isabel, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

1155

FREDERICK IRVING⁷ PAINE (*Harriet A.⁶ Gilbert*), born April 10, 1864; married Jan. 2, 1888, Kate Nelson, born at Newcastle-on-the-Tyne, England. Res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children (Paine):

- i. Frederick Irving,⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1890; d. Mar. 17, 1890.
- ii. Wendell Oliver, b. July 30, 1892.

1156

HARRIET MATILDA⁷ PAINE (*Harriet A.⁶ Gilbert*), born Dec. 14, 1866; married Mar. 24, 1894, William Church. Res., Danville, Vt.

Child (Church):

- i. Marion Clara,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1894.

1157

CLARENCE EUGENE⁷ WILCOX (*Lucius F.⁶*), born Oct. 24, 1855; married Nov. 11, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Smith, born Oct. 20, 1860. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Wilcox):

- i. Janet,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1882.
- ii. Horace Ray, b. Dec. 12, 1884.
- iii. Dean, b. Mar. 14, 1891.
- iv. Lucius, b. Dec. 25, 1893.

1158

GEORGE ABEL⁷ WILCOX (*Lucius F.⁶*), born Feb. 14, 1858; married Mar. 28, 1882, Emma Gayton. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Wilcox):

- i. Ila Maria,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1884.
- ii. Neva Estelle, b. Mar. 18, 1889.
- iii. Hazel, b. May 17, 1893.

1159

MARK STUART⁷ WILCOX (*Lucius F.⁶*), born Sept. 8, 1860; married Dec. 23, 1886, Margaret Preston. Res., Caledonia, N. Y.

Children (Wilcox):

- i. Margaret Maria,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1887.
- ii. Earl Preston, b. Dec. 18, 1895.

1160

EDITH MAY⁷ WILCOX (*Lucius F.⁶*), born Mar. 4, 1867; married Mar. 21, 1894, John Ellison. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Ellison):

- i. Grace Ellen,⁸ b. April 16, 1895.
- ii. Charlotte Martha, b. Oct. 25, 1896.

1161

HENRY WELLS⁷ WILCOX (*Lucius F.⁶*), born Dec. 9, 1870; married Dec. 14, 1896, Mary Bloom. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Child (Wilcox):

- i. Harold Roy,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1897.

1162

CLAUDIUS HUBERT⁷ SELDON (*Eunice M.⁶ Wilcox*), born Mar. 4, 1859; married Mar. 12, 1885, Anna Sophia White, born May 22, 1863. Res., LeRoy, N. Y.

Children (Seldon):

- i. Elma Sophia,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1887.
- ii. Arthur Eliot, b. June 14, 1891.

1163

LUCIUS EDWIN⁷ BELDEN (*Caroline A.⁶ Wilcox*), born Feb. 21, 1859; married June 3, 1890, Anna Laura Hooker. Res., Madisonville, Ohio.

Children (Belden):

- i. Helen Eugenia,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1891.
- ii. Elsie Hooker, b. Nov. 4, 1897.

1164

MARY GEORGIANNA⁷ BELDEN (*Caroline A.⁶ Wilcox*), born July 30, 1869; married Dec. 15, 1896, Charles H. Syler. Res., Ludington, Mich.

Child (Syler):

- i. Carolyn Fay,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1897.

1165

LEROY⁷ BEECHER (*Susan⁶ Wright*), born Sept. 28, 1851; married Mar. 4, 1874, Maud Kelly, born June 6, 1855.

Children (Beecher):

- i. Grace M.,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1874; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Wilbur C. Wright.
- ii. Daisy, b. July 3, 1877.

- iii. Joseph M., b. Aug. 10, 1880.
- iv. LeRoy, b. May 10, 1884.
- v. Susan, b. Mar. 8, 1888.

1166

ALEIDA⁷ STEVENS (*Lydia⁶ Wright*), born Oct. 21, 1845; died July 2, 1888; married April 7, 1868, Frank Chaddock.

Children (Chaddock):

- i. Nellie,^s b. —; d. young.
- ii. Ada, b. June 7, 1879.

1167

EUDORA⁷ STEVENS (*Lydia⁶ Wright*), born May 7, 1849; married April 7, 1874, Summers Walker.

Children (Walker):

- i. Mark,^s b. May 19, 1877.
- ii. Frank, b. Sept. 29, 1878.

1168

ALBERTUS⁷ STEVENS (*Lydia⁶ Wright*), born Feb. 26, 1852; married Oct. 5, 1872, Ida Beswick.

Children (Stevens):

- i. Fred,^s b. April 1, 1874.
- ii. Ethel, b. Jan. 7, 1877.
- iii. Roy, b. Oct. 30, 1882.
- iv. Verna, b. Nov. 13, 1884.
- v. Burdette, b. Jan. 3, 1887.

1169

BURDETTE⁷ STEVENS (*Lydia⁶ Wright*), born April 27, 1856; died April 17, 1890; married Nov. 28, 1888, Kittie Reynard.

Child (Stevens):

- i. Ada K.,^s b. Aug. 30, 1889.

1170

ARTHUR EUGENE⁷ PERRY (*Alfred E.⁶*), born July 27, 1850; married April 9, 1878, Clara Hunt.

Children (Perry):

- i. Dare Eugene,^s b. June 2, 1880.
- ii. Arthur Eugene, b. May, 1893.

1171

WALTER LEVERETT^r PERRY (*Alfred E.*⁶), born Sept. 17, 1854; married in 1880, Inez French, died Jan., 1884; married (2), April 26, 1885, Myrta Smith.

Children (Perry):

- i. Day,^s b. Jan. 16, 1881; d. July 20, 1889.
- ii. Walter Lyle, b. Nov. 25, 1890.
- iii. Aubrey Lynn, b. May 7, 1895.

1172

EDMUND HORACE^r PERRY (*Alfred E.*⁶), born Jan. 10, 1856; married Jan. 9, 1883, Sarah Parmelee.

Child (Perry):

- i. Muda Emogene,^s b. Nov. 10, 1883.

1173

ADDIE LORETTA^r PERRY (*Alfred E.*⁶), born June 12, 1858; married May 2, 1882, Fred L. Graham.

Children (Graham):

- i. Max Eugene,^s b. Mar., 1885.
- ii. Susie Loretta, b. Dec. 22, 1887.

1174

LORETTA J.^r DODGE (*Cynthia A.*⁶ *Perry*), born April 7, 1865; married May 10, 1886, James McVicar.

Children (McVicar):

- i. Malcolm D.,^s b. Feb. 22, 1887.
- ii. Adelaide P., b. July 22, 1889.
- iii. Stephen J., b. Aug. 2, 1894.

1175

EUGENE^r DODGE (*Cynthia A.*⁶ *Perry*), born Oct. 15, 1867; married June 30, 1892, Susan Saunders.

Child (Dodge):

- i. Josephine S.,⁸ b. July 3, 1894.

1176

MEDA MAY⁷ FORBES (*Harriet L.⁶ Martin*), born July 16, 1869; married Sept. 11, 1889, Arthur Mason. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

Child (Mason):

- i. Marion M.,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1891.

1177

HELEN P.⁷ GIBBS (*Selucia H.⁶ Higgins*), born Feb. 8, 1860; married Nov. 9, 1880, Charles E. Towne. Res., Granville, N. Y.

Children (Towne):

- i. Willie C.,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1882; d. Nov. 21, 1882.
- ii. Helena A., b. Sept. 17, 1883.
- iii. Mabel G., b. Sept. 13, 1885.
- iv. Harold E., b. Aug. 13, 1887.
- v. Bertha H., b. Nov. 16, 1889.
- vi. Mary E., b. May 21, 1892.

1178

CHARLES EDSON⁷ HIGGINS (*Edson J.⁶*), born Aug. 24, 1868; married Aug. 2, 1888, Docia Garnett, born Sept. 29, 1868. Res., Bolivar, Mo.

Children (Higgins):

- i. Mary Emogene,⁸ b. July 20, 1891.
- ii. Julia Allien, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
- iii. Mildred Chloe, b. Dec. 2, 1896.

1179

EMMA M.⁷ ST CLAIR (*Elvira⁶ Higgins*), born April 2, 1872; married May 2, 1891, Ernest S. Backus. Res., Putnam, N. Y.

Children (Backus):

- i. Richard G.,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1892.
- ii. Ina May, b. Oct. 10, 1893.
- iii. Ernest E., b. Sept. 15, 1895.
- iv. Royce V., b. Sept. 2, 1897.

1180

SUSAN LeBARON⁷ MARCH (*Mary LeB.⁶ Monroe*), born Sept. 7, 1812, in Sutton, Mass.; died April 13, 1894, in Providence, R. I.; married Oct. 4, 1836, Amos Wright, son of Amos and Lucy (Blanchard) Stockwell, born June 10, 1808, in Sutton; died Mar. 10, 1853, in Chicopee, Mass. Mr. Stockwell was graduated from Amherst College in 1833, and practiced law in Worcester and Chicopee.

Children (Stockwell):

- i. Thomas Blanchard,⁸ b. July 6, 1839, in Worcester; m. May 15, 1866, Harriet Emerson, daughter of Rev. Emerson and Mary Mayhew (Folger) Davis, of West field, Mass., b. Aug. 7, 1839. He was graduated from Brown University, in 1862; Commissioner of Public Schools, State of Rhode Island from 1875 to the present time. Res., Providence. Children (Stockwell):

- i. *Frederick Emerson*,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1868; m. Dec. 5, 1899, Fay May, daughter of Henry Mitchell MacCracken, D. D., LL. D. (Chancellor of New York University), and Catherine (Hubbard) MacCracken. He was graduated from Brown University, in 1890, and Union Theological Seminary, in 1898; Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, in Beverly, N. J. Child (Stockwell): Catherine MacCracken,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1901.

- ii. *Alice Blanchard*, b. Mar. 4, 1869; d. July 25, 1869.

- iii. *Arthur Mayhew*, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

- iv. *Edward Amos*, b. Nov. 6, 1877. He was graduated from Brown University, in 1899. Lawyer in Providence.

- ii. Florence Davis, b. July 24, 1848; d. July 6, 1853.
- iii. Frank March, b. Nov. 19, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Mary LeBaron Esty. See 1184.

1181

MARY CHARLOTTE⁷ MARCH (*Mary LeB.⁶ Monroe*), born Sept. 9, 1816, in Sutton, Mass.; married Sept. 24, 1840, Austin Green Fitch, born Oct. 15, 1813; died July 13, 1891, in Watertown, Mass.

Children (Fitch):

- i. Mary Monroe,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1841.
- ii. Emma Almira, b. July 16, 1843; m. Nov. 13, 1871, George E., son of William and Irene (Williston) Jepson. Mr. Jepson served three years in the Civil War, in Co. A, 13th Regt. Mass. Vols. Children (Jepson):
 - i. William Austin,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1872, in Detroit, Minn.; m. Mar. 28, 1894, Grace Elizabeth Stone, of Watertown.
 - ii. Florence Marion, b. Nov. 19, 1873, in Detroit.
 - iii. Emma Irene, b. Mar. 10, 1875, in Detroit; m. July 4, 1903, Theodore Gordon Cutler Walker.
 - iv. Charlotte March, b. Oct. 2, 1876, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1900, George Thomas Pratt Thompson.
 - v. George Williston, b. Jan. 9, 1878, in Dorchester; m. Anna Furber.
 - vi. Catherine Monroe, b. Dec. 1, 1880; d. April, 1884.
 - vii. Paul Revere, b. Mar. 23, 1883.
- iii. Charlotte Augusta, b. July 5, 1845.
- iv. William Austin, b. Sept. 27, 1847; m. April 15, 1873, Eleanor Thayer Perry, b. July, 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1895. Res., Watertown. Children (Fitch):
 - i. Lillian,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1874; d. Aug. 12, 1874.
 - ii. Lois Gertrude, b. July 28, 1877; m. Jan. 30, 1902, Edward William Capen. Res., Wollaston, Mass.
 - iii. Fred Monroe, b. July 16, 1879; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Annie Louise Keefe. Served in the Spanish-American War, in the 5th Regt. Mass. Vols.
 - iv. Ethel Perry, b. Mar. 13, 1882; m. May 16, 1901, Leonard Dixon Dodge.
- v. Harriet March, b. July 24, 1849; m. April 5, 1871, George Clark Travis, b. Aug. 19, 1847, in Holliston, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1869, and was for several years Assistant Attorney-General for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; at present he is counsel for the Boston Elevated Railroad. Res., Newton, Mass. Children (Travis):
 - i. Harold Fitch,⁹ b. June 30, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1901, Florence LaBree Henderson. He is a lawyer in Boston.
 - ii. Walter C., b. Mar. 16, 1875; d. April 29, 1876.
 - iii. Helen March, b. May 22, 1877; d. May 12, 1879.
 - iv. Howard C., b. Mar. 18, 1879. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1902.

1182

JOHN MONROE⁷ SIBLEY (*Margaret N.⁶ Monroe*), born July 7, 1822, in Sutton, Mass.; died June 4, 1900, in Sutton; married Sept. 6, 1848, Experience C. Wheelock, of Warwick, Mass. He was graduated from Yale College, in 1843, and was for many years a teacher in the High School in San Francisco, Cal.

Child (Sibley):

- i. John Pierpont,⁸ b. July 4, 1849; m. April 26, 1876, Ida Eugenia Yeaw.

1183

CATHERINE MONROE⁷ MARCH (*Catherine⁶ Monroe*), born June 28, 1816, in Sutton, Mass.; died Sept. 14, 1893, in Framingham, Mass.; married Mar. 24, 1842, James Wilson, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Wilson) Clark, b. April 13, 1802, in Hopkinton, Mass.; died June 5, 1892, in Framingham. Mr. Clark was a merchant in Boston, residing in Framingham.

Children (Clark):

- i. Edmund Sanford,⁸ b. May 21, 1843, in Boston, Mass.; m. April 15, 1869, Mary Brainard, of Hartford, Ct.; m. (2), June 23, 1892, Emma Angeanette (Harding) Otis. He fitted for college at Phillips Andover Academy, and was graduated from Trinity College, in 1865; he is a merchant in Boston. Res., Framingham. Child (Clark):
 - i. *Charles Brainard*,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1874.
- ii. Catherine Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1844; d. Dec. 15, 1849.
- iii. Emily Johonnot, b. Dec. 15, 1846; m. April 3, 1872, Charles Dudley, son of William Gustavus and Mary Ann (Dudley) Lewis, b. Sept. 26, 1844, in Roxbury, Mass. Res., Framingham, Mass. Children (Lewis):
 - i. *James Wilson Clark*,⁹ b. April 27, 1875.
 - ii. *William Gustavus*, b. July 24, 1876.
 - iii. *Katherine LeBaron*, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
 - iv. *Frances Wilson*, b. Oct. 19, 1879.
 - v. *Margaret Dudley*, b. April 21, 1882.
 - vi. *Charles Dudley*, b. Oct. 12, 1884; d. April 14, 1896.
 - vii. *Edmund Sanford*, b. June 7, 1887.
 - viii. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. April 20, 1890.
 - ix. *LeBaron*, b. Oct. 10, 1892; d. July 1, 1893.

- iv. Frances Augusta, b. Sept. 12, 1848; d. Feb. 27, 1858.
- v. James Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. Jan. 16, 1873, Sibyl Cary, daughter of Frank B. and Rebekah L. (Bridges) Fay, of Chelsea, Mass. He is a merchant. Res., New York City. Children (Clark):
 - i. *Elsie Fay*,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1874; d. Mar. 13, 1890, in Framingham.
 - ii. *Catherine March*, b. Oct. 7, 1877.
 - iii. *Elizabeth Wilson*, b. Dec. 3, 1884.
- vi. Arthur March, b. Aug. 3, 1853. He was a student in Trinity College and is a clergyman. Res., Dubuque, Iowa.

1184

EMILY SUSANNAH⁷ MARCH (*Catherine⁶ Monroe*), born Sept. 10, 1825, in Sutton, Mass.; married Oct. 18, 1849, Constantine Canaris, son of Dexter and Mary (Rice) Esty, born Dec. 26, 1824, in Framingham, Mass. He was graduated from Yale College in 1845, and is a lawyer. Res., Framingham.

Children (Esty):

- i. Mary LeBaron,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Frank March Stockwell. See 1180.
- ii. Frederick March, b. July 27, 1852; m. June 5, 1878, Georgie Grace, daughter of John McNair and Lucy Jane (Warren) Harrington, b. Oct. 30, 1857. He was graduated from Phillips Andover Academy, in 1869; he is a lawyer, and a court officer in the Probate Court of Middlesex Co., Cambridge. Res., Framingham. Children (Esty):
 - i. *Grace LeBaron*,⁹ b. April 5, 1879. State Normal School, Framingham.
 - ii. *Emily Harrington*, b. May 23, 1880. Mount Holyoke College, 1903.
 - iii. *Charles Alexander*, b. Mar. 31, 1883. Yale College, 1904.
 - iv. *Margaret Monroe*, b. June 1, 1887.
- iii. Charles Canaris, b. Oct. 29, 1855.
- iv. Catherine Monroe, b. Dec. 8, 1857; m. June 1, 1897, Harry Dean, son of Henry E. and Emeline Augusta (Hall) Eastman. Res., Framingham. Child (Eastman):
 - i. *Henry Esly*,⁹ b. May 2, 1898.

- v. Alexander Nickerson, b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1897,
Alice H. (Wilkins) Smith.

1185

FRANCIS LEBARON⁷ MONROE (*Alexander LeB.⁶*), born Mar. 20, 1836, in Medway, Mass.; married Jan. 7, 1873, Tamson Lavinia Barrows, of Meriden, N. H., born Nov. 29, 1845. He was graduated from Williams College in 1857, and M. D., from Harvard College in 1861; he was an Assistant Surgeon in the 1st, and Surgeon in the 15th Regt. Mass. Vols., from April, 1861–1866; Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., 1867–1876. Res., Meriden.

Children (Monroe):

- i. Miriam Clark,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1881.
- ii. Annie Barrows, b. Aug. 19, 1885.

1186

SARAH LOUISA⁷ MONROE (*Alexander LeB.⁶*), born May 23, 1842, in Granby, Mass.; married Sept. 17, 1874, William Coit Huntington, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (Huntington):

- i. LeBaron Monroe,⁸ b. July 1, 1875.
- ii. Albert Tracy, b. Mar. 8, 1878.

1186a

WILLIAM BRUCE⁷ PUTNAM (*Tarrant⁶*), born July 19, 1829, in New York City; died June 27, 1885, at his residence, 117 East 72d Street, New York City; married April 8, 1851, Emma H. Winslow.

Children (Putnam):

- i. Tarrant,⁸ b. —; m. Ada Woodhull.
- ii. Clifford Winslow, b. July 7, 1855.
- iii. Emma A., b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. Dec., 1889.

1186b

CAROLINE MONROE⁷ PUTNAM (*Tarrant⁶*), born Oct. 27, 1832, in New York City; married Dec. 3, 1856, in New York City, Joseph Barnum, son of Odle and Maria (Barnum) Lockwood.

Children (Lockwood) :

- i. Joseph B.,^s b. June 7, 1858.
- ii. Tarrant Putnam, b. Nov. 26, 1862; d. June 28, 1864.
- iii. Cornelia Putnam, b. July 8, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1897,
Alfred Lee Manierre. Children (Manierre) :
 - i. Ruth Lockwood,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1899.
 - ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 30, 1900.
- iv. Maria Louise, b. May 4, 1870; d. June 12, 1903.

1187

ELLEN D.⁷ PEIRCE (*Mary LeB.⁶ Putnam*), born Nov. 9, 1836; married Nov. 16, 1864, Marius Milner Hovey, died Feb. 16, 1898.

Children (Hovey) :

- i. John William,^s b. Aug. 24, 1865; d. Jan. 13, 1889, while
a student in Harvard College.
- ii. Marius Milner, b. June 15, 1875; m. May 1, 1899, Annie
Louise Hall.

1188

WILLIAM LEBARON⁷ PUTNAM (*Israel⁶*), born May 26, 1835; married Octavia Bowman Robinson, of Augusta, Me. Judge Putnam was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1855, and was Mayor of Portland, Me., in 1869. In 1887 President Cleveland appointed him a commissioner on the part of the United States, to negotiate a settlement of the rights of Americans in the territorial waters of Canada and Newfoundland. In 1891 he was made Judge of the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, by President Harrison. No children.

1189

EDWIN⁷ PUTNAM (*Israel⁶*), born Sept. 28, 1840; married Dec., 1870, Annie M. Salter. He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War and has been Paymaster; he was retired Sept., 1902, with rank of Rear Admiral, U. S. N. He was stationed for many years in the Portsmouth and Brooklyn Navy Yards. Res., Portsmouth, N. H.

Child (Putnam) :

- i. Alice,^s b. ———; d. in infancy.



WILLIAM LEBARON PUTNAM.

1190

OCTAVIA McKEEN⁷ PUTNAM (*Israel*⁶), born Jan. 12, 1845; married Oct. 26, 1871, Gen. Charles R. Thompson, born Feb. 24, 1840, in Bath, Me.; died Oct. 3, 1894, at Agnew, Cal. Gen. Thompson served in the Civil War, enlisting as 1st lieutenant in a regiment which was recruited in St. Louis, Mo.; Nov. 14, 1862, he was promoted to be captain and aid-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Rosecrans; Aug. 17, 1863, he was appointed Colonel of the 12th Regt. U. S. Colored Infantry, and was later brevetted Brigadier-General of Volunteers. He was honorably mustered out of service Jan. 16, 1866, and later engaged in the banking business in New York City and San Francisco, Cal.

Children (Thompson):

- i. William Putnam,⁸ b. April 26, 1873. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Edwin LeBaron, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

1191

ROBERT MORRIS⁷ HAZEN (*Robert F.*⁶), born Sept. 27, 1829; died in 1865; married Mary Grant of St. Andrews, N. B. He was Captain in H. M. 60th Rifles, and died in Burmah, India.

Children (Hazen):

- i. Robert Morris Robinson,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1855; d. in 1858.
- ii. Sophia Frances, b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. George Carter Coster, Barrister-at-Law, St. John, N. B.
- iii. Marion Arbuthnot, b. Sept. 11, 1862.
- iv. Lilian, b. Aug. 30, 1864.
- v. Ethel, b. Oct. 17, 1865.

1192

WILLIAM⁷ HAZEN (*Robert F.*⁶), born July 4, 1831, in St. John, N. B.; died June 11, 1881; married June, 1856, Annette Swynmer, born Feb., 1830; died Mar. 23, 1860. He married (2), Mar. 9, 1865, Elizabeth J. Bartlett, born Sept. 6, 1838, in Annapolis, N. S. Res., St. John, N. B.

Children (Hazen) :

- i. William,⁶ b. May 24, 1857 ; d. June, 1885.
- ii. Cecilia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1858 ; m. in 1882, Ralph Tatham. Res., Madras, India. Children (Tatham) :
 - i. *Daisy*,⁹ b. in 1887, in England.
 - ii. *Elsie*, b. in 1888, in India.
 - iii. *Faith*, b. in 1891, in India.
- iii. Robert Parker, b. Dec. 12, 1865. Res., Boston, Mass.
- iv. Harriet Susan, b. May 12, 1867. Res., Newport, R. I.
- v. Arthur Prissick, b. Sept. 26, 1868. Res., New York.
- vi. Hugh Tremaine, b. Mar. 14, 1870 ; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Eleanor Cecilia McGoey. Res., Ottawa, Canada. Child (Hazen) :
 - i. *Elizabeth Eleanor*,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1897.
- vii. Johanna Uxbridge, b. Sept. 25, 1871 ; d. Sept. 15, 1893 ; m. Sept. 9, 1891, Arthur F. S. Moren.
- viii. LeBaron, b. Mar. 29, 1873 ; d. Dec. 16, 1889.
- ix. Ward Chipman, b. Mar. 4, 1875.
- x. Laura, b. Nov. 23, 1877.

1193

SUSAN FRANCES⁷ HAZEN (*Robert F.*⁶), born Aug. 11, 1836 ; married Oct. 8, 1861, Thomas Butterworth Prissick.

Children (Prissick) :

- i. Charles Dunlop,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1863.
- ii. Frances Hazen, b. April 18, 1865.
- iii. Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 13, 1867.
- iv. Thomas Hazen, b. Sept. 25, 1868.
- v. Robert Morris Hazen, b. Nov. 5, 1869.

1194

MARGARET ANN⁷ HAZEN (*Robert F.*⁶), born Mar. 18, 1843 ; married Oct. 25, 1866, Arthur Clifton Hausard, Lieutenant in H. M. Royal Artillery.

Children (Hausard) :

- i. Richard Massey,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1867, in Ceylon, India.
- ii. John St. Leger, b. Sept. 29, 1868, in Ceylon.

iii. Hugh Hazen, b. Oct. 6, 1869, in Ceylon.

iv. Ethel Maud, b. —.

v. Constance Marguerite, b. —.

1195

HARRY GORDON⁷ BOTSFORD (*George*⁶), born Mar. 23, 1860; married Dec. 15, 1897, Maude Alecia, daughter of S. Knox Poor, of Boston, born June 17, 1872. Res., Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Botsford):

i. Harry Gordon,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1899.

ii. Beatrice LeBaron, b. Nov. 15, 1900; d. Jan. 17, 1901.

iii. Eleanor Warren, b. Feb. 14, 1902.

1196

SARAH LOWELL⁷ BOTSFORD (*Bliss*⁶), born Oct. 27, 1844; married Oct. 7, 1869, William Jones Crossdale, born May 5, 1827.

Children (Crossdale):

i. George Finch,⁸ b. July 12, 1870; m. Lilian Eda Toombs.

ii. Anna Forshaw, b. Mar. 3, 1872.

iii. Helen Bliss, b. June 16, 1874.

iv. Muriel Agatha, b. May 4, 1875; m. Harold McClellan.

v. Kathleen, b. June 14, 1877.

vi. Ada Louise Neville, b. Oct. 29, 1883.

vii. Emily Edwina, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

1197

ELIZA⁷ BOTSFORD (*Bliss*⁶), born May 12, 1847; married Oct. 1, 1867, George Clopper Peters, born Sept. 7, 1844.

Children (Peters):

i. Louise Jane,⁸ b. June 28, 1868; m. June 3, 1890, John Balsom McGee. Children (McGee):

i. *Marjorie*,⁹ b. April 25, 1892.

ii. *Maurice Balsom*, b. Dec. 10, 1893.

iii. *Bessie Louise*, b. Dec. 14, 1897.

ii. Bliss Botsford, b. Feb. 21, 1870; m. Aug. 10, 1899, Ulalia Corbell.

iii. Florence Ethel, b. Jan. 4, 1872.

- iv. Marguerite Clopper, b. Nov. 22, 1873.
- v. Claude Walker, b. June 4, 1876.
- vi. Brooks Crossdale, b. July 29, 1878.
- vii. Agnes Queen, b. April 11, 1882.
- viii. Fanny Coster, b. June 3, 1885.
- ix. Mary Dickson, b. Sept. 10, 1888.
- x. Edward Byron Winslow, b. Dec. 6, 1890.

1198

ROBERT LEONARD⁷ BOTSFORD (*Bliss*⁶), born Aug. 27, 1851; married April 16, 1879, Emily Christina Cowell, born Oct. 24, 1856; married (2), in 1894, Ella May Newman, born May 19, 1859.

Child (Botsford):

- i. Blanche Wentworth,⁸ b. May 31, 1880.

1199

FLORENCE MURRAY⁷ BOTSFORD (*Bliss*⁶), born April 30, 1854; married Sept. 30, 1877, Thomas Byers, born Feb. 22, 1852; died Aug. 29, 1881.

Child (Byers):

- i. Francis Lester,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1878; d. Aug. 30, 1898.

1200

MARY ELLEN⁷ HEDGE married William G. Russell. See 700.

1201

ABBY BURR⁷ HEDGE (*Lydia C.⁶ Goodwin*), born Sept. 17, 1827; died Aug. 12, 1894; married Nov. 19, 1849, William Thomas Davis, born Mar. 3, 1822. Mr. Davis was graduated from Harvard College, in 1842, is a lawyer residing in Plymouth, Mass., and is the author of "Landmarks of Plymouth."

Children (Davis):

- i. Abby Warren,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1854; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Alexander Jackson.

ii. Howland, b. July 28, 1855; m. June 3, 1885, Anna Elizabeth Shippen. Children (Davis):

- i. *Howland*,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1886.
- ii. *Hester Ludlow*, b. April 20, 1888.
- iii. *Ruth Gardner*, b. Nov. 26, 1889.
- iv. *Anna Shippen*, b. Mar. 18, 1891; d. Oct. 17, 1896.
- v. *William Shippen*, b. Sept. 8, 1892.
- vi. *Sibyl White*, b. Nov. 5, 1893.
- vii. *Wendell*, b. Sept. 10, 1898.

iii. Catherine W., b. Mar. 2, 1859.

iv. Alice Whitworth, b. Dec. 13, 1864; m. Sept. 21, 1896, Dr. Henry Russell Hitchcock, of Hyde Park.

1202

ALBERT GOODWIN⁷ HEDGE (*Lydia C.⁶ Goodwin*), born May 19, 1832; died June 8, 1895; married in 1851, Georgiana Barnes.

Children (Hedge):

- i. Lucy Southworth,⁸ b. April 12, 1852; d. young.
- ii. Edward, b. July 22, 1854; m. Dec. 13, 1873, Olive Doty.
- iii. Georgiana B., b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. John Newcomb; m. (2), Ethan Allen Rich.
- iv. Mabel Lothrop, b. —; m. William Summers.
- v. Albertha Thomas, b. —; m. Fred Porter Bailey.
- vi. Ethel Linwood, b. —.

1203

WILLIAM⁷ HEDGE married Catherine Elliott Russell. See 816.

1204

ELIZA HUSSEY⁷ GOODWIN (*Albert G.⁶*), born April 14, 1841; died Dec. 20, 1895; married June 10, 1862, Charles H. Frothingham, of Boston, born Feb. 1, 1836; died May, 1889.

Children (Frothingham):

- i. Anna Sprague,⁸ b. July 29, 1863; m. Oct. 17, 1901, John Oviatt DeWolf.
- ii. Winthrop, b. Aug. 30, 1869; d. Oct. 18, 1870.
- iii. Albert Goodwin, b. Sept. 17, 1871.
- iv. Louisa Bartlett, b. Dec. 19, 1874.

1205

EZRA SHAW⁷ GOODWIN (*Nathaniel⁶*), born Mar. 27, 1834; died Jan., 1895; married Susan S. Palmer, of New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Fanny Ross,⁸ b. April, 1862; m. in 1883, James E. Ham. Child (Ham):
 - i. *James Goodwin*,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1885.
- ii. Susan Palmer, b. Nov., 1863; d. Mar., 1888.
- iii. Arabella White, b. Jan., 1865; d. Dec., 1883.

1206

FANNY GIBBS⁷ GOODWIN (*Nathaniel⁶*), born June 10, 1836; married July 29, 1862, Horace Watson Bates; died Feb. 14, 1901. Res., Riverton, Ky., and Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children (Bates):

- i. Alice,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1865; m. Sept. 2, 1901, Joseph K. Pollock.
- ii. Sturgis Goodwin, b. July 17, 1868; m. Nov. 28, 1899, Sallie Russell Biggs.

1207

LABAN⁷ COFFIN (*Philander⁶*), born April 17, 1825, in Nantucket, Mass.: died Dec. 6, 1890, in Portland, Oregon. He went to California, in 1851, on the clipper ship "Flying Cloud," and married Oct. 4, 1851, on board ship, in the harbor of San Francisco, Sarah B. Lyon, of Dedham, Mass.

Children (Coffin):

- i. Nellie,⁸ b. —.
- ii. Henry, b. —.
- iii. Arthur, b. —.
- iv. Annie, b. —.
- v. Lester, b. —.
- vi. Stanley, b. —.

1208

CAROLINE⁷ COFFIN (*Philander⁶*), born Dec. 5, 1826, in Nantucket, Mass.; married Aug. 20, 1848, Reuben Burdett, born Mar. 19, 1823. Res., San Jose, Cal.

Children (Burdett) :

- i. George Laban,⁸ b. May 13, 1849.
- ii. Ella, b. May 15, 1853; d. July 3, 1876; m. May 13, 1875,
Frank M. Thomas.
- iii. Hattie, b. May 10, 1858.

1209

SARAH CEELEY⁷ COFFIN (*Philander*⁶), born Nov. 30, 1834, in Nantucket, Mass.; died Mar. 21, 1892; married Aug. 17, 1851, George Rand, born Aug. 31, 1831; died Nov. 22, 1856; married (2), Oct. 14, 1857, John Harper Pease, born Jan. 24, 1826.

Child (Rand) :

- i. Emily Cartwright,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1872, Roland Coleman Remsen, b. June 20, 1845, in Nantucket, Mass.; d. June 4, 1891. Res., Oakland, Cal. Children (Remsen), born in San Francisco, Cal. :
 - i. Roland Coleman,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1873.
 - ii. George William, b. Feb. 13, 1875.
 - iii. Arthur, b. Mar. 13, 1876; d. Oct., 1882.
 - iv. Herbert, b. Mar. 4, 1877.
 - v. Matie S., b. July 29, 1878; d. Sept. 2, 1878.
 - vi. Chester Abbott, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
 - vii. May, b. May 7, 1883.
 - viii. Eldred, b. April 8, 1886.
 - ix. Son, b. June, 1887; d. June, 1887.
 - x. Marguerite, b. Aug. 23, 1891, in Claremont, Cal.

Children (Pease) :

- ii. Arthur Coffin, b. Nov. 10, 1859, in San Pablo, Cal.
- iii. John Harper, b. Feb. 6, 1861, in San Pablo.
- iv. Alice, b. Feb. 24, 1865, in Sebastopol, Cal.; m. Sept. 18, 1882, Eron Cannon, b. June 3, 1857, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Res., Oakland. Children (Cannon) :
 - i. Ray,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1883, in San Francisco.
 - ii. Myrtle, b. Sept. 23, 1890, in Oakland.

1210

AURELIA⁷ COFFIN (*Thomas J.*⁶), born Nov. 25, 1843; died Nov. 27, 1889; married in 1866, Parker Hinkley, died Jan. 31, 1897.

Children (Hinkley) :

- i. Fred,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1869.
- ii. John, b. Feb. 2, 1875.
- iii. Walter, b. Dec. 12, 1876.

1211

LYDIA TICE⁷ COFFIN (*Gardner*⁶), born April 4, 1844; married June 30, 1864, William Chase Russell. Res., Everett, Mass.

Children (Russell) :

- i. Annie Cook,⁸ b. April 30, 1865; d. Mar. 2, 1867.
- ii. Frank Worth, b. July 30, 1868; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Mercy A. Page. Child (Russell) :
 - i. *Dorris Marjorie*,⁹ b. Nov., 1895.
- iii. Eva, b. Jan. 8, 1871.
- iv. Charles Gardner, b. Sept. 4, 1873.
- v. Grace Lillian, b. May 14, 1880.
- vi. Lillian Currier, b. Mar. 23, 1882; d. Aug. 12, 1882.

1212

HARRIET⁷ FOLGER (*Harriet G.*⁶ *Coffin*), born Aug. 22, 1845; married John D. Collins. Res., San Jose, Cal.

Children (Collins) :

- i. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1874.
- ii. Bessie Folger, b. Nov. 1, 1876.

1213

JANE ERMINA⁷ LOCKE (*John G.*⁶), born May 17, 1840; died Nov. 6, 1863, in Boston, Mass.; married July 28, 1857, James Milnor Robinson, died Dec. 6, 1873, in Canaan, N. Y.

Children (Robinson) :

- i. Hannah Milnor,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1858; m. Carl Oolof Axel Ljungstedt, Washington, D. C.
- ii. Abbie Ermina Loring Locke, b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. July 16, 1862.

1214

MARY HAVEN⁷ LOCKE (*John G.*⁶), born June 22, 1843; married Nov. 20, 1867, Rev. Samuel Edwards Evans, of Chelsea, Mass.; died in 1891. He was graduated from Harvard College,

in 1863, and from Chicago Theological Seminary, in 1867; married (2), June 8, 1892, Henry R. Thompson. Res., Newtonville, Mass.

Children (Evans):

- i. Maud Mary,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1868; m. July 5, 1890, Herman O. Webster, of Alstead, N. H. Children (Webster):
 - i. *Hugh LeBaron*,⁹ b. April 25, 1891.
 - ii. *May*, b. Aug., 1892.
 - iii. *Marian Lois*, b. Jan., 1895.
 - iv. *Henry Oliver*, b. June, 1896.
- ii. Grace Ermina, b. April 19, 1870; m. April 30, 1895, Herbert Stone James, of Brockton, Mass. Child (James):
 - i. *Locke LeBaron*,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1897.
- iii. Kenneth Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1875; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Elizabeth MacSkinnon. He was graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary, in 1897, and was Pastor of the Unitarian Church in Danvers, Mass., in 1898.

1215

ALICE ELIZABETH⁷ LOCKE (*John G.*⁶), born Feb. 2, 1861; married Sept. 27, 1884, Dean William Park, of Boston, Mass., born Sept. 14, 1862. Res., Coulterville, Cal.

Children (Park):

- i. Carl Joseph,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1885, in Georgetown, Col.
- ii. Harriet, b. Feb. 7, 1887, in Denver, Col.

1216

HELEN⁷ LOCKE (*John G.*⁶), born May 6, 1866; married April 6, 1892, Rev. Robert Edwards, son of John and Elizabeth Farrier. Res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children (Farrier):

- i. Ednah Crosby,⁸ b. June 23, 1893.
- ii. Robert Locke, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
- iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1896.
- iv. Gordon LeBaron, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

1217

JOHN GOODWIN⁷ LOCKE (*John G.*⁶), born Aug. 22, 1868, in Boston, Mass.; married Feb. 6, 1894, in Houston, Texas, Augusta Jones, born Sept. 14, 1867, in Illinois. Res., New York City.

Child (Locke) :

- i. John Goodwin,⁸ b. May 13, 1895, in Houston.

1218

JOHN HARROD⁷ FOSTER (*Hannah G.⁶ Locke*), born April 27, 1847, in Dorchester, Mass.; married Dec. 12, 1872, Mary Gardner Churchill, born April 4, 1847. Res., Baltimore, Md.

Children (Foster) :

- i. John Harrod,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1875.
- ii. Reginald, b. —.
- iii. Helen Mason, b. Jan. 11, 1880; d. May 2, 1884.

1219

CHARLES⁷ FOSTER (*Hannah G.⁶ Locke*), born Mar. 6, 1850, in Dorchester, Mass.; married Dec. 10, 1884, in Taunton, Mass., Elizabeth Yonge Andros, born June 12, 1852. Res., Norton, Mass.

Children (Foster) :

- i. Elizabeth Andros,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1885, in Taunton.
- ii. Richard Andros, b. Nov. 18, 1887, in Taunton.
- iii. Goodwin LeBaron, b. June 4, 1891, in Calcutta, E. I.
- iv. Sibyl, b. Nov. 30, 1892, in Calcutta.

1220

JOSEPH LOCKE⁷ FOSTER (*Hannah G.⁶ Locke*), born Nov. 14, 1853, in Dorchester, Mass.; married Oct. 8, 1878, in Hingham, Mass., Elizabeth Luther Harlow, born Oct. 26, 1855. Res., Newton (Centre), Mass.

Child (Foster) :

- i. Margaret Harlow,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1881.

1221

CHARLES BORDEN⁷ BOUTELLE (*Charles O.⁶*), born May 14, 1843; married June 23, 1871, Adeline M. Smith; married (2), June 23, 1887, Della Esther Skelski, born June 16, 1872. Res., Jersey City Heights, N. J.

Children (Boutelle) :

- i. Charles Otis,⁸ b. May 10, 1872; d. Dec. 30, 1872.
- ii. Charles Otis, b. April 20, 1889.

iii. James Thatcher, b. Mar. 20, 1891.

iv. Helen Louise, b. June 26, 1893.

v. Cora Freda, b. Nov. 9, 1895.

1222

JOHN BARTLETT⁷ BOUTELLE (*Charles O.⁶*), born Dec. 14, 1849; married Sept. 25, 1875, Marianna Hedge Faulkner, of Plymouth, Mass.; died Oct., 1876; married (2), Mar. 9, 1886, Emilie Carlton Chase. Res., Washington, D. C.

Child (Boutelle):

i. Marianna Hedge,⁸ b. July 7, 1876, in Spartanburg, S. C.

1223

HELEN LOUISE⁷ BOUTELLE (*Charles O.⁶*), born —; died June 7, 1899, in Norfolk, Va.; married April 23, 1878, William Thompson Barron, born July 14, 1854, at Gosport Navy Yard. Res., Norfolk.

Children (Barron):

i. Charles Otis,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1879.

ii. Doris, b. Sept. 10, 1886; d. July 2, 1888.

1224

HENRIETTA KELSALL⁷ ROBBINS (*William H.⁶*), born Oct. 19, 1835; died April 11, 1878; married Aug. 7, 1858, Francis Marion McIvor, died Sept. 1, 1876.

Child (McIvor):

i. Nicholas William,⁸ b. April 30, 1859; m. Sept. 6, 1890, Elizabeth Greene. He is City Attorney in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Children (McIvor):

i. *Helen Elizabeth*,⁹ b. June 24, 1891, in Cedar Rapids.

ii. *Henrietta Frances*, b. Oct. 26, 1892, in Cedar Rapids.

iii. *Carlisle Chandler*, b. Sept. 27, 1896, in Yokohama, Japan.

1225

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH⁷ ROBBINS (*William H.⁶*), born June 19, 1837; married Mar. 18, 1862, James Harrington Powe. Res., Cheraw, S. C.

Children (Powe) :

- i. Harriet Caroline,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1863 ; m. Gen. James Canning Lynch. She was graduated from Wellesley College in 1885. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Henrietta Kelsall, b. Mar. 11, 1864.
- iii. William Henry Robbins, b. Sept. 26, 1866 ; m. Dec. 9, 1891, Annelee Warren. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
- iv. Charlotte Harrington, b. Nov. 16, 1869.
- v. Thomas Erastus, b. Jan. 5, 1872.
- vi. Claudia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1874.
- vii. Harris Lothrop, b. Mar. 31, 1876.

1226

FRANCIS JACKSON⁷ BARTLETT (*Eveline G.⁶ Jackson*), born July 5, 1838 ; married Oct. 12, 1870, Henrietta C. Shipley, of Laurel, Md.

Children (Bartlett) :

- i. Mary Evelina,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1871 ; m. Dec., 1894, James M. Stokes, of Rancocas, N. J. Child (Stokes) :
 - i. *Frances Bartlett*,⁹ b. Jan., 1896.
- ii. Helen Shipley, b. July 5, 1874 ; d. Sept. 5, 1876.
- iii. Francis Jackson, b. May 29, 1877 ; m. June, 1897, Marie E. Victor.
- iv. Clara Churchill, b. June 13, 1881 ; d. Oct. 13, 1885.

1227

REVERE GURLEY⁷ LINDSEY (*Louisa⁶ Clark*), born Mar. 16, 1830, at Athens, Me. ; married Nov. 25, 1852, Eliza A. Fitch, born Dec. 12, 1828, in Halifax, N. S. ; died Feb. 5, 1897. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

Children (Lindsey) :

- i. Ella Gorham,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1853, in Portland, Me. ; m. Aug. 20, 1872, Franklin L. Hathaway. Res., New Bedford. Children (Hathaway) :
 - i. *Edward Revere*,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1874 ; m. Mar. 16, 1897, Luella Kingsley.
 - ii. *Franklin L.*, b. April 29, 1878.
 - iii. *Henry L.*, b. May 26, 1880.

- ii. Alice Gertrude, b. Sept. 21, 1857, in Portland ; d. Nov. 13, 1859.
- iii. Henry Revere, b. June 15, 1861, in New Bedford.
- iv. Frances Watson, b. Jan. 6, 1864, in New Bedford ; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Charles Frank Burns.
- v. Minnie Louise, b. Feb. 19, 1874, in New Bedford ; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Henry Albert Osgood.

1228

FREDERICK COURTNEY ALVERTON⁷ SHAW (*Emily P.⁶ Clark*), born Feb. 18, 1842, in Dixfield, Me. ; married May 26, 1867, Kate M. Divine, of Leesburg, Va.

Children (Shaw) :

- i. George Francis,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1867 ; m. June 9, 1890, Helen C. Bassett, of Washington, D. C. Children (Shaw) :
 - i. *Edna Frances*,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1892.
 - ii. *Helen Lilian*, b. April 11, 1897.
- ii. Kate Louise, b. Sept. 4, 1869 ; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Joseph S. Church, d. Dec. 1, 1894 ; m. (2), Nov. 3, 1897, Dr. Israel Warfield. Child (Church) :
 - i. *Frederick Courtney William*,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1892.

1229

HARRIET ELIZABETH⁷ CLARK (*James T.⁶*), born July 27, 1841 ; married Sept. 25, 1863, Thomas Merrill Crocker, born Jan. 1, 1833, in Paris, Me. ; died Feb. 20, 1893.

Children (Crocker) :

- i. Thomas Stowell,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1864 ; m. Sept. 29, 1891, Rose Lunt Pratt. Child (Crocker) :
 - i. *Arline Dorothea*,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1896.
- ii. Harriet Clarissa, b. May 2, 1866.

1230

JOHN FRANCIS LEBARON⁷ [PATCH] (*Margaret A. G.⁶ Poor*), born Sept. 28, 1847, in Boston, Mass. ; married Nov. 28, 1872, Mary Brown Kinsman, born Mar. 9, 1848 ; died Sept. 19, 1883 ;

married (2), Dec. 26, 1885, Philomena Euphemia Mauncie, born Dec. 22, 1857. He is a civil engineer. Res., Chardon, Ohio.

Children (LeBaron*):

- i. Ernest Thatcher,^s b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Sadie Raymond Sams.
- ii. Rudolph Wendell Phillips, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
- iii. Hattie Marie, b. Sept. 16, 1883.
- iv. Joanna Frances, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

1231

EMELINE PHILLEO^r GOODWIN (*John M.⁶*), born Aug. 28, 1862; died Jan. 11, 1902; married Jan. 20, 1897, Joseph Thayer Gilman.

Child (Gilman):

- i. Joseph Thayer,^s b. Mar. 19, 1898.

1232

JOHN MARSTON^r GOODWIN (*John M.⁶*), born Aug. 11, 1863; married Nov. 16, 1892, Eugenie Richter. He is President and General Manager of the Goodwin Car Co. Res., New York City.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Celestine Richter,^s b. Sept. 20, 1893.
- ii. Emeline Philleo, b. June 7, 1896.
- iii. John Marston, b. Nov. 16, 1897.
- iv. Francis LeBaron, b. Mar. 18, 1903.

1233

THOMAS GOODWIN^r AURELIO (*Lucy L.⁶ Goodwin*), born Mar. 14, 1840; married Jan. 7, 1865, in Fayal, Charlotte Geraldina De Silva, born Oct. 31, 1842; died Dec. 5, 1880; married (2), Oct. 19, 1884, Maria Brum, born Aug. 19, 1843. Res., Willimantic, Ct.

Children (Aurelio):

- i. Lucy Goodwin,^s b. Nov. 28, 1865; m. in 1887, Joseph J. Fields, of Norwich, Ct.
- ii. Sara Goodwin, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. in 1888, Frank J. Fields.

* His name was changed by the Probate Court of Essex County, Mass., May 5, 1868 (before marriage), to John Francis LeBaron.

- iii. Charlotte Goodwin, b. Sept. 14, 1869; m. in 1890, Joseph Francis Joseph. Children (Joseph):
 - i. *Charlotte B.*,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1892.
 - ii. *Geraldine B.*, b. Sept. 23, 1896.
- iv. William Goodwin, b. July 19, 1871; d. June 22, 1872.
- v. Henry Goodwin, b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. Martha Glendeming.

1234

ALBERT⁷ GRAETER (*Elizabeth M.⁶ Goodwin*), born Sept. 26, 1835, in Boston, Mass.; married July 4, 1871, Eliza Campiche, of Canton de Neuchatel, Switzerland, born June 13, 1835. He resides in Basle, Switzerland, where he is a teacher of languages.

Children (Graeter):

- i. Victor Albert,⁸ b. May 27, 1872. He holds the degree of Ph. D.
- ii. Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1874. He has the degree of M. D.
- iii. Paul, b. Sept. 23, 1875.
- iv. Edward, b. Jan. 3, 1881.

1235

JOHN BENIGNUS⁷ GRAETER (*Elizabeth M.⁶ Goodwin*), born May 12, 1838, in Boston, Mass.; died Feb., 1895, in Esslingen, Wurtemberg, Germany; married Jan. 10, 1867, Matilda Frommel, born Oct. 19, 1839; died Oct. 10, 1872; married Sept., 1874, Bertha Schuele, born Dec. 22, 1844.

Children (Graeter):

- i. Rudolf,⁸ b. June 20, 1870. A clergyman in Wurtemberg.
- ii. Matilda, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
- iii. Adelaide, b. in 1882.
- iv. William, b. in 1885.

1236

LEWIS MICHAEL⁷ GRAETER (*Elizabeth M.⁶ Goodwin*), born Dec. 15, 1843, in Stuttgart, Germany; married Jan. 11, 1870, Ursula Bensing, born Jan. 4, 1845, in Wurtemberg, Germany. Res., Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children (Graeter):

- i. Samuel,⁸ b. Oct., 1870; d. in 1890.
- ii. Joanna, b. Jan., 1873.

- iii. Martha, b. April, 1874.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. July, 1875.
- v. Irene, b. —.
- vi. Christian, b. —.
- vii. Pauline, b. —.
- viii. Mary, b. —.
- ix. Reinhold, b. —.
- x. Matilda, b. —.

1237

LILLIAN IVERS⁷ AUSTIN (*Mary J.⁶ Goodwin*), born June 7, 1851; married April 25, 1876, Albert de Silva, born in Fayal. Res., Roxbury, Mass.

Children (de Silva):

- i. Albert LeBaron Austin,⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1878; d. Aug. 11, 1879.
- ii. Paul Austin, b. April 3, 1881.
- iii. Mark Trecothic, b. May 20, 1885.
- iv. Joan Marie, b. Jan. 13, 1890.

1238

LEBARON LORING⁷ AUSTIN (*Mary J.⁶ Goodwin*), born Mar. 31, 1853, in Lincoln, Mass.; married Feb. 13, 1876, Elizabeth George Haskins, born in Buffalo, N. Y. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Austin):

- i. Jane Cameron,⁸ b. May 11, 1877, in Burlington, Iowa.
- ii. Loring LeBaron, b. Aug. 12, 1881, in Burlington.
- iii. Elizabeth Caryl Cameron, b. Sept. 26, 1892, in Chicago; d. Mar. 21, 1893.

1239

EDWARD WINSLOW⁷ WATSON (*Mary⁶ Russell*), born Sept. 20, 1853; married Nov. 27, 1890, Anna Johanna Johnson, born Sept. 29, 1869. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Watson):

- i. Mary Russell,⁸ b. May 24, 1892.
- ii. Ellen Marston, b. June 2, 1898.
- iii. Anna Christine, b. Feb. 20, 1901.

1240

LYDIA GOODWIN⁷ RUSSELL (*William G.⁶*), born Sept. 3, 1854; married April 20, 1876, Roger Newton Allen. Res., Boston, Mass.

Children (Allen):

- i. William Russell,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1878; d. Mar. 17, 1879.
- ii. Rosamond, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
- iii. William Goodwin Russell, b. May 11, 1882.

1241

THOMAS⁷ RUSSELL (*William G.⁶*), born June 17, 1858; married Sept. 19, 1894, Laura Loring Parker. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1879, and received the degree of LL.B., in 1882.

Child (Russell):

- i. Barbara,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1898.

1242

MARION⁷ RUSSELL (*William G.⁶*), born July 11, 1865; married Oct. 20, 1897, William S. Townsend.

Children (Townsend):

- i. Elizabeth,⁸ b. June 25, 1898.
- ii. Rose, twin to Elizabeth.

1243

ELLEN TAYLOR⁷ RUSSELL (*Thomas⁶*), born Jan. 23, 1854; married Mar. 16, 1877, at St. Thomas, W. I., Gen. Alejandro Ybarra, of Caracas, Venezuela.

Children (Ybarra):

- i. Alejandro Tomas,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1880, in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Leonor, b. May 11, 1885, in Caracas.
- iii. Alejandro, b. Feb. 16, 1890, in Caracas.

1244

HENRY GOODWIN⁷ MACKAYE (*Maria E.⁶ Goodwin*), born Mar. 16, 1857; married Jan. 18, 1887, Ellen I., daughter of William Bailey, born Nov. 28, 1861, in Middletown, R. I. He is a physician. Res., Newport, R. I.

Children (MacKaye):

- i. Elizabeth Ellery,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1888.
- ii. Mary Goodwin, b. July 12, 1892.
- iii. Dorothy Bailey, b. Nov. 21, 1893.

1245

GEORGE W.⁷ SOULE (*Abby⁶ Goodwin*), born Mar. 17, 1836; married Nov. 19, 1862, Martha Storrs Waterman, born Dec. 28, 1836. Res., Meriden, N. H.

Children (Soule):

- i. Martha Maude,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1866, on board ship at Hongkong; m. Oct. 27, 1889, Edmund B. Hunt. Children (Hunt):
 - i. *George Edmund*,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1890.
 - ii. *Mildred Lucile*, b. Jan. 14, 1892.
 - iii. *Leigh*, b. Sept. 21, 1893.
 - iv. *Olive Louise*, b. Oct. 22, 1894.
 - v. *Cyril Thomas*, b. June 9, 1896.
- ii. George W., b. Aug. 13, 1868, on board ship at San Francisco, Cal.; d. May 11, 1875.

1246

NATHAN T.⁷ SOULE (*Abby⁶ Goodwin*), born May 22, 1840; married Dec. 25, 1888, Lillian, daughter of William T. and Ede R. (Child) Hanchett, born Sept. 27, 1859. Res., Duxbury, Mass.

Child (Soule):

- i. Cora,⁸ b. in 1890.

1247

ADELINE WILLARD⁷ CLARK (*Lydia⁶ Goodwin*), born April 19, 1839; married Sept. 9, 1862, James F. Harlow. Res., Medford, Mass.

Children (Harlow):

- i. Emma,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1872.
- ii. Olive, b. May 7, 1878.

1248

JAMES OTIS⁷ GOODWIN (*George T.⁶*), born April 26, 1844; married Nov. 13, 1867, Emma W. Wild, of Medford, Mass.

Children (Goodwin):

- i. Alice,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1869; d. Jan. 19, 1871.
- ii. Mabel Wild, b. June 17, 1871; m. Nov. 2, 1897, William Arthur Lincoln. Child (Lincoln):
 - i. *Alice*,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1898.
- iii. Clara Wild, b. Sept. 14, 1875; m. Oct. 2, 1900, Henry Clinton Jackson.
- iv. Winthrop Otis, b. Dec. 29, 1886; d. Mar. 18, 1887.

1249

CARRIE G.⁷ BATES (*Emily F.⁶ Goodwin*), born in 1855; married in 1878, Harvey Bartlett; married (2), in 1884, Frank H. R. Prentiss.

Children (Prentiss):

- i. Charles G.,⁸ b. in 1885.
- ii. Pearl D., b. in 1888.
- iii. Leslie H., b. in 1890.

1250

CHARLES WILLIAM⁷ READ (*George W.⁶*), born July 27, 1847; married May 29, 1880, in Ashland, Mass., Anna Bell Hewes, of Bangor, Me.

Child (Read):

- i. Albert W.,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1882, in Ashland.

1251

GEORGE EDWIN⁷ READ (*George W.⁶*), born Sept. 7, 1850; married in 1872, Frances Ellen Clark, of Levant, Me.

Child (Read):

- i. Frank LeBaron,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1872.

1252

JAMES H.⁷ BEALS (*Anna M. W.⁶ Read*), born Nov. 14, 1849; married Jan. 1, 1872, Mary Frances Warren, born April 12, 1852.

Children (Beals):

- i. Annie Read,^s b. Dec. 14, 1872, in Brookline, Mass.
- ii. Harry Warren, b. April 12, 1875, in Brookline.
- iii. Florence, b. Oct. 27, 1881, in New York City.
- iv. Harold, b. Nov. 3, 1885, in New York City.

1253

DORA ANITA⁷ BEALS (*Anna M. W.⁶ Read*), born June 19, 1855; married Oct. 2, 1880, George W. Bogman, born Sept. 24, 1852.

Children (Bogman):

- i. George W.,^s b. Oct. 21, 1889.
- ii. James Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1895.

1254

ANNIE READ⁷ BEALS (*Anna M. W.⁶ Read*), born June 19, 1855; married July 2, 1878, W. Arthur Roberts, died in 1888, in Boston, Mass.

Child (Roberts):

- i. William Willard,^s b. Mar. 26, 1879.

1255

FLORENCE MELVINA⁷ BEALS (*Anna M. W.⁶ Read*), born Mar. 7, 1857; married Sept. 16, 1880, Charles Hendrix Dolbeer, born Jan. 22, 1841. Res., Batavia, N. Y.

Children (Dolbeer):

- i. Florence Beals,^s b. July 19, 1883, in Little Rock, Ark.
- ii. Caroline, b. Feb. 11, 1886, in Little Rock.

1256

WILLIAM WALTER⁷ VILES (*William A.⁶*), born Aug. 7, 1846; married June 3, 1868, Clara A. Whittemore, died Sept. 27, 1879;

married (2), Cleora G. Kilbreth, of Livermore, Me., died July 20, 1896. Res., Harvard, Mass.

Child (Viles):

- i. Fanny Tompkins,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1883.

1257

FLORENCE PERKINS⁷ VILES (*William A.*⁶), born Aug., 1850; married Nov. 13, 1873, Louis Seymour Hodges. Res., Attleboro, Mass.

Children (Hodges):

- i. John Adelbert,⁸ b. April 1, 1876.
- ii. Louis Seymour, b. Sept. 14, 1878; d. Jan. 10, 1887.

1258

LIZZIE WALTER⁷ VILES (*William A.*⁶), born Jan., 1853; married Aug. 10, 1876, Frank A. Richards, died Mar. 4, 1895. Res., Arlington, Mass.

Children (Richards):

- i. Frank Albert,⁸ b. July 8, 1877; d. Jan. 6, 1882.
- ii. Henry William, b. Jan. 4, 1880; d. June 13, 1881.
- iii. Percy Allan, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
- iv. Helen Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

1259

HANNAH JANE⁷ BAKER (*Jane R.*⁶ *Goodwin*), born about 1838; married June 8, 1856, Alfred W. Stubbs.

Children (Stubbs):

- i. Hiram Norton,⁸ b. June 21, 1857; m. Oct. 29, 1881, Clara A. Stubbs. Children (Stubbs):
 - i. Olive Hannah,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1885.
 - ii. Effie Clara, b. Aug. 5, 1888; d. Sept. 5, 1888.
 - iii. Frank Edward, b. Dec. 6, 1890; d. Aug. 21, 1891.
- ii. Lydia Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. April 26, 1879, Warren K. Knowles. Res., Bangor, Me. Children (Knowles):
 - i. Lida May,⁹ b. May 16, 1880.
 - ii. Oscar Warren, b. Oct. 2, 1881; d. Dec. 25, 1883.
 - iii. Rena Josephine, b. Dec. 25, 1885; d. April 16, 1889.
 - iv. Jane Robbins, b. Oct. 30, 1896.

iii. Effie May, b. Mar. 10, 1862; m. June 15, 1885, Edgar L. Brown. Children (Brown):

- i. *Edwin Henry*,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1886; d. Mar. 22, 1886.
- ii. *Winfield Call*, b. Nov. 15, 1888.
- iii. *Sewall Crosby*, b. Aug. 7, 1891.

iv. Marston Rich, b. July 9, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1887, Susie M. Quimby.

1260

DELPHINA FRANCES⁷ GOODWIN (*Chandler R.*⁶), born Dec. 3, 1850; married Dec. 31, 1870, Frank W. Haley.

Children (Haley):

- i. Millie C.,⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1873.
- ii. Charles Merritt, b. Nov. 1, 1874; d. April 13, 1896.

1261

ERNEST ALFRED⁷ GOODWIN (*Alonzo*⁶), born Sept. 20, 1857; married June 15, 1889, Lavonia Gilman. Res., Boston, Mass.

Child (Goodwin):

- i. Otto Carlyle,⁸ b. May 16, 1895.

1262

HARRIET ELIZABETH⁷ GOODWIN (*Alonzo*⁶), born Aug. 10, 1859; married Feb. 14, 1884, Joel Melvin Wheeler. Res., Phillips, Me.

Children (Wheeler):

- i. Prince Albert,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1888.
- ii. Harold William, b. Nov. 29, 1890.

1263

NELLIE SCOTT⁷ GOODWIN (*Alonzo*⁶), born June 10, 1862; married July 8, 1887, Charles S. Rice.

Child (Rice):

- i. Barbara Goodwin,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1889.

1264

ELIZABETH⁷ GLADDING (*Mary B.*⁶ *Willard*), born April 28, 1822; died May 29, 1859; married Sept. 13, 1840, Capt. Nelson Waldron, born Aug. 24, 1814; died Aug. 23, 1885.

Children (Waldron) :

- i. Elizabeth N.,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Harrison L. Marcy, b. Aug. 1, 1838. Res., Windsor, Vt. Children (Marcy) :

- i. *Lena Louise*,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1872; m. June 7, 1893, Frank L. Cone.

- ii. *May Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 17, 1874.

- ii. Mary Anna, b. April 19, 1848; m. Aug. 4, 1870, James Forsyth, b. Nov. 23, 1842. Res., Acworth, N. H. Children (Forsyth) :

- i. *Alice A.*,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1895, John H. Fiske, of Charlestown, N. H.

- ii. *Arthur W.*, b. Mar. 16, 1887; d. Dec. 13, 1888.

- iii. Francis Hobart, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Sept. 16, 1869.

- iv. Charles Bowditch, b. May 7, 1855; d. June 25, 1859.

- v. Emily Howland, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 6, 1879, William W. Trendell, b. Jan. 1, 1856. Res., Windsor. Children (Trendell) :

- i. *Fanny Isabel*,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1884.

- ii. *Clarence Herbert*, b. Dec. 12, 1889.

- iv. Harriet Leonard, b. June 24, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1869.

1265

JEROME⁷ WILLARD (*Hezekiah*⁶), born June 5, 1839; married Mar. 16, 1861, Mary A. Gladding, born Nov. 23, 1841. Res., Warren, R. I.

Children (Willard) :

- i. Hezekiah,⁸ b. June 14, 1862.

- ii. Grace, b. May 16, 1866; d. July 18, 1892; m. John Newman. Children (Newman) :

- i. *Charles Harold*,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1890.

- ii. *Willard Gladding*, b. June 29, 1892.

- iii. Jerome, b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Sarah Eliza Smith, of Bristol, R. I. Res., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Child (Willard) :

- i. *Herbert Lawrence*,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1894.

- iv. Henry Gladding, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

1266

CHARLES FREDERICK⁷ WILLARD (*George L.⁶*), born Feb. 23, 1836; died Mar. 28, 1899; married May 20, 1863, Mary C., daughter of John T. Moore, of New York, born July 30, 1847. When the Civil War broke out, he enlisted in the 13th N. Y. Regt. Vols. He later entered the Navy and served as ensign on the Iroquois, being with Farragut at New Orleans. After the war he became a broker in New York. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Willard):

- i. Edward Moore,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
- ii. Harriett LeBaron, b. Jan. 2, 1869; d. Sept. 6, 1871.
- iii. William Bradford, b. June 26, 1873; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Ellen Paulding.
- iv. Gladys, b. June 17, 1877.

1267

EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁷ WILLARD (*George L.⁶*), born May 28, 1846; married Feb. 2, 1869, Caroline Holt, daughter of John Middagh Sands, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born April 24, 1849.

Children (Willard):

- i. Maud,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1869; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Buel Havens Hemenway, of Watertown, Ct. Children (Hemenway):
 - i. Madeline,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1893.
 - ii. Buel Havens, b. Aug. 24, 1895.
- ii. Edward Augustus, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
- iii. Caroline Sands, b. Jan. 7, 1873.
- iv. Marion Bradford, b. July 28, 1874; d. June 10, 1903; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Dr. John Egerton Brandt, of Nice, France.
- v. Eugene Sands, b. July 24, 1875; m. April 27, 1903, Ella Fuller Guthrie.
- vi. LeBaron Sands, b. July 4, 1883.
- vii. John Middagh, b. July 29, 1884.
- viii. Bradford Holt, b. Feb. 26, 1888.

1268

MARY ABBY⁷ BRADFORD (*Allen T. S.⁶*), born July 7, 1835; married Dec. 5, 1854, A. Winsor Gooding. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Child (Gooding):

- i. James M.,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1885, Lily M. Wall. Children (Gooding):

- i. William Bradford,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1886.
- ii. Marguerite Sprague, b. July 6, 1889.

1269

MARGARET DIMAN⁷ BRADFORD (*Allen T. S.⁶*), born May 13, 1843; married June 22, 1871, George F. Stanton, died Dec. 1, 1896. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Child (Stanton):

- i. Emma Bradford,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1873. She was graduated from Brown University in 1896.

1270

LEONARD BRADFORD⁷ WRIGHT (*Nancy S.⁶ Bradford*), born July 4, 1837; married Louisa B., daughter of Gideon and Hannah Orn Gray, born July 29, 1841.

Children (Wright):

- i. Charles S.,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1858; d. —.
- ii. Herbert B., b. April 27, 1860.
- iii. Ellestein L., b. May 8, 1862.
- iv. Winfield E., b. April 23, 1864.
- v. Jennie G., b. Sept. 3, 1867; d. —.
- vi. Hattie H., b. April 3, 1875; d. —.

1271

JOHN HENRY⁷ WRIGHT (*Nancy S.⁶ Bradford*), born Sept. 10, 1843; married Jan. 1, 1869, Annie Isadore Wilson, born Mar. 1, 1846. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Child (Wright):

- i. Benjamin Wilson,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Nettie Moore Pearse. He is an architect in Providence, R. I. Child (Wright):

- i. Lucille Isadore,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1897.

1272

EDWARD BRADFORD⁷ PEARSE (*Mary⁶ Bradford*), born Feb. 1, 1843; married May 16, 1867, Mary J. Coffin.

Children (Pearse):

i. Nettie Philips,⁸ b. June 10, 1869; m. Oct. 19, 1889, Eber Hill. Children (Hill):

i. *Carlton Bradford*,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1890.

ii. *Harold Eber*, b. Jan. 24, 1896.

ii. Frank Bradford, b. Dec. 12, 1873; d. Nov. 3, 1874.

1273

JOHN RUSSELL⁷ PEARSE (*Mary⁶ Bradford*), born Dec. 30, 1850; married May 23, 1878, Isabella Kirkwood.

Children (Pearse):

i. William Bradford,⁸ b. May 14, 1880.

ii. Mabel Russell, b. Aug. 28, 1882.

iii. Frederick James, b. May 18, 1885.

iv. Annie Marion, b. Sept. 4, 1888.

1274

WILLIAM JAMES⁷ BRADFORD (*Peter J.⁶*), born Dec. 19, 1840; married Sept. 18, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Goodrich. He served in the Civil War as adjutant of the 2nd Regt. R. I. Vols. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Child (Bradford):

i. William,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1876, in Providence, R. I.

1275

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BRADFORD (*Peter J.⁶*), born June 11, 1843; married Dec. 1, 1863, William Levi Wheaton, died Nov. 19, 1878, in Providence, R. I.

Children (Wheaton):

i. Mary Emma,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1866; d. June 7, 1866.

ii. Francis Bradford, b. Dec. 31, 1867; m. Jan. 16, 1893, Ruth Wilkinson, of Providence. He is an architect in Washington, D. C. Child (Wheaton):

i. *Ruth Bradford*,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1894.

- iii. Langdon Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. Nov. 18, 1893, Mary Aiken Drown. Res., Worcester, Mass. Child (Wheaton):

i. *Mary Bradford*,⁹ b. May 12, 1896; d. May 12, 1896.

1276

WILLIAM GRISWOLD⁷ DEARTH (*Henry B.*⁶), born May 27, 1834; married Sept. 30, 1858, Mary Frances, daughter of Benjamin and Jemima Bradford, born June 15, 1831; died Nov. 22, 1870.

Children (Dearth):

- i. Lizzie Bradford,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1859.
- ii. Henry Bradford, b. May 19, 1863.
- iii. Alice Southworth, b. Feb. 12, 1867.

1277

ANNIE HERBERT⁷ DEARTH (*John W.*⁶), born Jan. 28, 1848; married Feb. 7, 1869, George A. Stocking.

Children (Stocking):

- i. Herbert Anson,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Mattella Williams.
- ii. William R., b. April 23, 1872.
- iii. Ruth Marshall, b. Oct. 30, 1893.

1278

ABBY TAYLOR⁷ DEARTH (*John W.*⁶), born Jan. 26, 1850; married Jan. 1, 1868, William J. Gooding.

Child (Gooding):

- i. Elizabeth M.,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1871; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Charles F. Wooding. Children (Wooding):
 - i. *Herbert M.*,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1893.
 - ii. *Raymond F.*, b. April 22, 1895.

1279

HARRY SEYMOUR⁷ WELLER (*Julia G.*⁶ *Seymour*), born Aug. 31, 1862; married Oct. 13, 1892, Virginia Walker Douglas, born July 23, 1870, in Boston, Mass. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children (Weller):

- i. Harry Seymour,⁸ b. July 22, 1893.
- ii. Douglas McEldery, b. Aug. 23, 1894.
- iii. Alfred, b. Dec. 28, 1896.

1280

WILLIAM BRADFORD⁷ WELLER (*Julia G.⁶ Seymour*), born Dec. 26, 1864; married June 8, 1892, Grace Stevens, born Nov. 6, 1869.

Children (Weller):

- i. Stevens,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1893.
- ii. Catherine Marie, b. Nov. 24, 1895.

1281

MARY HAZARD⁷ DEWOLF (*Charles H.⁶*), born July 18, 1846, in Cuba; married Feb. 9, 1871, Theodore Polhemus Johnson, born April 1, 1845, in Jamaica, L. I. Res., Flushing, L. I.

Children (Johnson):

- i. Marguerite Hazard,⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1872.
- ii. Mary Foster, b. April 18, 1875.
- iii. Virginia Roosevelt, b. Jan. 2, 1878; d. in 1899.

1282

ISADORA LOUISE⁷ DEWOLF (*George B.⁶*), born —; married Maj. Joseph Judson Dimock, U. S. A. He served in the 82nd N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War.

Children (Dimock):

- i. Joseph Judson DeWolf,⁸ b. —; d. Mar. 10, 1902.
- ii. Judson DeWolf, b. —; d. unm., aged 25.

1283

GERTRUDE⁷ DEWOLF (*George B.⁶*), born —; married Rev. John M. Windsor.

Children (Windsor):

- i. Gertrude DeWolf,⁸ b. —.
- ii. Lillian LeBaron, b. —.
- ii. John McCarty, b. —.

1284

GEORGIANA FELICITA⁷ DEWOLF (*George B.*⁶), born —; married William Albert, U. S. Consul-General, Constantinople, Turkey.

Children (Albert):

- i. Catherine,⁸ b. —; d. in 1878.
- ii. Mary DeWolf, b. —; m. Ernest Von der Nahoner.
- iii. Isadora Louisa, b. —; m. Albert Mueller, Royal Councillor of Prussia.
- iv. Clara Valentine, b. —; m. Henry May.
- v. Lida Eugenie, b. —; m. Julius Heule, Provincial Councillor of Bavaria.
- vi. Frederick William, b. —.
- vii. Ida Helena, b. —.
- viii. August Ferdinand, b. —.

1285

FRANCIS EUGENE⁷ DEWOLF (*George B.*⁶), born —; married Sept. 20, 1866, Isabella DeWolf Colt (1287), born June 23, 1840.

Children (DeWolf):

- i. Charles,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1867; d. Aug., 1868.
- ii. Bradford Colt, b. Feb. 21, 1872; m. in 1894, Elizabeth Lindsey Burness. Children (DeWolf):
 - i. *Francisca*,⁹ b. in 1895.
 - ii. *Charles*, b. in 1896; d. in 1896.
- iii. Blanche Francisca, b. Jan. 11, 1874; m. July 3, 1896, Baron Louis de Levay de Kistelek. Child (de Kistelek):
 - i. *Francis Joseph*,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1897, at Clarens, Lake Geneva, Switzerland.
- iv. Isabella, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

1286

GEORGE DEWOLF⁷ COLT (*Theodora G.*⁶ *De Wolf*), born Sept. 18, 1838; married Sept. 18, 1868, Ellen Brown, of Hartford, Ct. Child (Colt):

- i. Eliza DeWolf,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Nov., 1892, Arthur Rotch, d. Aug., 1895; m. (2), June, 1897, Ralph Curtis.

1287

ISABELLA DEWOLF⁷ COLT married Francis Eugene DeWolf.
See 1285.

1288

LEBARON BRADFORD⁷ COLT (*Theodora G.⁶ De Wolf*), born June 25, 1846; married Dec. 17, 1873, Mary Louise Ledyard. He was graduated from Yale College in 1868; he received the degree of LL. B. from Columbia in 1870, and M. A. (honorary) from Brown in 1882; Judge of U. S. District Court, 1881-84; Judge of U. S. Circuit Court, 1884, to date. Res., Providence, R. I.

Children (Colt):

- i. Theodora Ledyard,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1875; m. Jan. 16, 1900,
Edwin Armington Barrows. Child (Barrows):
i. *Theodora*,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1901.
- ii. LeBaron Carlton, b. Feb. 26, 1877.
- iii. Guy Pomeroy, b. Dec. 4, 1878; d. Nov. 17, 1885.
- iv. Elizabeth Linda, b. Oct. 29, 1887.
- v. Beatrice, b. June 1, 1890.

1289

SAMUEL POMEROY⁷ COLT (*Theodora G.⁶ De Wolf*), born Jan. 10, 1852; married Jan. 12, 1881, Elizabeth Mitchelson Bullock. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Colt):

- i. Samuel Pomeroy,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1881; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
- ii. Russell Griswold, b. Oct. 1, 1882.
- iii. Roswald, b. Oct. 10, 1889.

1290

THEODORA DEWOLF⁷ WOODRUFF (*Isabella⁶ De Wolf*), born —; married Thomas W. White.

Children (White):

- i. Ellen Aylmer,⁸ b. —; m. Alexander James Gradon.
- ii. Theodora Granville, b. —; m. Arthur Kortright Mack.
- iii. Isabella DeWolf, b. —; m. William Lewis Norton.

1291

CHARLES HOWLAND⁷ GOODING (*Mary E.⁶ Howland*), born Oct. 31, 1842; died Aug. 3, 1888; married Mar. 11, 1863, Mary James Boyd, of Portsmouth, R. I.

Child (Gooding):

- i. Elnora Howland,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1863; m. July 29, 1886, Herbert H. Taylor, of Worcester, Mass., d. July 26, 1888. Child (Taylor):

- i. *Marguerite Howland*,⁹ b. in 1887.

1292

HELEN FRANCES⁷ GOODING (*Mary E.⁶ Howland*), born May 17, 1846; married Oct. 10, 1877, Harvey Langdon Parker. Res., Worcester, Mass.

Children (Parker):

- i. Herbert Gooding,⁸ b. June 13, 1879.
- ii. Gertrude Marshall, b. July 16, 1883.

1293

MARY BRADFORD⁷ GOODING (*Mary E.⁶ Howland*), born Nov. 20, 1860; married June 29, 1880, Charles Franklin Stevens, of Worcester, Mass.

Children (Stevens):

- i. George Gooding,⁸ b. April 15, 1882.
- ii. Charles Julius, b. Jan. 12, 1885.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1890.

1294

THOMAS LEBARON⁷ CHURCH (*LeBaron B.⁶*), born Aug. 13, 1846; married Oct. 2, 1872, Louisa Morton Elliott. Res., Taunton, Mass.

Children (Church):

- i. Elliott Bradford,⁸ b. July 26, 1873.
- ii. Morton LeBaron, b. May 10, 1881.

1295

HENRY HALL⁷ CHURCH (*William B.*⁶), born Mar. 19, 1867; married Sept. 21, 1897, Carrie E. Canedy. Res., Taunton, Mass. Child (Church):

- i. Bradford LeBaron,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1899.

1296

ROBERT LIVINGSTON⁷ CUTTING (*Juliana*⁶ *De Wolf*), born in 1837; died in 1894; married Judith Moale.

Children (Cutting):

- i. Robert Livingston,⁸ b. in 1868.
- ii. William, b. —; d. in 1878.
- iii. James DeWolf, b. in 1875.

1297

WALTER⁷ CUTTING (*Juliana*⁶ *De Wolf*), born in 1841; married Sept. 30, 1869, Maria Center Pomeroy.

Children (Cutting):

- i. Mary Pomeroy,⁸ b. in 1873.
- ii. Walter Livingston, b. in 1875.
- iii. Madeline, b. in 1877.
- iv. Juliana, b. in 1879; m. Oct. 6, 1894, Arthur J. Cumnock, b. Feb. 12, 1868. Child (Cumnock):
 - i. *Mary Cutting*,⁹ b. July 11, 1895.

1298

RAYMOND HENRY JONES⁷ PERRY (*James De W.*⁶), born Oct. 2, 1836; died Mar. 22, 1903, in Bristol, R. I.; married Sept. 7, 1868, Frances Lavinia (Blake) Butler, born Aug. 23, 1843; died Feb. 26, 1890; married (2), Ellen M. (Dabney) DeWolf, born Mar. 2, 1831; died May 28, 1899. See 752. Major Perry served with distinction with Gen. Burnside in the Civil War. He also served in Mexico, and as a scout among the Indians in the Northwest. He was U. S. Consul at San Domingo, under President Grant.

Child (Perry):

- i. Frances Raymond,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. Jan. 4, 1899, Alfred Merriam, M. D., of Bristol. Child (Merriam):
 - i. *Frances Lavinia*,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1899.

1299

JAMES DEWOLF⁷ PERRY (*James De W.*⁶), born Dec. 22, 1838; married Nov. 2, 1865, Elizabeth Russell, daughter of George and Meribah (Russell) Tyson, born April 5, 1841. He received the degree of M. A. at Brown University in 1860; he was ordained Nov. 26, 1861. Rector of Calvary Church, Germantown, Pa.

Children (Perry):

- i. Robert Swain,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. April 26, 1892, Harriet Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1868. Children (Perry):
 - i. *Ward Tyson*,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1893.
 - ii. *James DeWolf*, b. Dec. 9, 1895.
 - iii. *Robert Swain*, b. July 16, 1898.
- ii. Julia Bourn, b. Mar. 5, 1869; m. June 7, 1894, William B. Thurber. Children (Thurber):
 - i. *James Perry*,⁹ b. June 7, 1895.
 - ii. *William Schuyler*, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
 - iii. *Russell Tyson*, b. Dec. 16, 1898.
- iii. James DeWolf, b. Oct. 3, 1871; ordained by Bishop Whitaker, June 9, 1895.
- iv. Elizabeth Russell, b. Jan. 9, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1900, Russell Sturgis Hubbard.
- v. Emily Tyson, b. April 23, 1881; m. May 21, 1902, James Savage Russell.

1300

CALBRAITH BOURN⁷ PERRY (*James De W.*⁶), born Sept. 23, 1846; married Jan. 3, 1895, Antoinette Jones. He was graduated from Brown University in 1867, and from the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1870; ordained June 12, 1870. Rector of St. Luke's Church, Cambridge, N. Y. He received the degree of D. D. from Bethany College.

Children (Perry):

- i. Julia Jones,⁸ b. July 1, 1896.
- ii. Calbraith Bourn, b. June 17, 1898.

1301

CHARLES VARNUM⁷ PERRY (*James De W.*⁶), born July 18, 1853; married Mary Isabelle Trotter, born Mar. 29, 1854. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Perry) :

- i. Andrew Ramsey,^s b. July 28, 1879.
- ii. James DeWolf, b. Dec. 17, 1880.
- iii. Charles Varnum, b. Mar. 21, 1883.
- iv. Mary Isabelle, b. Dec. 10, 1884.
- v. Calbraith Bourn, b. Mar. 16, 1886.
- vi. Eleanor Ramsey, b. April 20, 1890.
- vii. Oliver Hazard, b. June 19, 1891.
- viii. Basil Harrison, b. Aug. 5, 1893.

1302

WILLIAM SUMNER⁷ PERRY (*Alexander⁶*), born Mar. 26, 1848 ; married Nov. 17, 1881, Ida Lefferts McKesson. Res., Bristol, R. I.

Children (Perry) :

- i. Alexander,^s b. Aug. 31, 1882.
- ii. Georgina McKesson, b. May 16, 1885.
- iii. Ida Lefferts, b. Dec. 6, 1886.
- iv. George Clinton McKesson, b. Nov. 27, 1893.

1303

JOSEPHINE DEWOLF⁷ PERRY (*Alexander⁶*), born June 14, 1852 ; married July 29, 1884, John Wilson Gardner, born July 4, 1853.

Children (Gardner) :

- i. Josephine Perry,^s b. April 29, 1885.
- ii. Lillie, b. July 6, 1889.

1304

ELIZABETH MARSHALL⁷ PERRY (*Alexander⁶*), born Aug. 30, 1855 ; died Dec. 29, 1886 ; married Nov. 14, 1883, William Hodgkinson Binson.

Child (Binson) :

- i. Lavonia,^s b. Aug. 21, 1884.

1305

ELLEN POST⁷ DEWOLF (*James F.⁶*), born Aug. 19, 1854 ; married Feb. 20, 1876, Archibald W. Archer, born Feb. 23, 1846. Res., Richmond, Va.

Children (Archer) :

- i. Ellen Dabney,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1877 ; d. April 9, 1893.
- ii. Archie Walthald, b. Feb. 12, 1880.
- iii. Charles Henry Dabney, b. July 15, 1882.
- iv. James DeWolf, b. Oct. 8, 1884.
- v. Florence Johnston, b. Dec. 28, 1885.
- vi. Francis LeBaron, b. Sept., 1887 ; d. Mar. 12, 1888.
- vii. William, b. Jan. 5, 1889.
- viii. Raymond Perry, b. Aug. 23, 1891.
- ix. Fanny Bishop, b. Sept. 15, 1893.
- x. John Montgomery, b. Nov. 20, 1895.

1306

NELSON SHERWOOD⁷ DEWOLF (*James F.*⁶), born Nov. 16, 1864 ; married Aug. 31, 1898, Jeanne (Dolard) Wood, of Dallas, Texas.

Children (DeWolf) :

- i. James Francis,⁸ b. June 15, 1899.
- ii. Nelson Sherwood, b. Mar. 2, 1901.

1307

CAROLINE DEXTER⁷ DEWOLF (*Francis LeB.*⁶), born Dec. 17, 1848, in Bristol, R. I. ; married April 30, 1867, Dr. Samuel Theobald, born Nov. 12, 1846, in Baltimore, Md. Res., Baltimore.

Children (Theobald) :

- i. Marguerite,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1868 ; m. April 19, 1894, John Eager Lloyd. Res., Chicago, Ill. Children (Lloyd) :
 - i. *Marguerite Theobald*,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1895.
 - ii. *Mary Eager*, b. Jan. 11, 1898.
- ii. Caroline, b. May 18, 1870 ; m. Oct. 31, 1888, Robert Goodloe Harper Pennington. Res., New York City. Children (Pennington) :
 - i. *Charlotte Emily*,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1889.
 - ii. *Marjorie Innocents*, b. Dec. 28, 1891.
 - iii. *Caroline Dexter*, b. June 12, 1895.
 - iv. *Dorothea Harper*, b. Oct. 14, 1896.
 - v. *William Clapham*, b. Jan. 15, 1899.

iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1872.

iv. Nathan Myers Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1874 ; d. July 12, 1874.

- v. Frances, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
- vi. Francis DeWolf, b. Mar. 11, 1879; m. Nov. 2, 1901, Edna Chatard Dulany.
- vii. Mary LeBaron, b. July 25, 1892.

1308

NELLIE COWARD⁷ BUDD (*Katherine D.⁶ De Wolf*), born July 19, 1870; married Oct. 21, 1891, William Sidney Rossiter.

Child (Rossiter):

- i. Marjorie,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1894.

1309

FRANK⁷ DEWOLF [Smith*] (*Madeline⁶ De Wolf*), born —; married Katherine Livingston Catlin.

Children (DeWolf):

- i. Louise Catlin,⁸ b. —.
- ii. Paul Bradford, b. —.
- iii. Katherine Catlin, b. —.

1310

HARRIETTE HALL⁷ BEDLOW (*Josephine M. De W.⁶ Homer*), born Dec. 13, 1850; married Feb. 9, 1875, Francis Morris, Commander in the United States Navy, son of Lewis Gouverneur Morris, of Morrisania, N. J., and descendant of Lewis Morris, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Children (Morris):

- i. Alice Prescott,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Frank Bates Chessman. Child (Chessman):
 - i. *Frank Bates*,⁹ b. —.
- ii. Lewis Gouverneur, b. June 4, 1882.

1311

JOHN COMBE⁷ PEGRAM (*Isabel⁶ Homer*), born July 20, 1870; married Feb. 8, 1899, Elizabeth Harriet Lynch. He is a physician in Providence, R. I., having been graduated from Brown in 1892, and received his M. D. from Harvard University.

* The surname, Smith, legally dropped.



CHARLES DANA GIBSON.

Child (Pegram):

- i. Virginia,^s b. April 2, 1900.

1312

LLOYD⁷ ASPINWALL (*Harriette P.⁶ De Wolf*), born Sept. 14, 1861; married Dec. 2, 1882, Cornelia Georgina Sutton.

Children (Aspinwall):

- i. Lloyd,^s b. Sept. 1, 1883.
- ii. Beatrice, b. —; d. —.

1313

JULIA DEWOLF⁷ GIBBS (*Anne De W.⁶ Lovett*), born Feb. 24, 1866; married Feb. 20, 1889, Rev. Daniel Dulany Addison. He was graduated from Union College in 1883, and from the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, Mass., in 1886; received the degree of D. D. from Union College in 1901. He is now Rector of All Saints' Church, Brookline, Mass.

Children (Addison):

- i. Marianne Bradford,^s b. Aug. 8, 1890; d. Sept. 23, 1893.
- ii. Julia Dulany, b. Oct. 8, 1896.

1314

LANGDON⁷ GIBSON (*Josephine E.⁶ Lovett*), born Jan. 5, 1866; married Oct. 16, 1894, Katherine Mitchell Burdett, born Oct. 30, 1862. Mr. Gibson was ornithologist of the first Peary Arctic Expedition. Res., Schenectady, N. Y.

Children (Gibson):

- i. Charles DeWolf,^s b. Aug. 2, 1895.
- ii. Burdett, b. Nov. 15, 1899.

1315

CHARLES DANA⁷ GIBSON (*Josephine E.⁶ Lovett*), born Sept. 14, 1867; married Nov. 7, 1895, Irene Langhorne, of Virginia. Mr. Gibson is the well-known artist and illustrator. Res., New York City.

Children (Gibson):

- i. Irene Langhorne,^s b. Feb. 3, 1897.
- ii. Langhorne, b. July 31, 1899.

1316

FLORENCE LYDIA⁷ HENRY (*Charlotte C.⁶ Prince*), born Jan. 7, 1854; married Oct. 13, 1880, at Flushing, N. Y., Wilson Lindsley Gill, of Columbus, Ohio. He was graduated LL. B. from Yale College in 1874.

Child (Gill):

- i. Bradford,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1886.

1317

ANNA COLLINS⁷ HENRY (*Charlotte C.⁶ Prince*), born Jan. 7, 1857; married Dec. 29, 1882, Rev. William Howland, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child (Howland):

- i. Florence Slidell,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1884, in Passaic, N. J.

1318

VIRGINIA⁷ LEE (*Sarah G.⁶ Starr*), born Jan. 30, 1843; married Dec. 19, 1865, Fisher Ames, born Jan. 24, 1838. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1858, and received the degree of LL. B. in 1860. Res., West Newton, Mass.

Children (Ames):

- i. Rosalie,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1867.
- ii. Fisher, b. April 17, 1869.
- iii. Abbie Dana, b. Sept. 15, 1871.
- iv. Bradford, b. Nov. 29, 1874; d. Jan. 28, 1885.

1319

RICHARD STARR⁷ DANA (*Juliette H.⁶ Starr*), born May 23, 1836; married Florine Turner. Res., New York City.

Children (Dana):

- i. Richard T.,⁸ b. —.
- ii. David T., b. —.

1320

HELEN STARR⁷ CAMERDEN (*Mary C.⁶ Starr*), born Sept. 5, 1857; married Oct. 1, 1884, Charles P. Shillaber, of Boston, Mass. Res., Sherborn, Mass.

Children (Shillaber) :

- i. Charles P.,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1886.
- ii. Helen Starr, b. July 17, 1888.
- iii. Anna Caroline, b. Feb. 10, 1890.

1321

BENJAMIN F.⁷ JOHNSON (*Charlotte⁶ Whiting*), born Nov. 8, 1855, in Lisle, N. Y.; married June 20, 1885, Mary Francis Turner, born Aug. 15, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal. Res., San Francisco.

Children (Johnson) :

- i. Charlotte Ann,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1886.
- ii. Willie Cyrus, b. May 13, 1887.
- iii. Archie, b. Oct. 20, 1890.
- iv. George, b. Oct. 13, 1892.
- v. Grace, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

1322

ELIZA ARNOLD⁷ STAPLES (*Elizabeth M.⁶ Paddleford*), born Mar. 31, 1844; married Mar. 17, 1862, Baylies F. Phillips, born Aug. 15, 1838. Res., Taunton, Mass.

Children (Phillips) :

- i. Edward Padelford,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1866; m. Feb. 21, 1889, Millie M. Warburton. Children (Phillips) :
 - i. Carleton Warburton,⁹ b. June 12, 1891.
 - ii. Edward Malcolm, b. June 15, 1893.
- ii. Grace Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1872.

1323

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ KELLENBERGER (*Sally A.⁶ Paddleford*), born Mar. 3, 1842; married June 17, 1868, Abner Reed McKinney. Res., Alton, Ill.

Children (McKinney) :

- i. Lewis Reed,⁸ b. June 15, 1869; m. June 8, 1892, Virginia Hill. Child (McKinney) :
 - i. John Hill,⁹ b. May 27, 1893.
- ii. Mary Gertrude, b. May 7, 1871.
- iii. George Abner, b. Jan. 5, 1875.

1324

EMILY JANE⁷ KELLENBERGER (*Sally A.⁶ Paddleford*), born April 20, 1848; married June 1, 1870, Joseph Hamill.

Child (Hamill):

i. Edith K.,⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1871; m. Dec. 12, 1893, Carl Alexander Wuerker. Child (Wuerker):

i. *Robert Hamill*,⁹ b. July 18, 1896; d. June 13, 1897.

1325

EDWARD PADELFO⁷RD KELLENBERGER (*Sally A.⁶ Paddleford*), born July 15, 1850; married June 26, 1872, Mary Gertrude Pickard. Res., Godfrey, Ill.

Child (Kellenberger):

i. Angie Rand,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1880.

1326

ARTHUR JORDAN⁷ KELLENBERGER (*Sally A.⁶ Paddleford*), born Aug. 11, 1853; married Nov. 29, 1877, Clara Ray Valentine.

Children (Kellenberger):

i. Lewis Cyrus,⁸ b. June 1, 1880.

ii. Mary Emily, b. Feb. 26, 1883.

iii. Charles Davis, b. July 17, 1885.

iv. Arthur, b. Nov. 14, 1887.

v. Clara Isabelle, b. May 24, 1890.

vi. Edward, b. Jan. 12, 1893.

vii. Harry, b. May 14, 1896; d. Aug. 30, 1897.

1327

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ RIBBLE (*Fanny A.⁶ Goodwin*), born Nov. 8, 1864; married Jan. 24, 1890, Maggie A. Henser, died Nov. 26, 1890; married (2), Oct. 13, 1897, Mary Sayers. He is a physician.

Child (Ribble):

i. Maggie Antoinette,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1890.

1328

FREDERICK GOODWIN⁷ RIBBLE (*Fanny A.⁶ Goodwin*), born April 15, 1867; married June 27, 1894, Caroline Marshall. He is an Episcopal clergyman, ordained June 23, 1893, and resides in Petersburg, Va.

Children (Ribble):

- i. Mildred Marshall Stribling,⁸ b. April 25, 1895.
- ii. Frances LeBaron, b. Aug. 13, 1896.

1329

JOHN FRANCIS⁷ RIBBLE (*Fanny A.⁶ Goodwin*), born April 15, 1867; married Dec. 1, 1896, Mary Gordon Beale. He is Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newport News, Va.

Child (Ribble):

- i. Kathleen Anderson,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1897.

1330

WILLIAM ARCHER RUTHERFORD⁷ GOODWIN (*John F.⁶*), born June 18, 1869; married Evelyn Tanner. He was ordained June 23, 1893, and is Rector of St. John's Church, Petersburg, Va.

Child (Goodwin):

- i. Evelyn Withers,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1896.

1331

HARRIET ELIZABETH⁷ DEANS (*Charles H.⁶*), born Feb. 27, 1869; married May 2, 1893, George Chester Conn. Res., Woburn, Mass.

Children (Conn):

- i. Donald Deans,⁸ b. May 24, 1894.
- ii. Gertrude Nichols, b. Sept. 2, 1896.

1332

FREDERICK WHEATON⁷ BAYLIES (*Cornelia W.⁶ Smith*), born Oct. 15, 1871; married May 15, 1891, Leonora W. Estes.

Children (Baylies):

- i. Miriam,⁸ b. June 22, 1893.
- ii. Cecil LeBaron, b. May 14, 1895.

1333

ALFRED⁷ BAYLIES (*Cornelia W.⁶ Smith*), born Dec. 21, 1875; married Dec. 25, 1895, Lucy Emma Boardman.

Child (Baylies):

- i. Thelma,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1896.

1334

LOUISE HAMMOND⁷ SPADER (*Marie L.⁶ Hammond*), born Feb. 26, 1862; married Nov. 29, 1884, George D., son of Joseph and Joanna Selden, born April 21, 1847. Res., Erie, Pa.

Children (Selden):

- i. Marie Louise,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1886.
- ii. George Dudley, b. April 4, 1889.

1335

WILLARD BURTIS⁷ SPADER (*Marie L.⁶ Hammond*), born May 23, 1870; married April 20, 1892, Fannie, daughter of John C. and Annie Bertholf, born in 1868.

Child (Spader):

- i. Helen,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1894.

1336

WALTER J.⁷ EMERSON (*Hepzibah F.⁶*), born Feb. 5, 1862; married Jan. 4, 1883, Martha E. Henry, born May 8, 1858.

Child (Emerson):

- i. Roland H.,⁸ b. June 29, 1888.

1337

EDWARD⁷ LEBARON (*John S.⁶*), born Jan. 5, 1873; married Sept. 14, 1898, Helen Elizabeth Schrow.

Child:

- i. Grace,⁸ b. July 5, 1899.

1338

ARTHUR CHANDLER⁷ WOOD (*Phebe L.⁶*), born July 5, 1873, in Hyde Park, Mass.; married April 18, 1896, Theresa Hart, born Jan. 27, 1873, in Newfoundland. Res., Hyde Park.

Child (Wood):

- i. Bertha Leonora,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1898.

1339

FLORENA DIANTHA⁷ KENT (*Elbridge LeB.⁶*), born Feb. 8, 1860; married April 2, 1884, Lonzo Searle Crosby, born July 2, 1858. Res., Lawrence, Mass.

Children (Crosby):

- i. Elizabeth Kent,^s b. Sept. 13, 1885.
- ii. Howell Thompson, b. Mar. 15, 1888; d. Nov. 27, 1892.
- iii. Helen Lilian, born April 28, 1890.
- iv. Mabel Jewett, b. July 16, 1892.
- v. Mildred Thompson, b. Oct. 22, 1896; d. Feb. 18, 1900.

1340

CHARLES THOMPSON⁷ KENT (*Elbridge LeB.⁶*), born Mar. 15, 1862; married April 10, 1883, in Methuen, Mass., Edith Clement Griffin, born Sept. 5, 1861; died Nov. 6, 1887; married (2), Jan. 8, 1890, in Salem, Mass., Rebecca C. Liebach. Res., Salem.

Child (Kent):

- i. Josephine Louise,^s b. Feb. 28, 1887.

1341

MARY LILLIAN⁷ KENT (*Elbridge LeB.⁶*), born Oct. 12, 1865; married June 19, 1884, in Lawrence, Mass., John William Barrington, born Mar. 2, 1862. Res., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Children (Barrington):

- i. Kendrick Pyne,^s b. June 24, 1887, in Lawrence.
- ii. Ruth Kent, b. Feb. 14, 1891, in Meriden, Ct.
- iii. Clarence Rogerson, b. Feb. 3, 1900, in Bryn Mawr.

1342

MINOT BUCKMAN⁷ KENT (*Charles E.⁶*), born Sept. 4, 1873; married Sept. 6, 1897, Ida Sargent, born April 27, 1875. Res., Lawrence, Mass.

Children (Kent):

- i. Helen Ann,^s b. Sept. 22, 1898.
- ii. Ruth Sargent, b. Feb. 16, 1900.
- iii. Minot Buckman, b. Oct. 16, 1901.

1343

LEONARD JOHN⁷ BROWN (*Elizabeth H.⁶ Taylor*), born July 16, 1869, in Somerville, Mass.; married Oct. 14, 1891, Alice Dewar, born June 1, 1870, in Nova Scotia. Res., Cambridgeport, Mass.

Child (Brown):

- i. Helen Eleta,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1892.

1344

LOUIS LYMAN⁷ DREW (*Lewis L.⁶*), born June 18, 1862, in Boston, Mass.: married July 18, 1885, Rosie O'Riordan, born July 1, 1862, in Barbadoes, W. I. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (Drew):

- i. Louis Remington,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1886; d. Aug. 18, 1887.
- ii. Miriam Frances, b. April 2, 1888.
- iii. Nellie May, twin to Miriam.
- iv. Louis Lyman, b. Aug. 28, 1890.

1345

HENRY FARRIS⁷ STODDARD (*John T.⁶*), born Feb. 5, 1866; married Oct. 18, 1894, Frank Lathrop Turner. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Stoddard):

- i. John Thomas,⁸ b. July 23, 1895; d. April 20, 1896.
- ii. Rose Standish, b. June 14, 1897.

1346

MARY LEBARON⁷ STODDARD (*John T.⁶*), born May 11, 1867; married Oct. 19, 1893, James Hansell Ritter. Res., Germantown, Pa.

Children (Ritter):

- i. James Bradford,⁸ b. June 26, 1895.
- ii. Henry Stoddard, b. Feb. 1, 1898.

1347

MAY BALDWIN⁷ STODDARD (*Francis R.⁶*), born Jan. 22, 1870; married Oct. 2, 1895, George Dallas Yeomans, of Buffalo, N. Y.; he was graduated from Yale College in 1890. She is a graduate of Smith College, and took a post-graduate course at Radcliffe.

Child (Yeomans):

- i. Isabella Stevenson,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1896.

1348

ALICE ISABEL⁷ ALLEN (*Henry L.⁶*), born Aug. 19, 1864; married Jan. 22, 1890, Arthur H. Potter. Res., Cambridge, Mass.

Child (Potter):

- i. Ina Stanley,⁸ b. May 24, 1891.

1349

JAMES WETHERBY⁷ LAWRENCE (*James R.⁶*), born Aug. 9, 1846; married June 18, 1873, Mary Alice Sidle. He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1868, and is a lawyer. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (Lawrence):

- i. Jacob Sidle,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1874.
- ii. James Wetherby, b. Sept. 14, 1879.
- iii. Eugene Wilson, b. Jan. 7, 1882.
- iv. Charles McLaren, b. Nov. 21, 1883.

1350

CHRISTINE McLAREN⁷ LAWRENCE (*James R.⁶*), born Dec. 10, 1851; married June 4, 1873, Charles McCormick, son of Lt. Col. Isaac V. D. Reeve, U. S. A. He was graduated from Yale College in 1870.

Children (Reeve):

- i. Agnes Christie,⁸ b. May 3, 1875; d. Mar., 1878.
- ii. Charles Isaac, b. Sept. 13, 1876; d. Mar., 1878.

1351

WILLIAM DWIGHT⁷ MARSH (*Elizabeth LeB.⁶ Clark*), born Nov. 21, 1865; married Oct. 9, 1897, Lillian Sawyer, of Schroon Lake, N. Y.

Child (Marsh):

- i. John Dwight,⁸ b. July 16, 1898.

1352

JAMES⁷ HUMPHREY (*James⁶*), born Aug. 11, 1864; died April 27, 1893; married Mar. 17, 1884, Augusta Vincent Newton.

Children (Humphrey):

- i. James,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1886.
- ii. Evelyn, b. Jan. 10, 1890.

1353

OLIVIA PURRINGTON⁷ CANNON (*Thomas J.⁶*), born May 26, 1866; married June 30, 1891, George W., son of George W. and Susan Folsom. Res., Bridgewater, Mass.

Children (Folsom):

- i. Priscilla Alden,^s b. Nov. 7, 1893.
- ii. Sylvia Purrington, b. Aug. 16, 1896.

1354

MAX⁷ JENNEY (*William LeB.⁶*), born May 2, 1868; married July 8, 1890, Caroline Augusta Newell, born Dec. 25, 1864, in Toronto, Can. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Jenney):

- i. Ella Doris,^s b. Aug. 8, 1891, in Chicago.
- ii. Max Newell, b. July 3, 1896, in Pasadena, Cal.

1355

FRANCIS LEBARON⁷ JENNEY (*William LeB.⁶*), born Dec. 6, 1869; married Oct. 2, 1894, Charlotte Swetting Hammill, born Dec. 12, 1870, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is a physician. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Child (Jenney):

- i. William LeBaron,^s b. Nov. 6, 1895, in Milwaukee, Wis.

1356

BESSIE RUSSELL⁷ JENNEY (*Ansel G.⁶*), born Mar. 12, 1869; married June 2, 1892, William Bryce Mundie, born April 30, 1863. He is an architect. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Children (Mundie):

- i. Elizabeth Jenney,^s b. Aug. 13, 1893.
- ii. Mary Church, b. Mar. 10, 1895.
- iii. Margaret Bryce, twin to Mary.

1357

WILLIAM CUSHING⁷ DONNELL (*Maria E.⁶ Mitchell*), born Oct. 18, 1849; married Sept. 22, 1885, Myra L. Seeley. Res., Houlton, Me.

Children (Donnell) :

- i. Murray Cushing,^s b. July 27, 1886.
- ii. Virginia Davenport, b. April 23, 1892.

1358

ANNA JANE⁷ DONNELL (*Maria E.⁶ Mitchell*), born June 15, 1857; married July 6, 1880, Frank Lewis Putnam, died April 8, 1887.

Children (Putnam) :

- i. Joe,^s b. Aug. 12, 1881; d. Mar. 23, 1885.
- ii. Alice Wiggin, b. July 15, 1883.
- iii. Frank Lewis, b. Nov. 1, 1884; d. Sept. 29, 1889.
- iv. Anna Mitchell, b. Sept. 7, 1886.

1359

HAZEN MITCHELL⁷ PLUMMER (*Alice B.⁶ Mitchell*), born June 9, 1867; married Oct. 12, 1887, Mary Agnes Lobdell.

Children (Plummer) :

- i. Frances Bennoch,^s b. Nov. 25, 1888.
- ii. Edith Stetson, b. June 7, 1890.
- iii. Alice Hamlin, b. July 20, 1894; d. Aug. 18, 1895.
- iv. Anna Holland, b. Oct. 18, 1896.

1360

FRANK AUGUSTUS⁷ BARNES (*Levonzo D.⁶*), born Feb. 23, 1845, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Dec. 31, 1871, Lurana P. Noyes, in South Abington, Mass.

Child (Barnes) :

- i. Lucy Abbie,^s b. Oct. 25, 1872.

1361

CHARLES EDGAR⁷ BARNES (*Levonzo D.⁶*), born Jan. 18, 1847, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Sept. 14, 1868, Mary Susan Schellinger, of South Poland, Me.

Children (Barnes):

- i. James Edgar,⁸ b. May 14, 1869, in Lynn, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1892, Jennie Lambert Murkland. Children (Barnes):
 - i. Jean Lambert,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1893.
 - ii. Edgar Schellinger, b. Mar. 20, 1895.
 - iii. John Murkland, b. May 22, 1898.
- ii. Allan Percy, b. Aug. 1, 1882, in Lynn.

1362

KATHERINE HARRIET⁷ FAUNCE (*Katherine H.⁶ Barnes*), born Sept. 24, 1852; married in 1870, Joseph Barnard. Res., Lynn, Mass.

Child (Barnard):

- i. Grace Inez,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1871; m. Sept. 23, 1894, John Grasser, of Boston, Mass.

1363

WILLIAM MARTIN⁷ BARNES (*Charles E.⁶*), born April 13, 1844; married Jan. 9, 1887, Lucy K. Hall. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Child (Barnes):

- i. Alice M.,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1892.

1364

ELIZABETH T.⁷ BARNES (*Charles E.⁶*), born Feb. 26, 1846; married Oct. 9, 1870, Henry F. Holmes. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

Children (Holmes):

- i. Herbert W.,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. July 29, 1897, Emma F. Hall.
- ii. Addie F., b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1897, James O. Burgess.
- iii. Elizabeth P., b. Mar. 7, 1888.

1365

ELLA F.⁷ BARNES (*Charles E.⁶*), born Aug. 5, 1848; married Dec. 17, 1869, Frank S. Griffin.

Children (Griffin):

- i. William E.,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1871.
- ii. Ella B., b. April 19, 1873; m. April 29, 1896, William H. Surplice.

1866

CLARA C.⁷ BARNES (*Moses S.*⁶), born Mar. 16, 1860, in Plymouth, Mass.; married Jan. 4, 1882, Bertram Breed, son of Allen Breed and Augusta Viles Newhall, born Jan. 25, 1857, in Lynnfield, Mass. Res., Lynn, Mass.

Children (Newhall):

- i. Eugene Simmons,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1884.
- ii. Marion Burgess, b. June 21, 1886.
- iii. Harold Bertram, b. Feb. 24, 1888; d. July 19, 1888.
- iv. Laurence Viles, b. July 8, 1889.
- v. Elliott Barnes, b. Oct. 17, 1890.
- vi. Clifton Francis, b. Jan. 28, 1892; d. Mar. 15, 1892.
- vii. Charlotte Bertram, b. Sept. 2, 1896.

APPENDIX.

(A)

As was stated on page 10, the compiler proposes to give in this Appendix some of the varying traditions concerning the first Francis LeBaron, particularly in regard to his religious faith (regarding which, as already mentioned, different branches of the families of his descendants have held different theories), and brief notes on the accounts of his first appearance in America. It is not proposed to advocate the correctness of either of the divergent accounts, but only to state some of their various phases. These have been gathered from diverse sources, and we give the authorities on which they are based.

That Francis LeBaron was a surgeon on a French privateer, and wrecked on the New England coast, has been persistently believed by all who have given attention to his history. However far family traditions may wander, in their version of some interesting incident, from the original or correct account of what actually took place, it has been found that they generally have some basis of truth on which to rest. This particular story of a French privateer, for example, has been constantly preserved by those who have forgotten, if they ever knew, that just at the time she is said to have been wrecked, the war between William III, king of England, and Louis XIV of France, which followed soon after the accession of the former, had not been closed by the Peace of Ryswick (which was signed in 1697). This would at least establish the fact that the appearance of a hostile vessel on the shores of Buzzard's Bay, at the period of the reported wreck, was not improbable.

That Francis was a skillful surgeon, his brief life in Massachusetts gives ample proof, and needs no further comment; while the story of the dress-sword, such as might be worn by an officer of his reputed

rank, the ownership of which is traced with certainty directly to Francis by a lineal descendant, affords what may be thought cumulative testimony on this point.

In a letter written in 1870, by Sirrell C. LeBaron, of Tecumseh, Mich., a great-grandson of James (2), son of Francis, occurs the following inquiry:—

Did you see in the inventory any mention of a dress sword, as having belonged to him?—for I well remember when four or five years old having played with a three-edged sword with rich guard, which my father said was brought over to this country by my forefather. It was of peculiar temper, for we used to double it up point to hilt, &c. But my father, for some reason, let a militia general, named Daggett, have it in 1810 or 1811, who was living in Calais, Vt., where my father then resided.

Another curious tradition is that which tells of the cross he is said to have worn, and which has furnished the evidence for those who believe that, in the midst of a "Pilgrim" community, Francis adhered to the Roman Catholic faith in which he had been educated; and some of his descendants tell us that he concealed this mysterious cross as carefully as he did his alien creed, and directed that it should be buried with him. On the contrary, others of the family have maintained that he was a Huguenot; that he had left his home in consequence of the revocation of the Treaty of Nantes, a few years before he appeared in America; and that while some of his friends had found refuge in England, he had either chosen to remain with those who spoke his native tongue, or was seeking a home in the New World when his vessel was wrecked. They also argue that it remains to be proved what the cross which he is said to have so carefully treasured really was. It was not so repugnant a symbol to French Protestants, or perhaps even to the Pilgrims, as it had been to the English reformers, or to Endicott and the Puritans of "the Bay."

Bearing on this question, even the material of which the cross was made—whether silver or gold—and the inferences to be drawn therefrom, have been subjects of discussion. If the cross was of gold, we are told, it probably had no reference to his creed, but might have been an ancestral relic, the badge of some knightly order of which his father or more remote relative had been a member, and precious on that account; if of silver (as we are told it was, by the descendants of his son James), it was not improbably a religious emblem, for crosses made

from thin plates of silver were customarily worn by the French priests who were missionaries among the Indians, and several of that character have been exhumed from Indian graves. Some have said it was a crucifix, rather than a cross, but this does not appear to be authenticated. No one, so far as we can discover, claims to know certainly, whether it was cross or crucifix — silver or gold. The secret lies hidden in his grave.

It will be seen, from this brief summary of the questions at issue, that members of the family who have given the subject attention have reached widely different conclusions. In Mrs. Austin's books, "The Nameless Nobleman," and "Dr. LeBaron and his Daughters," we have a romantic tale, and she makes him a Romanist; her brother, Mr. John A. Goodwin, in his bright story of "The First of the LeBarons," which we print below, takes a similar view as to his faith.* Dr. Alexander LeBaron Monroe, who was a grandson of Lazarus⁴ LeBaron (55), and Susannah Johonnot, of Boston, daughter of Andrew and Susannah (Olivier) Johonnot, both of Huguenot descent, in a letter written in 1870, said: "It is interesting to know that the blood of the Catholic LeBaron, the Huguenot Johonnot, both from Rochelle, France, and of Warren, the Pilgrim, from England, should so early be mixed on the shores of New England."

The legend which has come down in the family of Lazarus⁴ LeBaron (55) of Sutton, Mass., agrees with the story as told by Mr. Goodwin, in nearly every particular, and probably was the source of his version. This Lazarus was twenty-nine years old when his grandfather, Dr. Lazarus² LeBaron (3), died, and forty when his father Lazarus,³ the second of the name, died. He was the only child of the eldest child of Dr. Lazarus, and spent many of his early years in Plymouth. Dr. Lazarus³ (10) was sixteen when his grandmother, Mary (Wilder) LeBaron, died, and he lived on the same street with her. These facts have furnished the strongest arguments for that form of the tradition which has come down through the line of Lazarus.

Without further preliminary we shall first give Mr. Goodwin's story, following it with versions from other sources.

* Mr. John Abbott Goodwin was a descendant of Francis¹ in the sixth generation: see p. 263 (696): for his sister, Mrs. Mary Jane (Goodwin) Austin, see (697). They were also of the fifth, through their mother (see 107 and 246).

THE FIRST OF THE LeBARONS.

"A TRUE STORY."

LOUIS PECTON had been a surgeon in the French armies. As popular prejudice would not allow of dissections in civil life, and as Harvey's discoveries were written in English, few French practitioners then knew as much of their profession as did the old women who acted as nurses, or the barbers who monopolized the use of the lancet. In his army practice, young Pecton had abundant opportunity for dissections, and for making the acquaintance of English surgeons.

When, therefore, he went to take possession of his patrimony in a suburb of Bordeaux, he was a surgeon of far greater skill and knowledge than was common at that day. He had married some years before; the parents of the parties had arranged the match, the bride and bridegroom knowing or caring little about each other, as was customary. On settling down at Bordeaux, it was with a sort of agreeable surprise that the young couple found themselves exceedingly well mated, and proceeded to fall in love with each other. Pecton practiced medicine, mainly from a sense of duty. His property was enough to support him, so that the fees, which he rigidly exacted from the rich, were systematically distributed among the poor.

One dark night, in 1668, the worthy doctor's surgery was visited by a stranger of commanding appearance, but in humble apparel. In reply to the puzzled look of the former, the stranger pushed aside his hair, pointed to a little star-shaped scar above his temple, and said: "Yes, my dear Pecton, your unspoken guess is right. But keep your seat. If you want to show me respect, do it by serving me. My life is sought, and so is that of my infant son. You know by whom! Mine he will yet have, but you must save that of my now motherless boy. He will reach your house to-night with his wet-nurse. Let him pass as your son till he grows up; then tell him what you think will be for his good. Educate him well, and see that he is trained to martial exercises. Then teach him your own noble calling. Two hundred louis-d'ors will come with him to meet the expense. He has been baptized as Francis. Honor him by giving him your own honest surname, and if he never knows any other, he will be far happier than if he bore his father's historic title. Finally, rear him as a good Catholic, and teach him to wear this cross constantly, and to have it buried with him; it may lead, in happier times, to his identification."

So saying, he handed the doctor a small but richly chased gold cross attached to an embroidered ribbon. A long, whispered consultation followed; the result was that the doctor, after conferring with his wife, accepted the trust imposed, but declaring that the little stranger should take the place of his own deceased darling, and should be made his heir, unless reclaimed by his father. The stranger sadly replied: "No! my double benefactor, that will never be. I am a doomed man, in spite of disguises and stratagems. If I am alive you shall hear from me in just one year; if you do not, you may know that I no longer live."

The stranger departed, and the doctor never heard of him again. The child arrived mysteriously, and the family adapted itself to its new circumstances without attracting outside attention. Soon after, it moved to the opposite side of the city, among strangers, who neither knew nor cared whether little Francis Pecton was the son of his nominal parents or not.

At twenty-one, Francis had a fine education as the times went, and his training had been such as his father had requested. He was the embodiment of health and good spirits, the only grief of his life having been the recent death of his supposed mother. His guardian had given him rare instruction in surgery, and had abandoned his medical practice to him, which the young man was following up with enthusiasm.

In 1693, when Francis was twenty-five years old, Dr. Pecton lay on his death-bed. In a long, last interview he revealed to his ward such portions of his history as he knew. Soon after, he departed, leaving Francis heir to his little estate. The latter, now doubly an orphan, never recovered his former light-heartedness. Something he had learned from the doctor, which cast a shadow over his spirit for life. His hereditary cross seemed now doubly precious to him, and was seldom long out of his hand.

At length, his old home becoming insupportable, he invested a part of his funds in the city; a part he distributed among the poor of his neighborhood, and with the rest he bought a share in the privateer *L'Aigle*. Then, assuming the name of LeBaron, as surgeon of his ship, he started out to fight the battles of Louis XIV against William and Mary. Like most privateers, *L'Aigle* won many ignoble victories and made some very gallant failures. At length, in 1696, while running along the New England coast, she took a look into Buzzard's Bay, and

being caught there by a south-west wind, she never looked further. To bear up was impossible, and to bear away was destruction. She came to anchor, but soon the storm tore her loose and drove her upon the west coast of Falmouth. Her crew all landed safely, but the inhabitants gathered about them with extremely hostile indications. They had mistaken *L'Aigle* for a pirate, and were disposed to exterminate her crew at once.

After some hours of threatening, Major Bourne, a magistrate, arrived and took command. By his order the Frenchmen were received as prisoners of war, and were finally started on the route for Boston. When they came to march, it was found that the surgeon of the ship was not among the prisoners. He had landed with the crew, and had evidently escaped inland. Some of the people, first agreeing that the fugitive must be a spy, and therefore not entitled to quarter, started in pursuit.

A few miles northward stood a large, rambling house, in which Edward and Elizabeth Wilder had lived and died, and where their children now lived. The morning after the shipwreck Mary Wilder was at home alone. Her brother and his wife were away for the day, and she was spinning flax and singing psalm tunes in the big, old kitchen.

Suddenly a ragged, drabbed, excited young man rushed into the house, and in broken language asked her to protect him. Her good sense and her woman's heart roused her to efficient action. She took the fugitive to the garret, and, taking up the loose boards of the floor, exposed a deep space, bounded by the stout wooden ceiling of the room below. A few mats and sacks were thrown in, some food was provided, and Mary went to watch for the searchers. At length they appeared, examining every bush and hiding-place, far and near. Mary sent her captive into his place of refuge, and then, replacing the floor, she spread some bedding over the spot and lay down.

Soon the hunters arrived and examined the house. In the garret they found Mary tucked up on the floor, with her head bound in a towel, and a bowl of sassafras tea by her side. They tried to explain their errand, but she was "so sick" she would not listen. Ransacking the rest of the premises, they went on their way. That night Mary won her sister-in-law over to her side, and they two soon coaxed young Edward Wilder to help protect the fugitive. In the course of two weeks, the latter was well nigh forgotten by the outside world. Then Major Bourne, who had been consulted by the Wilders, volunteered to

go with LeBaron to Boston, and ask that he might live in Falmouth, on parole, until exchanged.

Early one morning Major Bourne, with Wilder and LeBaron, crossed on horseback to Scusset Harbor, in Sandwich, where a boat at once started for Plymouth. At the latter place the prisoner was turned over to the selectmen, who at once put him in care of Major Bourne, until a convenient craft should be sailing to Boston.

There was then no surgeon in Plymouth, and there was a very serious case of disease requiring treatment. LeBaron volunteered to perform the operation, and by his knowledge and skill so impressed the people, that the selectmen procured his discharge as a prisoner from Lient.-Goy. Stoughton, and persuaded him to settle in Plymouth. Dr. LeBaron's first use of his freedom was to revisit Falmouth, and bring back Mary Wilder as his wife.

How much of his history he told his wife was never revealed by her, beyond what is here recorded. To other people he said nothing. It was only known that he considered himself the victim of an official conspiracy, defrauding him hopelessly of his hereditary rights. But while this feeling made him ready to abjure his native land and all connected with it, he held steadfastly to his religion, wearing his golden cross night and day, and providing that it should not be removed at his death. Many of his new neighbors were greatly troubled that their doctor should be a devotee of Rome, and this fact much injured his influence. Indeed, he was often charged with a lack of cordiality and sociability. But the poor found him a true follower of the noble-hearted Pecton. For them his gentlest manners and most earnest efforts were ready. The remnants of his French property were reclaimed and formed into his private charity fund, and when his survivors opened his will, they found that he had bequeathed the town of Plymouth ninety acres of land for the same purpose. The prosperous complained of his brusqueness, but the weak and friendless blessed the sound of his approaching footsteps;—with them he was never impatient or indifferent, though they were sometimes ungrateful to him. With the aged he was tender, as they reminded him of his adopted father and mother. Especially was he affected when, in 1699, he soothed the last moments of Mary Allerton Cushman, who as a girl of ten years had landed from the Mayflower, and now at the age of 90 was the sole survivor of that immortal company. That the orphan



GRAVESTONE OF FRANCIS LEBARON.

of Bordeaux should have been, by such mysterious ways, brought to perform this duty, filled LeBaron's soul with awe.

Eight years of this new life passed quietly away; then, at the early age of 36, the exile made his last journey. The visitor to Burial Hill in Plymouth may still see the gravestone which Mary Wilder had to import from England, and on it he may read:

HERE LYES YE BODY | OF MR FRANCIS LEBARRAN | PHYTICIAN WHO |
DEPARTED THIS LIFE | AUGST YE 8. 1704. | IN YE 36. YEAR |
OF HIS AGE

A third of a century afterward, loving hands laid Mary Wilder by the side of her long-lost husband. Her son had then for many years been his father's successor as "the beloved physician" of Plymouth, and her grandson was fitting himself for the same high position when his turn should come. All in this country who bear the name LeBaron are of this stock,* and so are many more, who, through intermarriages with the descendants of Bradford, Standish, Alden, Howland, and Southworth, bear widely different names. Few of them know of the romance which surrounds their French ancestor, and none of them can unravel its mysteries. One of the number has herein told all that he can learn of the matter, and it amounts to little more concerning its hero than this — "He was the First of the LeBarons."

[From *The Piece Bag*.]

OTHER VERSIONS.

We next present an account from a grandson of Francis,¹ Dr. Lemuel² LeBaron (18), written on his eighty-third birthday — Sept. 12 (N. S., or 1, O. S.), 1830, — and giving the tradition as he had received it. He held the opinion that his ancestor was a member of the Roman church:

"It may be some gratification to families which bear the name of LeBaron to know something about their descent.

* Mr. Goodwin was mistaken in this statement. A certain C. L. LeBaron was wrecked on the coast of Florida in the latter part of the 18th century, and has descendants living in Mobile, Ala., and vicinity. We also find in 1634-5, "a young man, named LeBaron" was with a party of Jesuit Fathers, who were establishing missions among the Hurons. See "The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents." There is however nothing to show that he remained in America, or married here.

"The first of the name known in this country was Francis LeBaron, who was the surgeon of a French privateer in the war which existed in the reign of William and Mary, of England, and Louis XIV, of France, which terminated in the peace of Ryswick, 1698, after having raged eight years. The privateer, through stress of weather or some other cause, fell into Buzzard's Bay, and was shipwrecked on a ledge of rocks near the western shore of the town of Sandwich; the ship was lost, the crew saved. This took place about the year 1696.

"The event alarmed the adjacent towns. 'The French are landing,' was the cry. The militia and a mixed multitude, armed and unarmed, ran to the spot; they saw the French drawn up on the shore, completely armed, who made signs of surrender, but were not understood until a clergyman appeared, who pinned a white handkerchief to his cane and, lifting it up, marched toward the armed host. He was soon met by a flag; good treatment was promised, a surrender took place, and the captives were marched off to Plymouth, and soon, by the Governor's orders, were escorted to Boston and sent in a cartel to their own country.

"The doctor was left at Plymouth, sick with a slow fever. The clergyman took compassion on the disconsolate captive and stranger, and treated him with much kindness and hospitality. Francis recovered, and through the kindness of the minister and his success in some cases considered almost desperate, he acquired the reputation of a skillful physician, and his practice became very extensive. He married Hannah Wilder, of Hingham. He embraced the Protestant faith, but was fond of his crucifix, which he wore suspended in his bosom to the day of his death, which was very sudden and took place about the year 1704, when he was aged thirty-six years.

"It appears by the Inventory of his estate that his lands in Plymouth and Middleboro exceeded a thousand acres, and were appraised £515."

Dr. James Thacher, of Plymouth, Mass., (1754-1844,) has the following account, in his "American Medical Biographies," published in 1828. It gives us the legend as he very likely heard it in the home of Francis.¹ The closing sentence is probably somewhat mythical, for it is hardly to be supposed that the surgeon would have needlessly offended the feelings of those who were sincerely attached to him, by a constant reminder of that "which they abhorred:" —

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]



MARTHA H. (LEBARON) GODDARD.
1829-1888.

“Dr. Francis LeBaron, a native of France, in the year 1696, was surgeon to a privateer, fitted out of Bordeaux, cruising on the American coast, which was wrecked at Buzzard’s Bay. The crew were carried prisoners to Boston. The surgeon, the subject of this notice, came to Plymouth, and having performed a surgical operation, and the town being at that time destitute of a physician, the selectmen petitioned the executive, Lieutenant-Governor Stoughton, for his liberation, that he might settle in the town. This was granted, and he married and practiced physic during life in Plymouth, where he died in 1704. . . . Dr. LeBaron did not relinquish the Roman Catholic religion, and was so strongly attached to the cross, that he never retired to rest without placing it on his breast; this constantly reminded the people of a religion which they abhorred, and which they were scarcely willing to tolerate, even in a single instance.”

Mrs. Martha H.⁵ (LeBaron) Goddard (see 85, ix), contributed to the New England Hist. Gen. Register,* for April, 1871, an article from which we take the following: —

“The name LeBaron was first known in this country in the year 1694. In the autumn of that year a French privateer, cruising on the American coast, was wrecked in Buzzard’s Bay, near Falmouth. The officers and crew were taken prisoners and marched to Boston. In Plymouth, Francis LeBaron, the surgeon of the ship, was detained by sickness. He could not speak English; the people about him could not speak French; but Dr. John Cotton, the minister of the town, talked with him in Latin, and became interested in him.

“He performed, what seemed at that time, a wonderful surgical operation on the landlady of the inn; and as there was no physician in Plymouth, the selectmen of the town petitioned Lieut.-Gov. Stoughton, the acting Governor, that Dr. LeBaron might be ‘permitted to tarry in the town of Plymouth.’ The petition was granted, and he practiced medicine and surgery there till his death. . . . He was a Roman Catholic, and always wore a cross upon his breast. . . .

* If Mrs. Goddard is correct in her account, that part of the tradition which says the privateer sailed from Bordeaux (and which is often repeated), requires that the evidence which sustains it should be cited. None has been adduced, to our knowledge, nor do we know of anything to show that Francis was of Rochelle, as is sometimes claimed.

"There is no record or even tradition of his life before his arrival in Plymouth. No record can be found of the privateer, or of the port from which she sailed; only the fact of the shipwreck and of the highly educated Frenchman, of peculiar and decided character, who tarried in the little Pilgrim town, where he was an alien in speech, and an alien in religion, for less than ten years, and then died. . . . A cloud of mystery and romance surrounds his life."

Mr. Philip⁵ Battell (336), a grandson of Elizabeth³ (LeBaron) Robbins (17), herself a daughter of Dr. Lazarus² LeBaron, in reply to the preceding article, wrote as follows, under date of April 19, 1871:

"I have noticed Mrs. Goddard's article in the 'Hist. Gen. Register,' giving the first three generations of the LeBaron family. I do not accede to the idea of there being no tradition of the history of the first ancestor, before his arrival in Buzzard's Bay. With us, the tradition of his previous condition was always familiar,—in fact, the main thing about him; the story closing up, as to our interest, with his establishment at Plymouth.

"His religious style is not to be implied, without evidence, from an apparently popular statement, like Thacher's. His position seems natural to me, as Protestant, without his making a profession: the same, probably, with that of many other business persons of the time, of lineage and social position.

"The romance attaching to him is that of the Huguenots, and his personal qualities theirs."

In a letter written to Capt. Nathaniel⁶ Goodwin (666), Mr. Battell discussed the matter more at length; this is printed below:—

"MIDDLEBURY, VT., May 2, 1871.

"*My Dear Sir*,—Your letter has just taken my attention, and given me much gratification. The point is, not to reconcile the truth with inferences of ingenuity which discredit it, but with the facts related to it. It is quite easy to see that a statement imparted to Mr. Cotton, merely, might survive the French physician, even outside his own family line, and drop into it again, even through the ministerial succession of Dr. Robbins.

"Of course a fact of that kind,—you see I am supposing you to have the tradition,—might be otherwise transmitted to the refugee's wife or other intimates; but only a share of the community would apprehend it so as to retain it. How many people now understand that Louis XIV allowed the imprisonment of Protestant youth, and their confinement in schools and convents, to be educated as Catholics; that the atrocious Mortara system was the rule of administration in his day? I venture to say, not half a dozen, from Buzzard's Bay to Provincetown. Less, at the time, would retain an impression of such a fact after one generation, or comprehend an incident related to it. A few possibly would, and in a single line of transmission the incidental circumstances might come to the light.

"I knew a French physician in Sheffield, a marked man in his way. Popularly, we did not know his story. His name is now scarcely remembered among the people;* but Hinman,† I see, knew something of him from his more intelligent neighbors. I presume Dr. Bradford, the minister, understood his case (possibly through a profane medium, if the Frenchman told it himself), but *he* had intelligence to understand it, as, if related to foreign society, the people had not. . . .

"My grandmother's tradition was that her grandfather was of Protestant parentage; was confined in a Jesuit college to be educated as a priest; that he escaped over the wall of the convent to the sea-coast, got aboard a ship and was landed in this country.‡ I recollect a particular instance of hearing this from her; the fuller statement, in incidental ways and shapes, I heard from my mother; and of the Latin talks with the minister, also, from my grandmother. The tale, with us, was more familiarly referred to, as more interesting than that of my grandfather's chaplaincy in the Revolution, and the Dedham tradition of my father's ancestry was 'nowhere.' The story tallies beautifully with the history of the time—with its own consistency. It should, perhaps, have been known to others; but I doubt if any cousins of mine know

* In "History of Berkshire," published in 1829 (see "Sheffield," by Rev. James Bradford), in the list of physicians appears the name of John E. LeFaugeu, a native of France.

† Hinman, in "Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut."

‡ The tradition quoted by Mr. Battell offers no explanation as to how the young but unwilling candidate for Jesuit priesthood acquired his surgical skill and medical knowledge, or his naval rank. That he was a doctor whose service was valued, is proved by documentary evidence, cited below, and that he came on the privateer is a point on which all traditions agree.

they have Bradford blood, being born of Gentile women,* or know their grandfather Robbins was a chaplain at all.

"It is doubtless true as it was transmitted; so far the privateer carried it, and in as handsome or independent line of probability as could be desired. As I once before intimated to you, the theory of his refugee character is the proper solution of his remaining at all; the mystery of this character, if it were made such, is solved by his relation to this State [colonies] as a prisoner who might be claimed. In a secluded yet populous and agreeable place, with the evident favor of the clergy, and the probable connivance of the Government, he was permitted to stay; and if afterwards, as you suppose, in correspondence with his friends, his secret might remain undisturbed, as his seclusion would remain perpetual. The cross is no bother. The illiberality of party was long passed with cultivated Puritans.

"Smiles's book on the Huguenots is a pleasant one, and gives a good background to our LeBaron tradition. He mentions a Prof. Baron, a Huguenot, early, from Etampes, near Paris.† The name might be the same, de-Gallicized. I think French works on biography or genealogy,—possibly of Huguenot history,—might show the family locality.

"If you have not immense leisure as well as immeasurable patience, you will wish the emigrant's line had failed in me at 36!"

Under date of October 21, 1871, Mr. Battell wrote again:—

"The question in dispute between the family tradition and the popular impression of his religious attachments, as Thacher records it, is a less delicate one in our time than it may have been when first presented. But its more romantic character, in the original form, tallies certainly with the Huguenot history of the period, and is sustained by the probabilities of the case, in his losing all papal affinities so readily in an absorption among strangers."

* Dr. James Robbins, of Uxbridge, should be an exception to this.—P. B.

† "Baron, Peter—Professor in the University of Cambridge about 1575. He was originally from Etampes, France, and fled to England after the massacre of St. Bartholomew [Aug. 24, 1572]. He died in England, leaving behind him an only son, Samuel, who practiced medicine and died at Lyme-Regis, Norfolk." (From "The Huguenots," by Smiles, p. 398; Harpers, New York, 1868).

In a "Note" made by the Huguenot Society of New York to the article above, on "LeBaron Family," by Mrs. Martha LeBaron Goddard, from the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, quoting what Mrs. Goddard says ["He was a Roman Catholic"], the writer goes on to remark: "This is a mistake, as the best known writers say that he was a Huguenot, and was a prisoner on the ship. He was buried in the Huguenot burial-ground, and there is no cross above his grave. Had he been a Roman Catholic, he would not have been allowed to be buried in 'unconsecrated ground.'*" Baird, Potter and Russell give him as among the Huguenot refugees."

The secretary of the French Huguenot Society, when in this country in 1885, at the bi-centennial of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, said that LeBaron was a wholly Huguenot name.

That Francis was a physician is established by the following extract:

"At A town Meeting held Att plimouth Sept. 14th 1696 — At this Meeting the town Agreed upon the Raising of Moneys for the defraying the town Charges which is as followeth In primis for —

"To ffrench doctor for Care of Hunters wife . . . 05 : 00 : 00"

[Records of Town of Plymouth.]

"In 1694 there was no surgeon in Plymouth, and the wife of Goodman Hunter is said to have been in much suffering for want of one. A French privateer had just been wrecked in Buzzard's Bay; and her

* It is but fair to say that the force of this note is not strengthened by its reference to "unconsecrated ground," for at the time of his death there had been no possibility of consecrating ground in Plymouth in accordance with the Roman ritual. On the other hand, had Francis been generally known as a Roman Catholic, some of his fellow-citizens might perhaps have objected to his interment beside their relatives; however this may be, there was no clergyman of the Roman Church to "allow" or object to his burial there, and moreover "Burial Hill" was not "the Huguenot burial ground," but the ancient cemetery of Plymouth, open to all its citizens, and consecration was a ceremony unknown to the residents. We know of no writer who mentions "a cross above his grave;" his mysterious cross, it is said, was buried with him. The statement that he was "a prisoner on the ship" lacks confirmation; it seems to be a modification of the tradition that he was made a prisoner on landing, with the rest of the crew, and "the best known writers" have no positive evidence to confirm or disprove their theory.

accomplished surgeon, only twenty-six years old, was Francis LeBaron, supposed to be the scion of some Huguenot family then in disfavor, and bearing an assumed name. While in Plymouth, on his way to Boston as a prisoner-of-war, he heard of Goodwife Hunter's case, and treated it with great success. The selectmen procured his release by Lieutenant-Governor Stoughton, and his settlement at Plymouth as their surgeon. He married Mary Wilder of Hingham, September, 1695, and died nine years later at Plymouth, where his quaint headstone on Burial Hill is remarkable for its beautiful finish and preservation."*

[*Pilgrim Republic*, by John A. Goodwin.]

"The arrival [of Francis] at Plymouth could not have been earlier than 1694; for it was in that year that Sir William Phipps was removed from the office of Governor, and Lieut.-Governor Stoughton placed in power. Nor could it have been later than January, 1695, for in that month Dr. LeBaron appears in the records as the witness to a deed from Thomas to William Clark."†

[*Boston Advertiser*, April, 1881, signed by the initials of W. T. Davis, Plymouth.]

"Elizabeth [grandchild of Francis¹ LeBaron] who married Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, of Norfolk, Ct., was often heard by her grandchild, Mrs. James Humphrey, of Brooklyn, N. Y., now living (1883), to say that Francis was a Huguenot."

[*Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth*, Davis.]

The question has been asked, as if to discredit the tradition, How could Francis LeBaron, whether only passing through Plymouth, or even if a resident there, have met Mary Wilder in that town, when she was of a Hingham family? It may be said in reply, that her parents had been dead for some years previous to her marriage; but two of her elder sisters had married and were settled in Plymouth,‡ and it is quite probable that Mary was also living there, in the family of one of these.

* Mr. Goodwin in this work took the opposite view, as to the faith of Francis, from that which he held when his *story* was written, many years before; he here gives the conclusions he had reached after a more careful study.

† William Clark was husband of Abia, sister of Mary Wilder.

‡ See note on p. 9, *supra*.

(B)

LEBARON ESTATES IN PLYMOUTH.

We give here some information gleaned from "Davis's Ancient Landmarks," and notes from Mrs. Austin, relating to LeBaron property in Plymouth:

The lot on which Davis Hall stands was conveyed in 1697 by William and Joseph Bradford, sons of Gov. Bradford, to Nathaniel Howland, and in the same year by him to Dr. Francis LeBaron. After his marriage in 1721, Francis, the youngest son of Dr. Francis, occupied the house which his father built upon this lot, till the time of his death in 1731. In 1733 Samuel Bartlett and Lazarus LeBaron, administrators on his estate, sold it to his widow, Sarah LeBaron, who afterward married Joseph Swift, and she lived there till 1763.

[*Ancient Landmarks.*]

The lot on which the Baptist church, on Leyden Street, stands, was sold in 1703 by William Shurtleff to Francis LeBaron, who, before his death in the next year, built what was later known as the "Old Tavern House." It afterwards came into the possession of Lazarus LeBaron, son of Francis, who sold it in 1765 to his son-in-law, Nathaniel Goodwin. It remained in the Goodwin family till 1857. In the next few years it changed hands a number of times until, in 1865, the present Baptist church was built upon it.

[*Ancient Landmarks.*]

In 1725 Dr. Lazarus LeBaron bought the old Cotton parsonage lot and house, corner of LeBaron Alley and Leyden Street, of his step-father, Return Waite. . . . Lazarus took down the Cotton house and built himself a new one, to which he moved, on selling the Tavern House to Nathaniel Goodwin. Old Dr. Lazarus died in the house which he built. LeBaron Alley was laid out by Lazarus LeBaron and James Rickard, each giving half of the land.

[From notes made by Mrs. Jane Goodwin Austin.]

Lazarus LeBaron, in 1738, bought land north of what is now Samoset Street, holding it until his death in 1773, when, in the division of his

estate, that part which is now occupied by the Samoset House was set off to his son William, and the remainder, including Cushman Street and all lots on both sides of it, to his son Isaac.

[*Ancient Landmarks.*]

The New England Historic Genealogical Register (IV: 367) mentions that on the first celebration of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1770, Dr. LeBaron of that town presented to the Old Colony Club a large and venerable chair, formerly possessed by Gov. William Bradford, in which the President was seated. This chair is now in the possession of Mr. William Hedge, of Plymouth, both he and his wife being of the LeBaron descendants.

[From an old Day-Book.]

Lazarus Lebarron.	Dr.			
July 27 — 1771		£	s.	d.
	To pr shoes frself	0	— 8	— 0
Oct. 19.	To pr shoes for quash	0	— 6	— 8
	To pr shoes for Silvey	0	— 6	— 0

“Quash” was the manumitted slave of Dr. LeBaron. He, with other freedmen, lived about four miles from Plymouth, at a settlement called “New Guinea.”

(C)

LEBARONS IN THE REVOLUTION.

1773. “To Deerfield came three Tories from Boston, Morton, Drury and LeBarron, and a conference was held with the Deerfield Tories at the tavern of Lieut. Seth Catlin, which held on until two o’clock in the morning.” *

[*History of Deerfield*, George Sheldon, II: 675.]

[As copied from the Records at the State House, Boston, Mass.]

ABIZER LEBARON. private. Capt. Shaw’s co. Lexington Alarm Call — 3 days.

ANDREW LEBARON. res. Plympton. 22 years of age. Mustered in Plymouth. April 9, 1777 — 3 years.

* “Hutchinson was justly alarmed at the doings of the Boston town-meeting, and in 1773 sent his partisans over the country to counteract its effect.”

ELIJAH LEBARRON, from Middleboro, private. Service at Rhode Island, Dec., 1776—8 days.

FRANCIS LEBARON, private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co. 1 month.

FRANCIS LEBARON, private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co. July 23, 1780—Oct. 27, 1780.

FRANCIS LEBARON, Capt. Peirce's Co.

ISAAC LEBARON, "from town of Sheffield." Capt. Roswell Downing's co. 6 months.

JAMES LEBARON, Capt. Henry Peirce's co. Roll dated April 16, 1782.

JAMES LEBARON, Jr., private, Capt. Churchill's co. 9 days—Sept., 1778.

JAPHET LEBARRON, private, from Middleboro. Rhode Island, Dec. 8—Dec. 16.

JAPHET LEBARRON, from Middleboro, Capt. Peirce's co.

JAPHET LEBARON, corporal, Capt. Churchill's co. Aug., 1780—9 days.

JOHN LEBAR—, cabin boy.

JOHN LEBARON, private, Capt. Churchill's co. 9 days—Sept., 1778.

JOSHUA LEBARON, private, Capt. King's co. 16 days.

Rev. LEMUEL LEBARON, chaplain. Lexington Alarm Call—4 days.

NERO LEBARON,* muster and pay roll of officers and crew of the ship "Mars" (commanded by Simeon Samson). 9 mos. 10 ds. Enlisted June 2, 1780.

PETER LEBARRON, on wage account for 1778–1782.

WILLIAM LEBARON, private, from Middleboro. Oct. 7, 1775—3 mos. 5 ds.

WILLIAM LEBARRON, Middleboro, Capt. Bicknell's co., Capt. Shaw's co.

WILLIAM LEBARON, 1st lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt. at West Point.

ZEBEDEE LEBARRON, from Middleboro, Col. Carpenter's regt. Enlisted July 20, 1777. 1 mo. 6 ds.

ZEBULON LEBARRON, (probably) corporal, Col. Robinson's regt. 1777—5 mos.

* Probably a former slave of Dr. Lazarus LeBaron. See Inventory of his estate, page 21.

INDEX.

THE numbers against the names refer to the pages where the names occur. A name has but a single reference to the page on which it appears, though it may be repeated there; care should therefore be taken to look for such repetition.

Middle names are indicated by initials only (for example, Mary Amelia and Mary Anna are both indexed under Mary A.); when given in full, they show the surname (maiden or otherwise) at the time of marriage; where the context shows that this surname is the maiden name, it is parenthesized; otherwise the parentheses are omitted.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Abbott, Abiel 203 | Ainsworth, Arthur L. 381 | Alger, Russell A. 304 |
| Alice (Foster) 214 | Blanche B. (Pray) 187 | Allen, Alice B. (Chapin) |
| Edwin 214 | Earl P. 281 | 300 |
| Ella G. 203, 364 | Ernest 187 | Alice L. 300, 437 |
| Ellen (LeBaron) 203 | Huldah 347 | Ammi R. 149, 300 |
| Grace (Hitchcock) 203 | Ivan R. 381 | Carrie E. 300 |
| Helen F. 286 | Marjorie A. 381 | Caroline E. 149 |
| Luther 203 | Orville B. 381 | Carrie I. (LeBaron) 339 |
| Adams, Chloe A. 111 | Orville J. 381 | Charles 331 |
| Clemmie L. (Brown) 196 | Pauline 80 | Charles K. 127, 339 |
| Cora A. (Higgins) Adams | Sarah N. (Paine) 381 | Elizabeth 32, 70 |
| 243 | Aistrophe, Sadie 270 | Elizabeth (Robbins) 149 |
| Cora M. 243 | Albert, August F. 421 | Elvira (Goodwin) 127 |
| Emogene A. (Ward) 343 | Catherine 421 | Ethel M. 339 |
| Ernest G. 343 | Clara V. 421 | George E. 128 |
| Frances E. 239 | Frederick W. 421 | Grace I. 300 |
| Gardner A. 343 | Georgiana F. (DeWolf) | Harriet F. 127 |
| George P. 243 | 421 | Henry L. 149, 300 |
| Gertrude L. 343 | Ida H. 421 | James R. 149 |
| Hannah L. (Martin) 239 | Isadore L. 421 | James W. R. 300 |
| Harris 196 | Lida E. 421 | Jessie L. 300 |
| Harry J. 239 | Mary DeW. 421 | John 297 |
| Hattie M. 239 | William 421 | Laura 42 |
| Henry J. 239 | Alden, Eudora 161 | Laura H. (Russell) 297 |
| Louisa 46 | Eudora (Sampson) 161 | Lewis 149 |
| Maud A. 243 | Francis LeB. 67, 161 | Lewis T. 300 |
| Ora C. 343 | Gideon A. 67 | Lottie T. (Cole) 331 |
| Samuel 239 | Gideon S. 67 | Lydia G. (Russell) 409 |
| William 243 | Laura 161 | Marion 331 |
| William F. 243 | Lucy 57 | Mary E. (Butler) 300 |
| Adamson, Dorothy 307 | Matilda 356 | Minnie R. 300 |
| Elizabeth LeB. (Little) | Priscilla 161 | Nellie R. 128, 272 |
| 307 | Priscilla (LeBaron) 64, | Roger LeB. 331 |
| William J. 307 | 67 | Roger N. 409 |
| Addison, Daniel D. 429 | Aldrich, Mary M. 205 | Rosamond 409 |
| Julia D. 429 | Sarah J. 194 | Sara 312 |
| Julia DeW. (Gibbs) 429 | Alger, Frederick M. 304 | William G. R. 409 |
| Marianne B. 429 | Mary E. (Swift) 304 | William R. 409 |

- Ames (see Eames). Abbie D. 430
 Anthony 9
 Bradford 430
 Fisher 430
 Rosalie 430
 Virginia (Lee) 430
 Anderson, Agnes 157
 Delos 220
 Edith (LeBaron) 220
 Elizabeth M. 157
 Elizabeth (Robbins) 156
 Esther P. (Edgerly) 373
 Ida 334
 James M. 156
 Jessie M. 157
 John A. R. 373
 John W. 373
 Margaret 115
 Robbins B. 157
 Andrews, Algernon 194
 Augustus W. 230
 Carrie E. (Doten) 194
 Celia E. (King) 106
 Charles W. 106
 Dollie 230
 Edward G. 230
 Edward LeB. 105
 Edward W. 105, 230
 Franklin A. 106
 Frederick N. 319
 George W. 230
 Harriet 230
 Hattie K. 238
 Helen 230
 Julia (Merritt) 319
 Louisa (McLaughlin) 230
 Marie LeB. 230, 231
 Martha A. (Fogle) 230
 Mary C. 319
 Mary LeB. 105
 Mary LeB. (Gilbert) 105
 Minnie 230
 Minnie G. 106, 231
 Paul F. 231
 Pearl B. 230
 Rosa C. (Scovie) 230
 Russell A. 230
 Samuel J. 106
 Sarah H. 105
 Sarah (Parkhill) 105
 Sophia W. (Maybury) 230
 Thomas V. 106
 Warren P. 106, 230
 William 105
 William T. G. 105
 Andros, Elizabeth Y. 402
 Audrus, Harriet 75
 Julia 75
 Arbuckle, Abbie M. (Willard) 347
 Edna B. 347
 Edward B. 347
 John W. 347
 Lucy A. (Willard) 347
 William H. 347
 Archer, Archibald W. 426
 Archie W. 427
 Charles H. D. 427
 Ellen D. 427
 Ellen P. (DeWolf) 426
 Fanny B. 427
 Florence J. 427
 Francis LeB. 427
 James DeW. 427
 John M. 427
 Mary F. 138
 Raymond P. 427
 Robert 138
 William 427
 Argo, Louisa 111
 Armstrong, Anna S. (Cam-
 erden) 284
 George M. 284
 Arnold, Sophia 46
 Aspinwall, Beatrice 429
 Cornelia G. (Sutton) 429
 Harriette P. (DeWolf)
 281
 Lloyd 281, 429
 Russell DeW. 281
 William 281
 Atkins, Almada A. (Le-
 Baron) 169
 George 169, 326
 George E. 326
 Imogene (Hatch) 326
 Isabella (Turpie) 326
 John 169
 John B. 326
 Mary 169
 Mary I. 327
 Thomas F. 169
 Willard E. 327
 William 169, 326
 Atsatt, Sarah A. 158
 Attick, Daniel J. 178
 Elmira A. (Simmons) 178
 Atwood, Abby 56
 Clara R. 294
 John (Wood) 17
 Mary 17
 Augur, (Gen.) C. C. 297
 Jane E. 297
 Aurelio, Charlotte G. 407
 Charlotte G. (DeSilva)
 406
 Elizabeth G. 262
 Felicia G. 262
 Aurelio, George G. 262
 Henry G. 407
 Lucia G. 262
 Lucy G. 406
 Lucy L. (Goodwin) 262
 Maria (Brum) 406
 Marianne G. 262
 Martha (Glendening)
 407
 Sara G. 262, 406
 Thomas 262
 Thomas G. 262, 406
 William G. 262, 407
 Austin, Elizabeth C. C.
 408
 Elizabeth G. (Haskins)
 408
 Esther F. (Burton) 144
 Herbert 281
 Isabelle T. 263
 Jane C. 408
 LeBaron L. 263, 408
 Lester 144
 Lilian I. 263, 408
 Loring H. 263
 Loring LeB. 408
 Mary J. (Goodwin) 263
 Rose S. 263
 Virginia (Pegram) 281
 Zachary T. 167
 Averill, Adele M. 354
 Bertha B. 355
 Bessie E. 354
 Edith W. 354
 Elvira 191
 Emma S. (Trow) 354
 Ethel M. 355
 Flora E. 354
 Gladys S. 355
 Grace L. D. 355
 James W. 354
 John T. 354
 John W. 354
 Mary A. (Trow) 354
 May M. 354
 Merry C. 354
 Milton E. 354
 Milton T. 355
 Morton E. 355
 Nellie J. 355
 Susie (Stimson) 355
 Weston H. 355
 Avery, John 221
 John F. 221
 Lois 221
 Lois A. (LeBaron) 221
 Lura 221
 Ayer, Alta I. 203, 364
 George 203
 Kate E. 203, 365

- Ayer, Louise S. (LeBaron) 203
 Ayers, Anna 369
 Eugene 369
 Louisa 369
 Mary (Fifield) 369
 Nathan 369
 Ralph 369
 William 369
- Babbitt, Almon W. 107
 Don Carlos 107
 Dulcena E. (Johnson) 107
 Melissa A. (Johnson) 107
 Babcock, Ida M. 377
 Backus, Emma M. (St. Clair) 386
 Ernest E. 386
 Ernest S. 386
 Ina M. 386
 Richard G. 386
 Royce V. 386
 Bacon, Lucie 113
 Mary M. 291
 Badger, Charles F. 190
 Charles H. 191
 Elvira E. (LeBaron) 190
 Jennie P. 191
 Linnie D. 191
 Mary 190
 Minnie J. 191
 Bailey, Adelaide A. 97, 218
 Albertha T. (Hedge) 397
 Arthur 314
 Caroline E. 97, 218
 Ellen I. 409
 Fred P. 397
 Jane C. 97
 Martha (Shurtleff) 97
 Mary 320
 Mary F. (Hayden) 314
 Matilda T. 97, 218
 William 97, 409
 Baird, Jacob 268
 Mary E. (Goodwin) 268
 Baker, Elizabeth O. 302
 Elizabeth (Olmsted) 302
 Emily J. 215
 Hannah J. 270, 413
 Jane R. (Goodwin) 269
 Lilla M. 195
 Mary 185
 Mary E. 219
 Mary H. 117
 Nathan 269
 Osmyn 302
 Priscilla 114
 Balch, Adeline (Coffin) 117
 Balch, Eli C. 117
 Simeon 117
 Sophronia (Coffin) 117
 Baldwin, Charles E. 193
 Georgina G. (Harding) 193
 Mary F. 298
 Ball, Carrie 211
 Joseph 179
 Lucretia J. (Lutz) Pool 179
 Sarah 313
 Bangs, Albert L. 182
 Ellen M. (Caswell) 182
 Banister, Caroline (Foster) 370
 Eunice M. 371
 I. Jesse 371
 Inah E. 371
 Ira D. 370
 Ira F. 371
 Isaac 370
 Mary L. 370
 Melinda (Ford) 370
 Mina C. 371
 Bannister, Edward 76
 Rachel A. (Hill) LeBaron 76
 Barber, Harriet A. 334
 Louisa 246
 Barden, Alta B. 354
 Donald J. 355
 Earl E. 355
 Fred C. 354
 Hazel E. 355
 James A. 355
 Jessie M. 354
 John J. 354
 May M. (Averill) 354
 Nellie J. (Avery) 355
 William 355
 Barlow, — 167
 Barnard, Grace I. 440
 Joseph 440
 Katherine H. (Faunce) 440
 Barnes, Albert C. 164
 Alexina C. 165, 314
 Alice E. 109, 236
 Alice M. 440
 Allan P. 440
 Annie A. 316
 Betsey 34, 69
 Betsey E. (Brown) 315
 Charles E. 165, 315, 316, 439
 Charles S. 316
 Clara C. 316, 441
 Clara S. 316
 Cora A. 235
 Barnes, Corban 34, 69, 164
 Cynthia D. (Simmons) 164
 Dorcas 34
 Edgar S. 440
 Eliza 69
 Eliza (Clark) 34, 69
 Elizabeth (Ishmael) 315
 Elizabeth T. 315, 440
 Elkanah 34, 69, 164
 Ella F. 315, 440
 Elliott O. 235
 Ethel 236
 Frances S. 164, 314
 Francillia A. 165, 316
 Frank A. 315, 439
 George B. 164
 George R. S. 165
 Georgiana B. 397
 Hannah 69
 Isaac 34
 James E. 440
 Jean L. 440
 Jedidiah (Harlow) 34
 Jennie L. (Murland) 440
 Jennie (McNider) 235
 Joanna 69
 John 33, 69
 John M. 440
 Jonathan 108
 Katherine H. 165, 315
 Lavinia (Chappel) 235
 Lemuel 33, 34, 69, 164
 Levonzo D. 165, 315
 Lizzie (McDonald) 164
 Lois 236
 Louisa W. (Burgess) 316
 Lucy A. 439
 Lucy K. (Hall) 440
 Lucy R. (Bonney) 315
 Lurana P. (Noyes) 439
 Mary A. 164
 Mary C. 164
 Mary (Holmes) Davie 164
 Mary (Nettleton) 108
 Mary S. (Schellinger) 439
 Moses S. 165, 316
 Nathaniel 69
 Oscar R. 109, 235
 Phebe 69, 164
 Phebe (Holmes) 69
 Robert N. 236
 Sarah 33, 69
 Sarah (LeBaron) 33
 Sarah (Meyer) 165
 Susan B. (Tillson) 164
 Susan E. 164, 314
 William M. 315, 440
 Barnett, Lucius 193
 Viola A. (Cutler) 193

- Barnum, Maria 391
 Barrett, Florence J. 222
 Barrington, Clarence R. 435
 John W. 435
 Kendrick P. 435
 Mary L. (Kent) 435
 Ruth K. 435
 Barroll, Edward R. 211
 Jennie (Smith) 211
 Barron, Charles O. 403
 Doris 403
 Helen L. (Bontelle) 403
 William T. 403
 Barrows, Almira 282
 Edwin A. 422
 Etta T. (Brightman) 328
 Gustavus LeR. 328
 LeRoy 328
 Maria J. 190
 Phebe L. 328
 Tanson L. 391
 Theodora 422
 Theodora L. (Colt) 422
 Barry, Anna J. 316
 Catherine M. 376
 Barstow, Priscilla A. (Jackson, Southworth) 160
 Richard 160
 Bartholomew, Benjamin F. 244
 Bessie M. 244
 Hannah M. (Higgins) 243
 Lemon 243
 Bartlett, Arthur J. 356
 Carrie G. (Bates) 411
 Charles D. 314
 Charles G. 105
 Charles H. 164, 314
 Clara C. 404
 Edith R. 356
 Eleazer S. 257
 Eliza A. 252
 Elizabeth F. (Hammatt) 163
 Elizabeth (Goodwin) 124
 Elizabeth J. 393
 Evelina S. 257
 Eveline G. (Jackson) 257
 Flora L. (Dawes) 355
 Francis J. 257, 404
 Fred. W. 356
 George D. 355
 Harvey 411
 Helen S. 404
 Henrietta C. (Shipley) 404
 Ichabod D. 163
 Joseph 16, 22, 252
 Bartlett, Joshua 124
 Louisa 256
 Lucy T. 124
 Lydia 16, 70
 Lydia (Griswold) 16, 22
 Marie E. (Victor) 404
 Mary E. 404
 Mary L. 257
 Mary LeB. (Andrews) 105
 Robert 16
 Samuel 22
 Sarah 22
 Virginia D. (Hight) 314
 Barton, Marianna (DeWolf) DeWolf 129
 Samuel 129
 Baskins, Clara M. 308
 Eugene L. 308
 Mary K. (LeBaron) 308
 Oliver 308
 Bassett, Helen C. 405
 Margaret 160
 Batchelder, Lydia 45
 Bates, Alice 398
 Carrie G. 268, 411
 Charles C. 268
 Christianna R. (Maxham) 97
 Eleanor M. (LeBaron) 322
 Elvira (Woods) 268
 Emily F. (Goodwin) 268
 Fanny G. (Goodwin) 398
 Hira 268
 Horace W. 398
 Huldah 332
 Pollard 97
 Sallie R. (Biggs) 398
 Sturgis G. 398
 William E. 322
 Battell, Anna 63, 152
 Ellen 63, 153
 Ellen M. 153, 305
 Ellen R. (Mills) 152
 Emma H. (Seymour) 151
 Emma S. 151, 304
 Irene 63
 John 63
 Joseph 63, 151
 Philip 63, 151
 Robbins 63, 152
 Sarah 63, 151
 Sarah B. 63
 Sarah (Robbins) 63
 Urania 63, 152
 William 63
 Baylies, Abby 54
 Abigail 54
 Alfred 289, 433
 Ann 54
 Baylies, Betsey 51
 Catherine (Bloom) 54
 Cecil LeB. 433
 Charles 289
 Cornelia W. (Smith) 289
 Frederick W. 289, 433
 Gustavus 54
 Hannah B. 54
 Hannah (Bradford) 54
 Hersey B. 54
 Jane 54
 Keziah 168
 Leonora W. (Estes) 433
 Lucy E. (Boardman) 433
 Mary J. 289
 Mary LeB. 54
 Miriam 433
 Nicholas 54
 Thelma 433
 Bazee, Eliza 70
 Ruby 70
 Beach, Sarah E. 104
 Beale, Mary G. 433
 Beals, Anna M. W. (Read) 269
 Annie R. 269, 412
 Charles 268
 Dora A. 269, 412
 Florence 412
 Florence M. 269, 412
 Harold 412
 Harry W. 412
 James H. 269, 412
 Mary E. (Read) 268
 Mary F. (Warren) 412
 Bean, Alpheus W. 204
 Archie L. 204, 366
 Arvilla E. 204, 365, 366
 Clifford J. 366
 Elizabeth (Bourke) 204
 Elizabeth (Gautery) 366
 Elizabeth (Laflamme) 365
 Ferdinand L. 204, 365
 Harold S. 365
 Helen G. 292
 Leslie C. 204, 366
 Lestina E. (LeBaron) 204
 Lottie M. 365
 Lucy L. 365
 Lulu F. (Murray) 366
 Maria E. 206
 Samuel 204
 Vera T. 366
 Beanny, Louisa 232
 Beardsley, Mary C. B. 283
 Bearse, Emily D. (LeBaron) 360
 Ernest C. 360
 Ida L. 360

- Bearse, William W. 360
 Beattie, Frank 201
 Jessie L. (Sampson) 201
 Ruth 201
 Beck, Alice 134
 Bedell, Betsey A. (Le-
 Baron) 168
 Ida 168, 324
 Ida M. 335
 Marcus 168
 Bedlow, Alice P. 281
 Harriette H. 281, 428
 Henry 281
 Josephine M. DeW. (Ho-
 mer) 281
 Beebe, Lucy 85
 Beecher, Daisy 383
 Grace M. 383
 Joseph 234
 Joseph M. 384
 LeRoy 234, 383, 384
 Maud (Kelly) 383
 Susan 384
 Susan (Wright) 234
 Beeswell, Nancy 268
 Belden, Alice M. 234
 Anna L. (Hooker) 383
 Carolina A. (Wilcox) 234
 Ellen Maria 233
 Elsie H. 383
 Eugene E. 234
 George A. 234
 Helen E. 383
 Lucius E. 234, 383
 Maria N. 113
 Mary G. 234, 383
 Bell, Anna 200
 Benjamin, Harriet 37
 Bennett, Augusta M.
 (Mosher) 334
 Benjamin 106
 Burt 191
 Caroline E. (LeBaron)
 191
 Carrie E. 191, 350
 Charles C. 191, 350
 Charles E. 191
 Charles R. 350
 Charles S. 191
 Charles W. 202
 Corrie E. 191, 350
 Cyril 202
 Earl M. 334
 Ella H. 191, 350
 Ellen C. 191, 349
 Elia N. 191
 Elma R. 334
 Emma J. (Holman) 106
 Etta M. 202
 Frederick A. 202
 Bennett, Grace J. 202
 Harriet (Sampson) 202
 Helen F. (Taber) 350
 Ina B. 191
 Lurany 37
 Ray 202
 Richard T. 350
 Robert 202
 Sarah 150
 Van G. 191
 William L. 334
 Bensing, Ursula 407
 Benson, Martha 16
 Benton, George F. 91
 Lucy (LeBaron) 91
 Bentley, Louisa M. 95
 Bergen, Eleanor 280
 Berry, Amos 339
 Livonia (Mosher) 339
 Sadie 339
 Bertholf, Annie 434
 Fannie 434
 John C. 434
 Besse, Maria T. 361
 Beswick, Ida 384
 Bickford, Chester 351
 Clarence H. 351
 Earl C. 351
 F. Alice O. (Doten) 351
 Guy C. 351
 Newell D. 351
 Bielby, Mary LeB. (An-
 drews) Bartlett 105
 Porteus P. 105
 Biggs, Sallie R. 398
 Bigham, Rebecca 221
 Bignall, Rose 155
 Bills, Earle L. 335
 Edmund C. 176
 Fremont 176
 Ida M. (Bedell) 335
 Martha J. (Sweet) 176
 Purley L. 335
 Ruby I. 335
 Seward A. 176, 335
 Wilmont 176
 Binson, Elizabeth M.
 (Perry) 426
 Lavonia 426
 William H. 426
 Birch, — 41
 Mahala (LeBaron) 41
 Bishop, Mina C. (Banis-
 ter) 371
 Olive F. 371
 Ora M. 371
 Otto W. 371
 William 371
 Bitney, Alice (Newton)
 378
 Bitney, Charles 378
 Claude 378
 Kenneth 378
 Blaikie, Mary 336
 Blake, Frances L. 424
 Blanchard, Lucy 387
 Blevins, Jane N. (Merrill)
 96
 William 96
 Blish, Ariadne 266
 Frederick W. 266
 Lucia A. (Goodwin) 266
 Timothy 266
 Bloom, Catherine 54
 Mary 383
 Blossom, Nellie 206
 Boardman, Lucy E. 433
 Bodge, Lulu E. 270
 Bogman, Dora A. (Beals)
 412
 George W. 412
 James H. 412
 Bonney, Lucy R. 315
 Boss, Abby B. (DeWolf)
 275
 Nicholas 275
 Bosworth, Lucy A. 291
 Botsford, Alice 251
 Amos 250
 Amos E. 116
 Annie 250
 Beatrice LeB. 395
 Bessie L. 250
 Blair 116, 251
 Blanche W. 396
 Bliss 116, 251
 Charles 116
 Chipman 116, 250
 Edwin 250
 Eleanor W. 395
 Eliza 116, 251, 395
 Elizabeth D. 251
 Ella M. (Newman) 396
 Emily C. (Cowell) 396
 Emily (Cornwall) 250
 Fanny L. 250
 Fanny (Lewis) 250
 Florence M. 251, 396
 Frances M. (Clopper) 250
 Frank H. 250
 George 116, 250
 George A. 250
 George E. 251
 George F. 250
 Harry G. 250, 395
 Henry 250
 Jane (Chapman) 251
 Jane (Cornwall) 116
 Kate C. 250
 LeBaron 116, 251

- Botsford, Margaret H. 250
 Margaret M. 250
 Margaret (Maine) 116
 Mary 251
 Mary E. 250
 Mary G. 250
 Maud 251
 Maude A. (Poor) 395
 Robert J. 251, 396
 Sarah A. 116, 248, 251
 Sarah (Cogswell) 251
 Sarah E. 250
 Sarah F. 251
 Sarah L. 251, 395
 Sarah L. (Hazen) 116
 William 116, 250
 William H. 116, 250
 William M. 251
 Bourke, Elizabeth 204
 Boutelle, Adeline M.
 (Smith) 402
 Ann (Goodwin) 119
 Ann L. 119
 Anna L. 256
 Caleb 119
 Charles B. 256, 402
 Charles O. 119, 256, 402
 Cora F. 403
 Della E. (Skelski) 402
 Ellen G. 119
 Emilie C. (Chase) 403
 Ezra S. G. 256
 Helen L. 256, 403
 Henry P. 256
 James T. 256, 403
 John B. 256, 403
 Louisa (Bartlett) 256
 Lucia F. M. (Boutelle)
 256
 Marianna H. 403
 Marianna H. (Faulkner)
 403
 Nathaniel G. 119
 Bovee, Amelia (Thirley)
 321
 Ann E. (LeBaron) 320
 Caroline L. 237
 Charles J. 321
 Cora B. 321
 Hattie M. 321
 Henry B. 321
 Henry D. 321
 Henry J. 237
 Ina M. 321
 Ira J. 321
 John 320
 Libbie E. 321
 Lunetta 238
 Mary E. (Norton) 321
 Mary R. 321
 Boyce, Rachel E. 321
 Sabrina E. (Foodham)
 237
 Susan (Hauke) 238
 Wayland H. 238
 William 321
 Boyie, Cora B. 353
 Frances E. (LeBaron) 165
 Israel 165
 Bovier, Allen 213
 Hattie S. 213, 368
 Laura (Stevens) 213
 Bowen, Charles T. 173,
 329
 Cynthia A. 87
 Edward LeB. 173, 329
 Elizabeth D. (Thomas)
 173
 Elizabeth T. 329
 Evan A. 329
 George S. 173
 Julia C. (Swenson) 329
 Laura H. 173
 Boyce, Hannah 43
 Boyd, Mary J. 423
 Boynton, Mary E. 185
 Stella J. (Clark) 343
 William 343
 Bradbury, Benjamin C.
 160
 Edna LeB. (Phillips) 160
 Bradford, Abby A. 56
 Abigail DeW. 55
 Alice (Carpenter) South-
 worth 17
 Allen T. 273
 Allen T. S. 128, 273
 Ann 54, 130
 Ann B. 29, 55
 Anne W. (Nooning) 55
 Benjamin 419
 Benjamin W. 54, 130
 Bethany W. (LeBaron)
 169
 Betsey B. (James) 53
 Betsey T. (Goodwin) 125
 Caleb C. 125
 Charles W. 169
 David 16, 17
 Edward J. 128, 274
 Eleanor 55, 131
 Elizabeth B. 53, 128
 Elizabeth (Finney) 16
 Elizabeth R. 130, 277
 Ezekiel H. 29, 55
 Gardner L. 328
 Hannah 29, 54, 55
 Harriet DeW. 55, 131
 Henry 53
 Henry F. 130
 Bradford, Hersey 56
 Jemima 55, 419
 Jemima G. (Peck) 130
 Jemima (Wardwell) 54
 Joanna (Barnes) 69
 John 12, 29, 54
 John W. 53
 Joseph 69
 Lazarus LeB. 29, 53
 LeBaron 53, 54, 130
 Lena 169
 Lucretia S. (Coit) 274
 Lydia 16, 17, 29, 55, 56,
 131, 314
 Lydia J. (Sampson) 194
 Margaret D. 273, 417
 Margaret (Diman) 273
 Mary 18, 29, 53, 128, 274
 Mary A. 273, 416
 Mary E. 274, 418
 Mary E. (Goodrich) 418
 Mary F. 130, 419
 Mary LeB. 55, 130
 Mary (LeBaron) 29
 Mary (Smith) 128
 Nancy 54, 130
 Nancy B. 29, 55
 Nancy S. 128, 273
 Nellie 328
 Peter J. 53, 128, 274
 Rebebe L. (Barrows) 328
 Rebecca G. (Nooning)
 128
 Samuel 29
 Sarah 53, 129, 273
 Sarah A. 163
 Sarah (Davis) 53
 Sarah (Gray) 29
 Sarah W. (Macomber) 55
 Seraphina 56
 Walter 55
 William 17, 29, 53, 55,
 128, 418
 William J. 274, 418
 William P. 128
 Bradley, Alta L. (Ayer)
 364
 Alta R. 364
 James R. 364
 Jeanette (Farley) 101
 Joel P. 101
 Mary R. 101
 Pauline A. 364
 Robert E. 364
 Sally 213
 Bragg, Alonzo W. 215
 Mary (Edgerly) 215
 Brainard, Alice 276
 Mary 389
 Braman, Ann 246

- Braman, Emma 344
 Bramhall, Benjamin 125
 Hannah (Goodwin) 125
 Brandt, John E. 416
 Marion B. (Willard) 416
 Breach, Clara E. (Holmes) 357
 Ethel W. 357
 Henry F. 357
 John H. 357
 Brewster, Charlotte (Whiting) 284
 James B. 299
 Laura S. 299
 Martha (Stoddard) 299
 William 299
 Bridges, Rebekah L. 390
 Bridgham, Jane E. (Edgerly) 372
 May B. 372
 Valentine R. 372
 Bridgman, Alice B. (Eldridge) 304
 El Dora L. 229
 Eldridge 305
 Henry H. 304
 Isabella B. 305
 Sally M. (Judd) 304
 Thomas 304
 Briggs, Anna E. 323
 Benjamin C. 323
 Charlotte M. 323
 Deborah (Sampson) 50
 E. 50
 George R. 148, 297
 George W. 148, 323
 Helen T. (Tabor) 297
 Ida M. (Crandall) 323
 John DeQ. 298
 LeBaron R. 148, 297, 298
 Lucia J. (Russell) 148
 Lucia R. 298
 Luna J. 353
 Mary F. (DeQuedville) 297
 Polly 57
 Rose T. 297
 Brightman, Abraham S. 171
 Bradford 171
 Ellen M. 171, 328
 Etta T. 171, 328
 Lizzie T. 171
 Phebe A. 171
 Temperance LeB. (Thomas) 171
 Brinley, Deborah 115
 Broadley, Lizzie J. 326
 Brockett, Hannah 176
 Brockway, Alice 155
 Brooks, Addison 334
 Etta 194
 Harriette H. (Lovett) 282
 Harriette L. 283
 John C. 282
 Josephine DeW. 283
 Julia (Stanton) 334
 Marianne P. 283
 Brughton, Elizabeth 317
 Brown, Abbie W. (Garland) 358
 Agnes (Lawrence) 301
 Alice (Dewar) 435
 Ann M. (Perine) 178
 Anna 223
 Annie H. (Sampson) 202
 Betsey E. 315
 C. L. 202
 Catherine (Dodge) 89
 Celia F. 195, 357
 Charles H. 178, 195
 Chauncey L. 195
 Chester P. 196, 358
 Clara B. 195, 358
 Clara M. 327
 Clemmie L. 196
 Clinton 301
 Corrie A. 195, 358
 DeWitt C. 301
 Edgar L. 414
 Edwin H. 414
 Effie M. (Stubbs) 414
 Elizabeth 115
 Elizabeth H. (Taylor) 294
 Ella F. 196
 Ellen 421
 Ellen G. 178
 Elma M. 178
 Elsie LeB. 178
 Emma J. 222
 Harris E. 358
 Helen E. 436
 Helen G. (Bean) 292
 Henry J. 178
 Jane E. 223
 Jennie N. 196, 359
 Jerusha L. (Doten) 195
 John S. 294
 Joseph S. 301
 Lelia H. 301
 Leonard J. 204, 435
 Lewis R. 223
 Louise 178
 Lucy 112
 Lydia 59
 Marguerite 202
 Maria 89
 Marion L. 178, 335
 Brown, Mary 240, 294
 Nancy 115
 Orilla M. (LeBaron) 223
 Orrin W. 195
 Russell 223
 Sewall C. 414
 Sherburn 89
 Walter C. 358
 Winfield C. 414
 Browne, Charles 261
 Elizabeth W. (Goodwin) 261
 Fanny H. G. 261
 Francis C. 261
 Lucy C. (Jackson) 261
 Brownell, Abner 175
 Clark T. 333
 Duane G. 333
 Elmer C. 333
 Florence I. 333
 Harriet 175
 Harriet E. (Gifford) 333
 Isaac 175
 Isaac W. 175, 333
 Juliana (Tinkham) 175
 Margaret (Edie) 333
 Myron C. 175, 333
 Nina M. 333
 Palmer E. 333
 Penina 175
 Rebecca (Slocum) 175
 Brubeust, Mary A. 344
 Bruce, Abby M. (Crowell) 83
 Adeline 83
 Betsey (Doten) 83
 Ellen C. 354
 Elmira 83
 Harvey 83
 Harvey N. 83
 Jane A. (Tinkham) 83
 Valeria 83
 Brum, Maria 406
 Brundidge, Eugenia M. 227
 Harrison J. 227
 J. H. 227
 Phebe (Curtis) 227
 Bryant, Betsey (Barnes) 34
 Caleb 34
 Charlotte (Wright) 74
 John 74
 Ruth 31
 Bryar, Mary 273
 Buck, Almira H. 183
 Buckner, Annie L. 352
 Budd, Charles A. 280
 David R. 280
 Katherine D. (DeWolf) 280

- Budd, Mary J. (Good) 280
 Nellie C. 280, 428
 William H. DeW. 280
 Buffum, Caroline (Stevens) 374
 Lorinda 374
 Stephen S. 374
 Bullard, Emeline 104
 Bullock, Elizabeth M. 422
 Bulmer, Harriet (LeBaron) 91
 Robinson 91
 Bumpus, Martha 65
 Bunce, Blanche F. 92, 212
 Emeline (LeBaron) 92
 Grace M. 92, 212
 John 92
 Bundy, Mary 308
 Bupp, Emma G. (LeBaron) 92
 Louis 92
 Burbank, Anna M. 310
 Charles LeB. 310
 Charles M. 310
 Etta 182
 James S. 310
 Sarah L. 310
 Sarah M. (LeBaron) 310
 Burdett, Caroline (Coffin) 398
 Ella 399
 George L. 399
 Hattie 399
 Katherine M. 429
 Reuben 398
 Burdeck, Sarah F. 196
 Burdick, Almira (Coon) 171
 Caroline A. 171
 Charles C. 171
 Burgess, Abner 316
 Addie F. (Holmes) 440
 James O. 440
 Louise W. 316
 Hannah 316
 Burghardt, Eliza M. (Fowler) 85
 Herman 85
 Burnell, Gerald F. 344
 Ida L. (Heath) 344
 Burness, Elizabeth L. 421
 Burns, Charles F. 405
 Frances W. (Lindsey) 405
 Burr, Eunice 251, 257
 Burrell, Lena M. 323
 Burrows, Edna M. 342
 Burt, Sarah 70
 Burtch, Cornelia 220
 Burton, Almira (Perkins) 144
 Edwin S. 144
 Esther F. 144
 Ella M. 145
 Esther LeB. (Taylor) 144
 Hannah S. 145
 James S. 144
 John B. 144
 Joseph LeB. 144
 Lydia A. 144
 William T. 144
 Bush, Grace 26
 Melissa A. 225
 Butler, Frances L. (Blake) 424
 Mary E. 300
 Butterfield, Avoline 107
 Button, Charles M. 233
 Cora J. 233
 Daniel C. 233
 Florence 233
 Grant S. 233
 Jutson R. 233
 Lydia M. (LeBaron) 233
 Ralph 233
 William J. 233
 Buzzell, Celia M. 271
 Frank H. 271
 Faustina 271
 Helen 218
 Hiram W. 271
 Mary A. 271
 Mary E. (Goodwin) 271
 Ralph A. 271
 Warren H. 271
 Byers, Florence M. (Botsford) 396
 Thomas 396
 Cain, Lora A. (Maxham) 97
 Peter W. 97
 Call, Abigail S. 303
 Camerden, Anna S. 284
 Frank S. 284
 Frederick 284
 Frederick S. 284
 Helen S. 284, 430
 Mary C. (Starr) 284
 Mary E. 284
 Walter S. 284
 Campbell, Hattie M. (LeBaron) 198
 Moses 198
 Sarah 240
 Campiche, Eliza 407
 Canedy, Carrie E. 424
 Canfield, Anna (Bell) 200
 Edward 200
 Ellen J. (LeBarnes) 200
 Henry G. 200
 Marcus R. 200
 Cannon, Alice LeB. 311
 Alice (Pease) 399
 Arvin 65
 Eliza J. (Purrrington) 311
 Eron 399
 Frederick J. 160
 Hallett 67
 Hallett M. 311
 Mary A. J. 311
 Mary A. (Jackson) 160
 Mary A. (Hammond) 67
 Myrtle 399
 Nathan 160
 Olivia P. 311, 438
 Priscilla A. 160
 Ray 399
 Sarah A. (LeBaron) 65
 Sarah LeB. 160
 Thomas J. 160, 310
 Capen, Edward W. 388
 Lois G. (Fitch) 388
 Capron, Myra A. 398
 Card, Jane 317
 Carleton, — 43
 Patience L. (Shurtleff) 43
 Carpenter, Alexander 17
 Alice 17
 Alice (LeBaron) 318
 Caroline A. 101
 Emily A. 176
 George O. 318
 Gilbert 318
 Lee 318
 Lucy M. 317
 Lucy (Parkhurst) 101
 Mary E. (LeBaron) 318
 Sarah E. 318
 Sarah (McKean) 318
 Stephen 101
 Walter 318
 Whitman 318
 William 318
 Carr, Arthur R. 359
 Ella E. 359
 Elvira 208
 Emma B. (Nichols) 359
 Esther J. (Hammatt) 162
 Herman H. 359
 Joseph 162
 Mary T. 162
 Sarah J. 157
 Carson, Amanda I. (Goodwin) 271
 Effie M. 271
 James F. 271
 Leona A. 271
 Osborn J. 271
 Susie N. (Mark) 271

- Carver, Araminta G. (Simons) 236
 Bessie L. 236
 Calista C. 100, 224
 Elbert D. 236
 Harriet E. 100, 224
 Jerome E. 100, 224
 Lula M. 236
 Lyman 100
 Porter N. 100
 Sarah A. (Reynolds) 224
 Seth J. 236
 Sylvia (LeBaron) 100
 Sylvia M. 224
 Cass, Anna 207
 Caswell, Atley M. 182, 341
 Eben S. 182
 Edgar M. 182, 340
 Edith S. 341
 Ellen M. 182
 Emily (LeBaron) 182
 Emma (Haven) 340
 Florence E. 341
 Florence (Wood) 340
 Harry H. 341
 Herbert E. 341
 Ida E. 182, 341
 James F. 182, 340
 Lillian 182, 341
 Lillian M. 341
 Melissa J. 182, 340
 Milton W. 340
 Catlin, Katherine L. 428
 Ceely, Mary 253
 Chace, Jessie M. (Anderson) 157
 Chaddock, Ada 384
 Aleida (Stevens) 384
 Frank 384
 Nellie 384
 Chadsey, Caroline A. (Hammond) 142
 Frank W. 142
 Chaffin, Clara W. 351
 Chandler, Abby D. 83, 194
 Alantha A. 83, 195
 Charles U. 248
 Clara E. 291
 Ellen A. 265
 Ephraim 82
 Harriet L. 83
 John 82
 John De LaF. 83
 John J. 82
 Leonard L. 291
 Lillian L. 291
 Lucy S. (LeBaron) 291
 Maria 83
 Mary D. 82, 194
 Molly (Doten) 82
 Chandler, Rebecca D. 83, 194
 Sally (Doten) 82
 Sally S. 82
 Sarah E. (Hazen) 248
 Chapin, Alice B. 300
 Chapman, Georgetta 324
 James G. 238
 Jane 251
 Lillie M. 337
 Lunetta (Bovee) 238
 Chappel, Lavinia 235
 Chappotin, Bridget (Coleman) 133
 Leon 133
 Sophie C. V. 133
 Chase, Allie M. 189
 Amelia 95
 Daisy A. 189
 Delavan, 95
 Elmer G. 189
 Emilie C. 403
 Ernest G. 375
 Frances 375
 George W. 189
 Hannah 47
 Harriet (Shurtleff) 95
 Ina M. (Spaulding) 375
 Jessie M. (Anderson) 157
 Kate 95
 Levi 95
 Luvia (LeBaron) 189
 Mary 47
 Mary A. 95
 Phebe A. 253
 Robert S. 157
 Sarah B. 189
 Chatfield, Martha 27
 Cheney, Anna E. 216
 Chessman, Alice P. (Morrison) 428
 Frank B. 428
 Chidester, David 43
 Nancy (Shurtleff) 43
 Child, Ede R. 410
 Helen M. (LeBaron) 182
 William A. 182
 Childs, Alice M. 346
 Harriet W. (Merritt) 346
 Pattie E. 283
 Laura A. (Hamblin) 346
 William 346
 William A. 346
 Chipman, Elizabeth (Hazen) 114
 Ward 114
 Christler, Charity 138
 Church, Almira G. (Wardwell) 131
 Church, Anna (Dean) 277
 Benjamin T. 131
 Bradford LeB. 424
 Carrie E. (Canedy) 424
 Eleanor B. 131
 Eleanor (Bradford) 131
 Elizabeth G. 131
 Ellen A. 278
 Elliott B. 423
 Francis LeB. 278
 Frederick C. W. 405
 Frederick W. 278
 George C. 198
 Hannah E. (Munroe) 278
 Harriet M. (Paine) 382
 Henry H. 278, 424
 Joseph S. 405
 Kate L. (Shaw) 405
 LeBaron B. 131, 277
 Leonora F. (Morse) 198
 Louisa M. (Elliott) 423
 Marion C. 382
 Mary E. 278
 Mary E. (Phillips) 278
 Mary T. 131
 May L. 311
 Morton LeB. 423
 Thomas 131
 Thomas LeB. 277, 423
 William 382
 William B. 131, 278
 Churchill, Amelia 124
 Catherine 42
 Charles T. 124
 Edward 124
 George 124
 Gustavus 124
 John 32
 Joseph 124
 Joseph L. 124
 Lydia LeB. (Goodwin) 124
 Marcia 124
 Mary G. 402
 Mercy (Goodwin) 124
 Sarah 32
 Sarah (Cole) 32
 Stephen 23
 Clapp, Rosilla 81
 Clark, Abigail LeB. (Gove) 184
 Adeline W. 267, 410
 Annie E. 259
 Arthur M. 390
 Bennett P. 359
 Betsy 157
 Blanche A. 343
 Bruce 281
 Carrie E. (Bennett) 350
 Catherine E. 389

- Clark, Catherine M. 390
 Catherine M. (March) 389
 Charles B. 389
 Charles H. 184, 259
 Cornelius 215
 Eber L. 151
 Edmund S. 389
 Edward 244
 Edward St. C. 245
 Eliza 34, 69
 Elizabeth 120
 Elizabeth LeB. 151, 303
 Elizabeth W. 390
 Elizabeth (Wilson) 389
 Ella M. 259
 Ellsworth G. 359
 Elsie F. 390
 Emily J. 389
 Emily P. 120, 258
 Emma A. (Harding) Otis 389
 Emma G. 267
 Emma J. (Cleveland) 343
 Ernest L. 359
 Ezekiel W. 120, 259
 Florence L. 365
 Frances A. 390
 Frances E. 411
 Francis LeB. 184
 Frank B. 180
 Frank M. 215
 Fred G. 215
 George 259
 George E. 184, 343
 George H. 350
 Harmon 184
 Harriet B. (Clark) 259
 Harriet E. 259, 405
 Hattie M. (Bovee) 321
 Hattie M. (LeBaron) 180
 Ida E. 365
 James T. 120, 259
 James W. 389, 390
 Jane S. (Nichols) 359
 John G. 120
 Lizzie C. 221
 Louisa 120, 258
 Louisa A. 267
 Lucy 188
 Lucy C. (Wood) 184
 Lydia (Goodwin) 267
 Marcia 120
 Martha 120
 Mary (Brainard) 389
 Mary O. 172
 Mary S. 112
 Merle 351
 Milo E. 184
- Clark, Minnie E. 184
 Miriam 246
 Nancy B. (Goodwin) 120
 Nancy DeW. (Pegram) 281
 Nancy G. 120
 Nancy J. (Shurtleff) 215
 Peter 389
 Rufus L. 351
 Sarah A. 222, 259, 345
 Sarah (Lawrence) 151
 Sarah T. (Robinson) 259
 Sally 120
 Sally (Curtis) 44
 Sibyl C. (Fay) 390
 Simeon 44
 Stella J. 343
 Susannah J. (Monroe) White 244
 Thomas 120
 Thomas C. 259
 Willard 267
 William 9, 321
 William H. 245
 William H. C. 259
 William J. 215
 Clarridge, Arthur P. 292
 Myrtle J. (LeBaron) 292
 Cleveland, Eliza J. (Eggleston) 343
 Emma J. 343
 John 343
 Clifford, Gertrude 348
 Oliver 348
 Philena (Foster) 348
 Clopper, Frances M. 250
 Harry G. 250
 Mary (Ketchum) 250
 Cobb, Betsey (Tinkham) 36
 Daniel 36
 Ella V. (Cook) 378
 George 378
 Gertrude E. 378
 Heman 257
 Ida B. (LeBaron) 197
 Lizzie H. 311
 Mary A. 257
 Maxwell P. 378
 Ward G. 378
 Watson 197
 Coburn, Annie B. 350
 Blanche 350
 Cassius L. 350
 Corrie E. (Bennett) 350
 Flora L. 350
 Fred 350
 Larned 350
 Coe, Grace 220
 Lucretia 324
- Coffin, Addie W. 253
 Adeline 117
 Ann G. (Swain) 117
 Annie 398
 Arthur 398
 Aurelia 253, 399
 Caroline 253, 398
 David C. 253
 Deborah C. (Coleman) 253
 Edwin 117
 Elizabeth C. 253
 Ellen 273
 Emily A. 253
 Emily (Swain) 117
 Ezra G. 253
 Gardner 117, 253
 H. Maria 146
 Harriet G. 117, 251
 Henry 398
 James M. 117
 Laban 117, 253, 398
 Lester 398
 Lizzie T. 253
 Lurana M. (Fisher) 253
 Lydia T. 253, 400
 Mary 117
 Mary (Ceely) 253
 Mary H. (Baker) 117
 Mary J. 117, 253, 418
 Mary J. (Goodwin) 117
 Nellie 398
 Phebe A. (Chase) 253
 Philander 117, 253
 Sarah B. (Lyon) 398
 Sarah C. 253, 399
 Sarah (Folger) 117
 Sophronia 117
 Stanley 398
 Thomas J. 117, 253
 William C. 253
 William E. 253
 William G. 117
 Coggeshall, Abby (Baylies) 54
 George 54
 Cogswell, Sarah 251
 Coit, Lucretia S. 274
 Colbe, Ruth 88
 Colby, Alonzo 87
 Ann E. 196
 Emma S. 204
 Eveline K. (LeBaron) 87
 Cole, Abbie T. (Jenney) 330
 Eliza P. 331
 Emma P. 331
 Eunice (Purrlington) 331
 Grace LeB. 331
 Hannah (Sears) 174

- Cole, Isaac 174
 Jane 174
 Jennie P. 331
 John 173
 John F. 174
 Joseph LeB. 174, 331
 Katie J. 331
 Lottie T. 331
 Mary M. 331
 Mercy M. (LeBaron) 173
 Ruth L. 331
 Sarah 32
 Sarah H. 174, 331
 Theodore W. 174, 330, 331
 Coleman, Deborah C. 253
 Julia E. 267
 Collar, Martha 26
 Collier, Jane S. 154
 Collingwood, Olive M. 356
 Collins, Ada R. (Stanton) 310
 Anna 56
 Bessie 310
 Bessie F. 400
 Caroline 56, 134
 Charles 56
 Charles B. 56
 Charlotte G. 56, 134
 Edward 56
 Elihu G. 310
 Elizabeth A. (Wright) 74
 Harriet (Folger) 400
 John D. 400
 Josiah 74
 Julia 56
 Lydia B. 56, 135
 Lydia (Bradford) 56
 Mary E. 400
 Seraphine 56
 Colston, Azro 79
 Eliza A. (Gove) 79
 Colt, Alice (Brainard) 276
 Beatrice 422
 Christopher 276
 Edward D. 276
 Ellen (Brown) 421
 Eliza DeW. 421
 Elizabeth L. 422
 Elizabeth M. (Bullock) 422
 George DeW. 276, 421
 Guy P. 422
 Isabella DeW. 276, 421, 422
 LeBaron B. 277, 422
 LeBaron C. 422
 Mary L. (Ledyard) 422
 Roswald 422
 Russell G. 422
 Colt, Samuel P. 277, 422
 Theodora G. (DeWolf) 276
 Theodora L. 422
 Colton, Clara (Maxham) 219
 Edwin S. 219
 Ellen R. 379
 Floyd H. 220
 Grant E. 220
 Verna I. 219
 Comstock, Eva G. 200, 362
 Mary A. (Fuller) 199
 Ransom 199
 Conant, Charles 239
 Martha E. (Gibbs) 239
 Cone, Frank L. 415
 Lena L. (Marcy) 415
 Conn, Donald D. 433
 George C. 433
 Gertrude N. 433
 Harriet E. (Deans) 433
 Connor, Eva G. (Comstock) Cooke 362
 William H. 362
 Cook, Ella V. 224, 378
 Hannah S. 64
 Harriet E. (Carver) 224
 Julia A. 189
 Mary 241
 Peter 224
 Cooke, Elizabeth LeB. 362
 Eva G. (Comstock) 362
 Henry A. 362
 Royal A. 362
 Cooley, Elmer 92
 George F. 210
 Sara E. (LeBaron) 92
 Susan (Ray) 210
 Coon, Almira 171
 Ann J. (LeBaron) 70
 Gilbert 70
 Jemima 34
 Mary 70
 Cooper, Mary 229
 Mary DeW. (Guild) 276
 William S. 276
 Copeland, Ellen 185
 Corbell, Ulalia 395
 Corbin, Elsie 375
 Corliss, Albert 209
 Belle (Ray) 209
 Cornwall, Emily 250
 Jane 116
 Coster, George C. 393
 Sophia F. (Hazen) 393
 Cottrell, Edward H. 318
 Estella (LeBaron) 318
 Julia E. 318
 Cottrell, Myron 318
 Myron N. 318
 Cogle, Frances 48
 Cowell, Emily C. 396
 Cowles, Sarah F. 304
 Cox, Henry F. 135
 Jane 369
 Seraphine C. (Prince) 135
 Crammond, Maggie 242
 Crandall, David E. 323
 Ida M. 323
 Mary E. (LeBaron) 323
 Cranson, Bina 378
 Crapo, Sarah 290
 Crary, Emily (Shurtleff) Oinstead 94
 Truman 94
 Crawford, Caroline 319
 Elizabeth (LeBaron) 319
 Huldah 167
 John 319
 Polly (DePew) 319
 Robert 319
 Samuel 167, 319
 Sarah 319
 Sophia (Gibbs) 167
 Critcherson, Daniel 314
 Frances S. (Barnes) 314
 Mary E. 314
 Crocker, Arline D. 405
 Harriet C. 405
 Harriet E. (Clark) 405
 Rose L. (Pratt) 405
 Thomas M. 405
 Thomas S. 405
 Crosby, Adaline LeB. 223, 377
 Adaline (LeBaron) 223
 Alfred K. 158
 Ashford L. 223
 Elizabeth K. 435
 Estella F. 223, 377
 Fanny 223
 Florena D. (Kent) 434
 Frances M. 377
 Helen L. 435
 Howell T. 435
 Lonzo S. 434
 Louis 377
 Mabel J. 435
 Maria B. 312
 Mary P. (LeBaron) 158
 Mildred T. 435
 Perry Y. 377
 Ruth J. 377
 Tillie (Shumaker) 377
 Willard R. 377
 William 223
 William A. 223, 377
 William C. 377

- Cross, Sarah 76
 Crossdale, Ada L. N. 395
 Anna F. 395
 Emily E. 395
 George F. 395
 Helen B. 395
 Kathleen 395
 Lilian E. (Toombs) 395
 Muriel A. 395
 Sarah L. (Botsford) 395
 William J. 395
 Crosswell, Abigail 117
 Crowell, Abby M. 83
 Crump, Sallie C. 287
 Culver, Leroy 207
 Lucy (Salisbury) 207
 Luella E. 207
 Cummings, Alice F. 353
 Eda M. (LeBaron) 340
 Maurice 340
 May I. 340
 Cummins, Content (Le-
 Baron) Simmons 75
 Francis D. 75
 Cumnock, Arthur J. 424
 Juliana (Cutting) 424
 Mary C. 424
 Currier, Anna B. 379
 Asa 226
 Betsey (Curtis) 226
 Betsey G. 352
 Charles A. 379
 Charles E. 226, 379
 Dora A. 379
 Ellen R. (Colton) 379
 Harriet (Wheeler) 352
 James M. 352
 May E. 379
 Myron M. 226, 379
 Theodore S. 226
 William H. 226, 379
 Curtis, Addie M. 227, 380
 Alfred 102
 Azor 44, 102
 Beatrice E. H. 227
 Betsey 102, 226
 Carl W. T. 380
 Catherine 44, 103
 Catherine (Fowler) 102
 Charles E. 227
 Clarissa 44
 Cynthia 102
 Daisy M. (Tompkins) 380
 David 44
 Diana (Farnham) 102
 Earl S. 227
 Eliza A. (Standard) 102
 Eliza DeW. (Colt) Rotch
 421
 Elsie B. 102, 227
 Curtis, Elsie C. 227, 379
 Emily 102
 Fanny L. 44, 103
 Hapalona 102
 Harriet 102
 Horace P. 103, 227
 Huldah 44
 Huldah (LeBaron) 44
 Ida B. 180
 James 103
 Jane 103
 John B. 103
 Katherine (Taaffe) 227
 Laura R. 44
 LeRoy G. 227
 Louisa J. 226
 Marion E. 226, 227
 Martha 44
 Mary 103, 228
 Mary J. (Pugsley) 227
 May E. 227
 Mildred P. 227
 Phebe 103, 227
 Polly D. 44
 Ralph 421
 Sally 44, 102
 Sally L. (Stevens) 226
 Solomon 103, 227
 Stephen F. 102, 226
 Stephen V. 227
 Urie 44
 William 103
 William N. 227, 380
 Cushing, Bela 69
 Deborah 123
 Eliza (Barnes) 69
 Elizabeth C. 174
 Emeline (Lovell) 73
 Hannah 71
 Cushman, Delany W. 168
 Dennis W. 168
 Elkanah 17, 18
 Lydia (Bradford) 16
 Sarah B. (LeBaron) 168
 Cutler, Addie F. (Smith)
 354
 Algernon S. 193
 Bertie A. 354
 Carlos L. 193, 354
 Ellen C. (Bruce) 354
 George A. 354
 Gertrude V. 354
 Nathaniel A. 193, 354
 Romancey A. (Doten)
 193
 Viola A. 193
 Cutting, James DeW. 278,
 424
 Judith (Moale) 424
 Juliana 278, 424
 Cutting, Juliana (De-
 Wolf) 278
 Madeline 424
 Maria C. (Pomeroy) 424
 Mary P. 424
 Robert L. 278, 424
 Walter 278, 424
 Walter L. 424
 William 424
 Cuzner, Helen F. 329
 Dabney, Ellen M. 279, 424
 Daboll, Alice M. (Simons)
 237
 Frank 237
 Frank L. 237
 Henry A. 237
 Daggett, Arthur P. 346
 Lilian (Ross) 346
 Ross LeB. 346
 Dahlman, Georgia L.
 (Ray) 210
 Henry 210
 Daily, Emma G. 242
 Dana, David T. 430
 Florine (Turner) 430
 Frances (Smith) 284
 Julia 264
 Juliette H. 284
 Juliette H. (Starr) 284
 Richard P. 284
 Richard S. 284, 430
 Richard T. 430
 William S. 284
 Darling, Grace I. 261
 Darrow, Elva K. (Perine)
 336
 Himan G. 336
 Mabelle C. 336
 Marjorie K. 336
 Dasher, Fanny (LeBaron)
 376
 George 376
 Sidney 376
 Davie, Esther (LeBaron)
 30
 Mary (Holmes) 164
 Solomon 30
 Davies, Cecilia F. 294
 Davis, Abby B. (Hedge)
 396
 Abby W. 396
 Alantha A. (Chandler)
 195
 Alfred 46
 Alice W. 397
 Alonzo B. 192, 352
 Andrew J. 55
 Anna E. (Shippin) 397
 Anna S. 397

- Davis, Asher 46
 Bernard L. 357
 Bernice L. 357
 Bertha 352
 Byron A. 352
 Carilla 74
 Carl S. 300
 Caroline M. (Doten) 82
 Carrie I. 352
 Catherine H. (DeWolf)
 Dodge 55
 Catherine W. 397
 Charles B. 185
 Charles G. 149
 Charles H. 149
 Charles S. 149, 300
 Charlotte H. (LeBaron)
 89, 205
 Cynthia 46, 109
 Daniel 46, 110
 David 46
 Dean C. 357
 Earl R. 195, 357
 Edward G. 149
 Effie M. (Farnham) 357
 Eleanor 352
 Ella G. 294
 Elliott J. 352
 Elliott M. 352
 Emerson 387
 Emma P. (Woolley) 352
 Frederica 264
 Frederick 192
 George 110
 Hannah S. (Thomas) 149
 Hannah W. 147
 Harriet E. 387
 Harriet (Graves) 110
 Harriet H. (Harding) 192
 Hattie 202
 Helen D. 300
 Hepsie 172
 Hester L. 397
 Howland 397
 Joanna W. 149, 299
 John L. 357
 Josephine E. 357
 Katie U. 352
 Leander 82
 Lemuel 141
 Leverett 46
 Lilia J. (Wright) 185
 Lois S. (Hillary) 357
 Lydia (Russell) 300
 Martha 110
 Mary E. 141
 Mary (Hammond) 141
 Mary M. (Folger) 387
 Moses H. 141
 Naomi (LeBaron) 46
- Davis, Paul H. 357
 Ralph L. 357
 Raymond E. 357
 Russell 300
 Ruth G. 397
 Salmon W. 195
 Sarah 53, 74
 Sarah A. 192, 351
 Sibyl W. 397
 Sophia (Arnold) 46
 Thomas 141
 Thomas P. 89
 Tryphena (Fowler) 46
 Wendell 397
 Wilbur K. 195, 357
 William S. 397
 William T. 396
- Daves, Abby D. (Chandler) 194
 Flora L. 194, 355
 James H. 194
 John C. 194, 355
 Lydia J. (Sampson) Bradford 194
 Mary S. (Whitman) 355
 Seeva 194
 Theodore F. 355
- Daws, Sophia 183
 Day, Lizzie S. 306
 Dean, Anna 277
 Anne D. (Goodwin) 138
 Daniel W. 138
 Hannah B. 126
 Mary 318
- Deans, Anna LeB. 140, 289
 Annah LeB. 289
 Charles H. 140, 289
 Charlotte DeW. 140
 Charlotte W. (Ellis) 289
 Elijah 140
 Elizabeth W. 140
 Fidelia A. 140
 George DeW. 289
 George W. 140, 288
 Gertrude A. 289
 Hannah LeB. (Wheaton) 140
 Harriet E. 289, 433
 Harris W. 289
 Irene 140
 Mary E. 289
 Mary M. (Harris) 289
 Nancy S. (Richards) 288
 Samuel 140
 Sarah F. R. 289
- Dearth, Abby T. 275, 419
 Abby (Taylor) 274
 Alice S. 419
 Annie H. 274, 419
 Charles W. 275
- Dearth, Cornelia Van R.
 (Vail) 275
 Effie J. (Mallory) 275
 Elizabeth B. 128
 Elizabeth B. (Bradford) 128
 Golden 128
 Henry B. 128, 274, 419
 Henry G. 275
 John W. 128, 274
 Lizzie B. 419
 Mary F. (Bradford) 419
 Mary G. (Richmond) 274
 Mary W. 274
 Ruth S. (Marshall) 274
 William G. 274, 419
- Decker, Jerusha 70
 Lily 348
- DeKistelek, Blanche F.
 (DeWolf) 421
 Francis J. 421
 Louis de Levay 421
- Delano, Charles E. 302
 Charles G. 302
 Sarah B. 302
 Sarah B. (Gridley) 302
 Winthrop 302
- Demary, Nancy R. 207
- Deming, Anna B. (Humphrey) 152
 Charlotte E. 305
 Clarence 152
- Denham, Sara E. 310
- Denton, — 54
 Betsey (Baylies) 54
- DePew, Polly 319
- DeQuedville, Mary F. 297
- Derrick, Deborah 237
 Dennis, 236
 Frank 236
 Henry 236
 Kate 237
 Kittie (Stuart) 236
 Lulu 237
 Mary E. (Simons) 236
 Spenser 237
 William 237
- DeSilva, Albert 408
 Albert LeB. A. 408
 Charlotte G. 406
 Joan M. 408
 Lillian I. (Austin) 408
 Mark T. 408
 Paul A. 408
- Despard, Harriet L. 249
- Dewar, Alice 435
- Dewey Edward B. 104
 Ellen M. 228
 George M. 228
 Gilbert LeB. D. 104, 228

- Dewey, Gilbert W. 228
 Harriet M. 228
 Harriet R. 175
 Helen M. (Woodford) 228
 Laura 147
 Mary C. 228
 Sally M. (Gilbert) Park-
 hill 103
 Sara W. 228
 DeWolf, Abby B. 129, 275
 Abigail 55
 Allan M. 129
 Ann B. (Bradford) 55
 Anna S. (Frothingham)
 397
 Blanche F. 421
 Bradford C. 421
 Caroline D. 279, 427
 Caroline M. (Dexter) 279
 Catherine H. 55
 Charles 129, 421
 Charles H. 129, 275
 Charles H. D. 279
 Charles R. 134
 Charlotte G. 129
 Charlotte P. (Goodwin)
 129, 275
 Eleanor (Post) 132
 Eliza W. (West) 279
 Elizabeth L. (Burness)
 421
 Ellen M. (Dabney) 279,
 424
 Ellen P. 279, 426
 Francis E. 276, 421, 422
 Francis LeB. 55, 132, 133,
 279
 Francis P. LeB. 279
 Francisca 421
 Frank 428
 George 129, 275
 George B. 129, 276
 Georgiana F. 276, 421
 Gertrude 276, 420
 Gertrude B. 281
 Harriet 55
 Harriet L. 281
 Harriette P. 134, 281
 Henry G. 129
 Isabella 130, 277, 421
 Isabella DeW. (Colt) 421
 Isadora L. 276, 420
 James 55, 132, 279
 James F. 133, 279, 427
 Jeanne (Dolard) Wood
 427
 John O. 397
 Josephine M. 55, 134
 Julia 276
 Julia B. 130
 DeWolf, Julia L. (Post)
 132
 Juliana 132, 278
 Julius 133
 Katherine C. 428
 Katherine D. 133, 280
 Katherine L. (Catlin) 428
 Louise C. 428
 Madeline 133, 280
 Margaret (Munroe) 280
 Marguerite 279, 280
 Marianna 129, 275
 Marion I. 282
 Marion I. (Mora) 281
 Mark A. 55, 133, 134, 282
 Martha G. 129, 276
 Mary 133
 Mary A. 55, 132
 Mary (Goodwin) 129
 Mary H. 275, 420
 Mary L. 134
 Mary R. 282
 Mary R. (Soley) 134
 Mary (Smith) 276
 Mary T. 129
 Nancy B. 55, 133
 Nancy B. (Bradford) 55
 Nelson S. 279, 427
 Paul B. 428
 Rosalie 133, 280
 Sarah A. 133, 280
 Sarah A. (Rogers) 133
 Sarah F. (Hazard) 275
 Sophie C. V. (Chappo-
 tin) 133
 Sutherland D. 130
 Theodora G. 130, 276
 Walter 129
 William B. 55, 134, 281
 William H. 55, 133, 280
 William R. 133, 280
 DeWolfe, James 115
 Sarah C. (Hazen) 115
 Dexter, Caroline M. 279
 Clara L. (Hammond) 308
 Elisha L. 308
 Harriet W. (LeBaron)
 308
 Lemuel LeB. 308
 Dickey, Harriet L. (Chan-
 dler) 83
 Orrin 83
 Dier, Capt. 23
 Digby, Mary A. 88
 Dike, Charles B. 267
 Edward G. 267
 Isabella F. (Goodwin)
 267
 Julia E. (Coleman) 267
 Kate (Thomas) 267
 Dike, Simeon 267
 Dillaway, Emma 284
 Dillingham, Caroline B.
 270
 Diman, Margaret 273
 Dimock, Isadora L. (De-
 Wolf) 420
 Joseph J. 420
 Joseph J. DeW. 420
 Judson DeW. 420
 Dimon, Mary E. 290
 Dimond, John N. 131
 Mary T. (Church) 131
 Divine, Kate M. 405
 Dix, Sophia D. 153
 Dizan, Charles 207
 Clara E. 207
 Henrietta 207
 Mary A. 207, 368
 Utheria (LeBaron) 207
 Doane, Emily J. (Le-
 Baron) 220
 Ervie N. 221
 Frank W. 220
 Grace (Coe) 220
 Herbie A. 221
 John S. 220
 Mary 60
 Olive L. 221
 Perry E. 221
 Perry J. 220
 Dodd, Elizabeth 85
 Dodge, Catherine 89
 Catherine H. (DeWolf)
 55
 Cora B. (Bovee) 321
 Cynthia A. (Perry) 238
 David B. 238
 Ethel P. (Fitch) 388
 Eugene 238, 385
 John 238
 Josephine S. 386
 Joshua 55
 Leonard D. 388
 Loretta J. 238, 385
 Lucy 33
 Stephen H. 238
 Susan 238
 Susan (Saunders) 385
 William 321
 Doggett, Lydia (Sargent)
 30
 Dolard, Jeane 427
 Dolbeer, Caroline 412
 Charles H. 412
 Florence B. 412
 Florence M. (Beals) 412
 Dole, Julia (Weeks) 348
 Katie C. 348
 William M. 348

- Donnell, Anna J. 312, 439
 Benjamin W. 312
 Francis M. 312
 Jotham 312
 Maria E. (Mitchell) 312
 Murray C. 439
 Myra L. (Seeley) 438
 Virginia D. 439
 William C. 312, 438
 Donovan, Alexander A.
 C. 250
 Mary G. (Botsford) 250
 Dorr, Elizabeth C. (Hazen) 249
 Hazen 249
 Johannah R. 249
 Margaret A. S. 249
 Samuel 249
 Samuel F. 249
 Doten, Abigail [Nabby]
 39, 81
 Abigail (Goodenough)
 82
 Abigail (LeBaron) 39
 Adelia 83
 Alden 39, 82, 194
 Amy (Gray) 194
 Ann E. (Colby) 196
 Anna B. 196, 359
 Anna (Page) 194
 Anna (Vaughn) 83
 Belle C. 84
 Benjamin 81
 Betsey 39, 83
 Caira (Russell) 82
 Caroline M. 82
 Carrie E. 194
 Cassius M. C. 191, 351
 Cecil H. 359
 Chester 194
 Clara W. (Chaffin) 351
 Cora (LeBaron) 194
 Edith C. 351
 Edward 39
 Edward H. 196, 359
 Edward S. 83, 196
 Ella A. 351
 Ella E. (Carr) 359
 Elvira 83
 Elvira (Averill) 191
 Etta (Brooks) 194
 F. Alice O. 191, 351
 Fanny 194
 Forrest L. 359
 Frank 194
 Frank B. 196
 Frank C. 351
 Franklin 39, 81, 191
 Gerald 194
 Grace E. (Wright) 196
 Doten, Hattie (Lawrence)
 194
 Howard L. 191
 Isaac 19, 39, 81
 Jerusha L. 83, 195
 Julia E. 194
 Katherine E. 82, 193
 Leland 39, 83
 Leland F. 196
 Lena A. (Lilly) 196
 Leonard 194
 Lucia E. 359
 Lucy 39
 Lucy E. 84
 Marian E. 359
 Mariette A. 84
 Mary (Polly) 39
 Melissa H. (Harrington)
 196
 Mervin N. 191
 Molly 82
 Newell F. 191
 Orinda (Leonard) 191
 Orlando 81
 Philander 83
 Philena 83, 196
 Priscinda 39, 84
 Romancy A. 82, 193
 Rosilla (Clapp) 81
 Rosina 83
 Sally 39, 82
 Sarah 196
 Sarah F. (Burdeck) 196
 Sarah J. 194
 Sarah J. (Aldrich) 194
 Stephen F. 82
 Zebedee 39
 Doty, Edith E. (LeBaron)
 101
 Marvin R. 101
 Douglas, Virginia W. 419
 Dow, Arthur G. 340
 Frank L. 340
 Lafayette F. 340
 May I. (Cummings) 340
 Dowdall, Anne 305
 Downer, Cassandra 73
 Doyle, Edward J. 97
 Iola (Maxham) 97
 Draper, Chloe 174
 Drew, Almira 60
 Almira (LeBaron) 60
 Annie (Flynn) 374
 Bradford L. 60
 Caroline E. (Bailey) 218
 Caroline (Read) 126
 Carrie E. 218
 Charles H. 356
 Charles W. 218
 Clarence R. 356
 Drew, Delbert E. 218
 Desire (Goodwin) 51
 Edna A. 218, 374
 Elizabeth (Thomson) 218
 Emily F. 356
 Florence 374
 Frank 373
 Frank H. 218, 373
 George 126
 Gertrude L. 373
 H. Maria (Coffin) 146
 Harriet F. (Holmes) 356
 Harriet F. (Weeks) 295
 Harvey W. 218
 Herbert 373
 Joseph 51
 Julia S. 146
 Lemuel L. 60
 Lewis 60
 Lewis L. 146, 295
 Louis L. 295, 436
 Louis R. 436
 Lucia T. 60, 147
 Lydia A. 60, 146
 Lyman L. 60, 146
 Maybelle 374
 Mehitable (Ewell) 373
 Melvin W. 218, 374
 Miriam F. 436
 Myra B. 218
 Nathaniel E. 218
 Nellie M. 436
 Rosie (O'Riordan) 436
 Walter E. 374
 Drisco, Jerusha 158
 Drown, Mary A. 419
 Drum, Arthur J. 323
 Aully E. (LeBaron) 323
 Cora B. 323
 Fannie E. (Ford) 323
 James F. 323
 Jennie R. (Maycumber)
 323
 Jeremiah S. 323
 Leah S. 323
 Drumm, Annie N. 144
 Clair L. 324
 Della A. (LeBaron) 323
 Diana (Lawyer) 323
 Ervin E. 323
 George 323
 George A. 323
 James F. LeB. 144
 Katherine (Kidder) 144
 Mary LeB. 144
 Mina L. 324
 Romyon G. 323
 Sarah L. (LeBaron) 144
 Sarah LeB. 144
 Thomas 144

- Drury, Gertrude D. 286
 Hannah LeB. 286
 Hannah W. (Goodwin) 285
 Helen F. (Abbott) 286
 John T. 286
 Julia C. 285
 Mary R. 286
 Rebekah LeB. 285
 Samuel S. 285, 286
 Dudley, Mary A. 389
 Dulany, Edna C. 428
 Dunbar, Clara L. (LeBaron) 198
 Robert H. 198
 Dunham, Barnabas 69
 Betsey (Barnes) 69
 Henry L. 174
 Lewis 174
 Lucretia 174
 Marietta 174
 Melvin 174
 Sally B. (LeBaron) 174
 Dunning, Carrie 362
 Flora 362
 William 362
 Dunton, Alice L. (LeBaron) 208
 Stephen H. 208
 Durand, Donna 336
 Dwinell, Louisa 79
 Dyer, John 23
 Eames (Ames), Anthony 9
 Elizabeth 9
 Eastman, Catherine M. (Esty) 390
 Emeline A. (Hall) 390
 Harry D. 390
 Henry E. 390
 Easton, Alice E. (Barnes) 236
 Blanche E. 236
 Elma E. 236
 Marenus G. 236
 Oscar M. 236
 Edgerly, Adaline (Fall) 372
 Edith L. 372
 Emma A. 215
 Esther P. 215, 373
 Etta M. P. 372
 George 215
 Harry S. 372
 Jane E. 215, 372
 Lydia R. 215, 372
 Mary 215
 Mary S. (Miller) 215
 Norma A. 215
 Obadiah S. 215
 Edgerly, Peter 215, 372
 Edie, E. Christina 333
 Margaret 333
 Robertson 333
 Egelston, Adeline 177
 Eggleston, — 41
 Azariah 63
 Eliza J. 343
 Lucy (LeBaron) 41
 Maria 63
 Eichholtz, Annie LeB. 76, 179
 George 76
 Maria T. (LeBaron) Pool 76
 Marie 76
 Eisenhart, Jennie 290
 Eldred, Hannah A. 137
 Eldridge, Alice B. 151, 304
 Anna B. 153
 Azariah 153
 Deborah (Hamlin) 151, 153
 Ellen (Battell) 153
 Irene B. 151, 304
 Isabella 151
 Joseph 151, 153
 Joseph B. 151
 Mary 151
 Sarah 151
 Sarah (Battell) 151
 Elliott, Catherine 147
 Louisa M. 423
 Ellis, Angelina 339
 Charlotte W. 289
 John P. 69
 Sarah (Barnes) 69
 Ellison, Charlotte M. 382
 Edith M. (Wilcox) 382
 Grace E. 382
 John 382
 Ellsworth, Clara A. 212
 George T. 212
 Grace M. (Bunce) 212
 Lyman J. 212
 Ely, Grace D. 295
 Sarah D. 295
 Z. Stiles 295
 Emerson, Charles H. 291
 Harvey G. 291
 Hepzibah F. (LeBaron) 291
 Martha E. (Henry) 434
 Mary C. 291
 Roland H. 434
 Walter J. 291, 434
 Winslow H. 291
 Ensign, B. 102
 Cynthia (Curtis) 102
 Ensign, Sally (Curtis) 102
 Erhardt, Albert J. 334
 Edah (Mosher) 334
 Erickson, Theresa V. 333
 Esdell, Mary 30
 Estes, Alfred 183
 Cecil L. 338
 Chester A. 338
 Esther P. P. (Hammatt) 162
 Everett E. 338
 Hartley 338
 John 162
 Lenora W. 433
 Maude E. 338
 Nancy M. (LeBaron) 338
 Ola E. 338
 Rose E. (French) 338
 Sophia (Daws) Simpson LeBaron 183
 Esty, Alexander N. 391
 Alice H. (Wilkins) Smith 391
 Catherine M. 390
 Charles A. 390
 Charles C. 390
 Constantine C. 390
 Dexter 390
 Emily H. 390
 Emily S. (March) 390
 Frederick M. 390
 Georgie G. (Harrington) 390
 Grace LeB. 390
 Margaret M. 390
 Mary LeB. 387, 390
 Mary (Rice) 390
 Evans, Alantha A. (Chandler) 195
 Albion F. 195
 Amanda H. 344
 Anna F. 270
 Elizabeth (MacSkinnon) 401
 Grace E. 401
 John F. 195
 Kenneth E. 401
 Mary H. (Locke) 400
 Maud M. 401
 Samuel E. 400
 Ewell, Mehitabel 373
 Fairbanks, Relief G. 295
 Fairchild, Elizabeth L. (Gibson) 282
 Harold S. 282
 Fall, Adaline 372
 Farley, Almer 100
 Ariette 100
 Benjamin 100

- Farley, Carrie L. 101
 Daniel J. 101
 Elizabeth (Harrington) 100
 Francis 101
 Hannah Jane 101
 Jeannette 101
 Jonathan 68
 Kittie (Van Wagoner) 101
 Lavinia (LeBaron) 100
 Mary 68
 Mary R. (Bradley) 101
 Farnham, Diana 102
 Effie M. 357
 Farnum, Caroline A. (Stevens) 235
 Charles H. 235
 Dorcas (Barnes) 34
 Helen E. 235
 Herbert W. 235
 Jonathan 34
 Lillian L. 235
 Nellie L. 235
 William O. 235
 Farewell, Relief 52
 Farrier, Ednah C. 401
 Elizabeth 401
 Gordon LeB. 401
 Helen E. 401
 Helen (Locke) 401
 John 401
 Robert E. 401
 Robert L. 401
 Farris, Annie C. 298
 Elizabeth 298
 Jeremiah 298
 Faulkner, Marianna H. 403
 Faunce, Adriana 315
 Arthur E. 315
 Betsey (Lucas) 315
 Ellen 310
 James S. 315
 Katherine H. 315, 440
 Katherine H. (Barnes) 315
 Stephen 315
 Stephen H. 315
 Fay, Frank B. 390
 Rebekah L. (Bridges) 390
 Sibyl C. 390
 Fearing, Israel 9
 Featherson, Catherine 322
 Felch, John L. 331
 Feltch, A. (LeBaron) 331
 Mildred A. 331
 Fenner, Lucia F. M. 256
 Fenton, Dorothy E. 370
 Fenton, Ethel M. 370
 James D. 370
 Lawrence 370
 Minnie (Foster) 370
 Ferguson, (Miss) — 248
 Ferry, Electa M. (Shurtleff) Fifiold 368
 Martin 369
 Fessenden, Tryphosa C. 144
 Fields, Frank J. 406
 Joseph J. 406
 Lucy G. (Aurelio) 406
 Sara G. (Aurelio) 406
 Fifiold, Aaron A. 369
 Arthur 369
 Charles 369
 Electa M. (Shurtleff) 368
 Gertie (Perrigo) 369
 Glenn A. 369
 Fifiold, Grace 369
 Henry G. 369
 Jennie (Randall) 369
 Katie F. (Gleason) 369
 Lola E. 369
 Mary 369
 Maurice L. 369
 Miriam L. (Myers) 369
 Myron 369
 Nathan 368
 Nellie M. 369
 Nettie 369
 Petie 369
 William P. 369
 Finchout, Harriet 167
 Finn, Sarah 57
 Finney, Elizabeth 16, 17
 John 17
 Firth, Abraham 123
 Jane F. (Russell) 123
 Fish, Betsey (Sampson) 363
 Charles N. 363
 Elliott A. 363
 Emma (Sampson) 363
 George G. 363
 Helen G. 363
 Jessie 363
 Laura 363
 Leonard W. 363
 Lloyd 363
 Mary 206
 Muriel 363
 Nelson 363
 Olin 363
 Fisher, Lurana M. 253
 Martha M. 263
 Fisk, Hephzibah 59
 Joseph 59
 Fiske, Alice A. (Forsyth) 415
 Caleb 59
 John H. 415
 Mary 59
 Fitch, Annie L. (Keefe) 388
 Austin G. 387
 Charlotte A. 388
 Eleanor T. (Perry) 388
 Eliza A. 404
 Emma A. 388
 Ethel P. 388
 Fred M. 388
 Harriet M. 388
 Lillian 388
 Lois G. 388
 Mary C. (March) 387
 Mary M. 388
 William A. 388
 Fitzgerald, Charlotte (Hazen) 48
 John F. 48
 Fletcher, Laura 313
 Flynn, Annie 374
 Fogle, Martha A. 230
 Folger, Barzillai 254
 Charles 254
 Harriet 254, 400
 Harriet G. (Coffin) 254
 Mary M. 387
 Sarah 117
 Folsom, George W. 438
 Olivia P. (Cannon) 438
 Priscilla A. 438
 Susan 438
 Sylvia P. 438
 Foote, Frederic LeB. 345
 Howard W. 345
 Josephine (Ross) 345
 Kenneth 345
 Lancel R. 345
 Marguerite 345
 Shirley 345
 Hannah 31
 Forbes, Charles C. 110
 George I. 238
 Harriet L. (Martin) 239
 Hattie K. (Andrews) 238
 James, Jr. 239
 Lucy J. (Martin) 110
 Lydia (Martin) 238
 Marion M. 238
 Meda M. 239, 386
 Volney N. 238
 William J. 239
 Ford, — 74
 Fannie E. 323
 Martha A. (Wright) 74
 Melinda 370

- Ford, Mary 9
 Fordham, Albert 46
 Caroline (Woodward) 109
 Delos 109
 Esther C. 109
 Francis 46, 109
 Gideon 46, 109
 Harlan 109, 237
 Mariette 109
 Mary (Culver) 46
 Newton 109
 Orwell 237
 Ruth 46, 237
 Ruth (LeBaron) 46
 Sabrina E. 109, 237
 Sarah (Seely) 237
 Silas 46
 Urseba (Pratt) 109
 Forrest, Mary 93
 Forster, Thomas 24
 Forsyth, Alice A. 415
 Arthur W. 415
 James 415
 Mary A. (Waldron) 415
 Foss, Mabel 339
 Ruth 181
 Foster, Albert S. 338
 Alice 214
 Alice M. (Tracy) 338
 Angie R. 338
 Anna 370
 Arthur LeR. 338
 Carlos 214, 370
 Caroline 214, 370
 Carrie M. 370
 Charles 255, 402
 Clara J. 369
 Cyrus S. 338
 Ebenezer 214, 371
 Edith 369
 Elbridge T. 338
 Eliza J. (Jones) 371
 Elizabeth A. 402
 Elizabeth Y. (Andros) 402
 Elizabeth L. (Harlow) 402
 Elsie M. 338
 Eunice (Shurtleff) 214
 Galusha 214
 Geneva 370
 George W. 370
 Goodwin LeB. 402
 Hannah G. (Locke) 255
 Helen M. 402
 Henry 214, 369
 Herbert 370
 Hettie 370
 Ida M. 371
- Foster, John H. 255, 402
 Joseph L. 255, 402
 Margaret H. 402
 Mary 214, 370
 Mary A. (Tracy) 338
 Mary B. 220
 Mary G. (Churchill) 402
 Mary H. 255
 Mary L. (Howe) 370
 Minnie 370
 Nellie (Ginn) 370
 Philena 348
 Reginald 402
 Richard A. 402
 Roxana (LeBaron) 338
 Sibyl 402
 Susan (Parmeter) 369
 William 255
 William H. 255
 Fowle, Eliza W. 269
 Fowler, Catherine 102
 Tryphena 46
 Fox, Carrie M. 226
 Clarinda (Stanley) 181
 Erma M. 226
 Erwin J. 226
 Ida A. (LeBaron) 225
 Jackson 225
 John 181
 L. Curtis 226
 Melissa 181
 Melissa A. (Bush) 225
 Rachel 126
 Willis D. 225
 Foye, Emma A. 293
 Franklin, Alvira L. 102
 Edna V. 102
 Ellen L. 102
 Emma O. 102, 226
 Frank H. 102
 George C. 102
 Henry 102
 Margaretta P. 102, 226
 Sabra (LeBaron) 102
 Frappied, Carrie E. (Gage) 365
 John B. 365
 Lestina E. 365
 Freeman, Mary 285
 French, Elkanah 131
 Inez 385
 Jemima W. (Hatch) 131
 Rose E. 338
 Frenette, Andrew 370
 Jessie M. 370
 Maria (Phillips) 370
 Mary (Foster) 370
 Minnie A. 370
 Mitchell 370
 Frisbie, Louisa J. 241
- Frommel, Matilda 107
 Frost, Sarah E. 247
 Frothingham, Albert G. 397
 Anna S. 397
 Charles H. 397
 Eliza H. (Goodwin) 397
 Louisa B. 397
 Winthrop 397
 Frye, Hannah 121
 Fuller, Alden 199
 Ann M. 96
 Augustus 85
 Betsey (LeBaron) 40
 Betsey W. (LeBaron) 199
 Clara L. (Kent) 293
 Delia 85
 Eliza M. 85
 Evangeline LeB. 199, 361
 Florence B. 362
 George H. 293
 George W. 293
 Harrison 199
 Henry 85
 Isaiah 85
 Israel 40
 Louisa (LeBaron) 85
 Mabel G. 362
 Marion E. 362
 Mary A. 85, 199
 Mary P. 199
 Maude B. 362
 Rebecca 19
 Robert 85
 William 199
 William H. 199, 361
 Fullington, A. Henry 177
 Mary H. (Sweet) 177
 Funke, Rose 155
 Furber, Anna 388
- Gadapee, Fred 191
 Minnie J. (Badger) 191
 Gage, Arvilla E. (Bean) 365
 Carrie E. 365
 George G. 365
 Lestina P. 365
 Margaretta P. (Franklin) 226
 Rupert F. 226
 Tilly B. (Mallay) 365
 William J. 226
 Willis J. 365
 Gale, Emma (Peck) 187
 Frank N. 187
 Jasper M. 187
 Marilla (LeBaron) 187
 Gallagher, John 70
 Julia A. (LeBaron) 70

- Galvin, Margaret 260
 Gamsby, Betsey J. (LeBaron) 206
 Donna M. 206
 Isabella J. 206
 Jessie M. 206
 John W. 206
 Kate A. 206
 Garceau, Eugene 207
 Henrietta (Dizan) 207
 Gardner, Betsey 175
 George N. 280
 John W. 426
 Josephine DeW. (Perry) 426
 Josephine P. 426
 Judith 252
 Lillie 426
 Lydia 116
 Nellie DeW. 280
 Sarah A. (DeWolf) 280
 Garland, Abbie W. 358
 Garnett, Docia 386
 Gary, Elizabeth 41
 Gautery, Elizabeth 366
 Gayton, Emma 382
 Gerrard, Mary E. 360
 Gibbons, Louisa E. 121
 Gibbs, Abbie M. 353
 Adeline 160
 Adeline R. 161
 Anne DeW. (Lovett) 282
 Ansel 67
 Bradford 282
 Chandler B. 239
 Clara E. 161
 Dorothy 50
 Eliza LeB. 67, 161
 Fanny 252
 Franklin 282
 Harriet 112
 Helen P. 239, 386
 Jacob B. 192
 James, 67
 Julia DeW. 282, 429
 Louisa H. 343
 Lucy F. 161
 Lucy LeB. 67
 Lucy (LeBaron) 67
 Luna J. (Briggs) 353
 Martha E. 239
 Mary A. (Harding) 192
 Oscar D. 192, 353
 Ralph J. 353
 Rowland 161
 Selucia H. (Higgins) 239
 Sophia 167
 William LeB. 67, 160
 Gibler, Alice T. 177
 Gibson, Anne DeW. 282
 Gibson, Burdett, 429
 Charles D. 282, 429
 Charles DeW. 282, 429
 Elizabeth L. 282
 Irene L. 429
 Irene (Langhorne) 429
 Josephine 282
 Josephine E. (Lovett) 282
 Katherine M. (Burdett) 429
 Langdon 282, 429
 Langhorne 429
 LeBaron 282
 Gifford, Harriet E. 333
 Harriette 73
 Gilbert, Addie R. (Granville) 230
 Alexander H. 45
 Ann E. 104
 Bella J. (McGregor) 381
 Benjamin F. 45, 104, 228
 Caroline E. (LeBaron) 60
 Carrie M. 229, 380
 Charles F. D. 229, 381
 Charlotte A. (Girdon) 229
 Clifford 377
 Darwin H. 229
 Edward I. 105, 230
 El Dora L. (Bridgman) 229
 Elbert B. 381
 Ella V. (Pierson) 229
 Emeline 104
 Emeline (Bullard) 104
 Estella F. (Crosby) Haas 377
 Flora C. 229
 Florence A. 229
 Frances (Proctor) 104
 Grace M. 229
 Gustavus 60
 Guy R. 105, 229
 Guy T. 229
 Harriet A. 45, 105, 229
 Irving McK. 229
 James J. 45, 104
 James P. 229
 Jennie 230
 Jennie B. (McKercher) 229
 Jessie F. 381
 John Q. A. 105, 229
 Joseph E. 377
 Julia A. 104, 228
 Kate A. 228
 Martha LeB. 104
 Martha (LeBaron) 45
 Martha W. 45, 105
 Mary Cooper (Mrs.) 229
 Gilbert, Mary E. (Ormes) 228
 Mary H. R. 104
 Mary H. (Ruggles) 104
 Mary LeB. 45, 105
 Sally M. 45, 103
 Sarah E. 104
 Sarah E. (Beach) 104
 Sarah J. 229
 Sarah (Stearns) 104
 Tilley 45, 104
 Willard 104
 William S. 45
 William T. 104
 Gill, Bradford 430
 Florence L. (Henry) 430
 Helen 155
 Wilson L. 430
 Gillet, Mary O. 241
 Gilman, Emeline P. (Goodwin) 406
 Joseph T. 406
 Lavonia 414
 Ginn, Nellie 370
 Girdon, Charlotte A. 229
 Gladding, Elizabeth 272, 414
 Emily 272
 John 272
 Mary A. 272, 415
 Mary B. (Willard) 272
 Gleason, Edward 183, 342
 James G. 164
 Katie F. 369
 Phebe (Barnes) Paty 164
 Ruth (LeBaron) Morse 183
 Susie M. 342
 Glen, Helen B. 202
 Glendeming, Martha 407
 Glidden, Alice F. (Cummings) 353
 Asahel C. 352
 Barbara R. (Kelley) 352
 Charles M. 353
 Cora B. (Bovie) 353
 Edna M. 353
 Ernest M. 353
 George C. 352
 Katherine M. 352
 Lucy (Seaver) 352
 Mary A. (Wood) 352
 Myron S. 352
 Willie W. 353
 Glines, Elsie E. 345
 Ervin M. 345
 Etta L. (LeBaron) 345
 George B. 345
 William M. 345
 Goddard, Delano A. 61

- Goddard, Hannah 52
 Martha H. (LeBaron) 61
 Goeller, Charles 320
 Christian F. 320
 Henry C. 320
 Sarah A. (LeBaron) Mercereau 320
 Goff, Augusta M. 84
 Frances 84
 Jonathan B. 84
 Priscinda (Doten) 84
 Rosaline 84
 Good, Mary J. 280
 Goode, Charlotte G. (DeWolf) 129
 E. P. 129
 Goodenough, Abigail 82
 Goodenow, Emma O. (Franklin) 226
 Frank W. 226
 Reginald M. 226
 Gooding, A. Winsor 416
 Abby T. (Dearth) 419
 Benjamin B. 125
 Charles H. 277, 423
 Cora H. (LeBaron) 376
 Elizabeth M. 419
 Elnora H. 423
 Emily G. 277
 Gertrude 277
 Harriet (Goodwin) 125
 Helen F. 277, 423
 James M. 417
 John G. 376
 Josephus 277
 Josiah 277
 Lily M. (Wall) 417
 Mabel M. 376
 Marguerite S. 417
 Mary A. (Bradford) 416
 Mary B. 277, 423
 Mary E. (Howland) 277
 Mary J. (Boyd) 423
 Nancy (Smith) 277
 William B. 417
 William J. 419
 Goodrich, Amos 85
 Anson 85
 Clarissa J. 85
 Lorinda W. (Goodwin) 127
 Louisa C. 85
 Lucy (Beebe) 85
 Mary E. 418
 Rhoda (Raymond) 85
 Winfield S. 127
 Goodwin, Abigail (Crosswell) 117
 Abigail P. 57
 Abigail T. (Torrey) 124
 Goodywin, Abby 125, 267
 Abby A. (Whiting) 139
 Adaline E. (Vaughn) 137
 Albert G. 117, 252
 Alice 411
 Alice C. 287
 Alonzo 127, 272
 Alonzo P. 139
 Amanda I. 127, 271
 Amelia 123
 Amelia M. 266
 Amelia (Mackie) 123
 Ann 28, 49, 119
 Ann D. 138
 Ann (Lucas) 124
 Anna F. (Evans) 270
 Anna L. 124
 Arabella W. 398
 Arabella (White) 252
 Benjamin 18, 29, 53, 57
 Benjamin F. 127
 Benjamin L. 58, 139
 Bernice (Sawyer) 271
 Bessie 286
 Betsey T. 125
 Caroline 53
 Caroline A. (Luce) 271
 Caroline B. (Dillingham) 270
 Carrie 288
 Celestine R. 406
 Chandler R. 52, 126, 270
 Charity A. H. 139
 Charity (Christler) 138
 Charles 29, 51, 57, 125, 137
 Charles B. 127, 271
 Charles C. 126, 270
 Charles DeW. 127
 Charles H. 266
 Charles LeB. 270
 Charles T. 125
 Charlotte P. 54, 129, 275
 Clara B. (Manter) 271
 Clara W. 411
 Conrad H. 287
 Cyrus H. 271
 Daniel 30, 57, 137
 Daniel LeB. 57, 137, 139
 David 287
 Deborah C. 51
 Deborah (Cushing) 123
 Deborah (Sampson) Briggs 50
 Delphina F. 270, 414
 Desire 51, 125
 Desire (Ryder) 51
 Dorothy (Gibbs) 50
 Edward A. 139
 Edward B. 57, 139
 Goodwin, Edward J. 117
 Edward L. 138, 287
 Edward LeB. 287
 Edward W. 261
 Eliza A. (Bartlett) 252
 Eliza H. 252, 397
 Eliza (Hussey) 252
 Elizabeth 51, 124
 Elizabeth (Hammatt) 68, 122
 Elizabeth L. 137
 Elizabeth M. 122, 262
 Elizabeth W. 121, 261
 Ella H. 287
 Ella J. B. (Woodward) 288
 Ella (McMeans) 286
 Ella R. 138
 Ellen A. (Chandler) 265
 Ellen C. 139
 Ellen C. (Hopkinson) 266
 Ellen (Keene) 127
 Ellen M. (Luce) 127
 Elliot H. 266
 Elvira 53, 127
 Emeline P. 261, 406
 Emily 50, 121
 Emily F. 125, 268
 Emily H. (Jenks) 265
 Emma W. (Wild) 411
 Ernest A. 272, 414
 Eugenie (Richter) 406
 Eunice C. 261
 Eunice (Marston) 50
 Evangeline B. 271
 Evelyn A. 268
 Evelyn (Tanner) 433
 Evelyn W. 433
 Ezra S. 49, 252, 398
 Fannie R. 286
 Fanny A. 138, 286
 Fanny D. (Hurlburt) 260
 Fanny G. 252, 398
 Fanny R. 398
 Fear (Thacher) 50
 Frances B. 266
 Francis 121, 261
 Francis H. 122
 Francis LeB. 28, 52, 126, 270, 406
 Frederick D. 57, 138, 287
 Frederick H. 51, 123
 Frederick LeB. 138, 286
 George 28, 52
 George H. 139
 George LeB. 52, 127
 George R. 127
 George T. 125, 267, 268
 Grace I. (Darling) 261
 Grace M. 266

- Goodwin, Hannah 18, 49, 50, 54, 56, 118, 125
 Hannah A. (Eldred) 137
 Hannah B. (Dean) 126
 Hannah (Harlow) 125
 Hannah J. 49
 Hannah (Jackson) 49
 Hannah LeB. 30, 51, 58
 Hannah (LeBaron) 29, 53
 Hannah P. 127
 Hannah W. 137, 285
 Harriet 53, 57, 125, 127
 Harriet B. 57
 Harriet E. 272, 414
 Harriet F. 127
 Harriet (Knight) Rhodes 137
 Harriet L. 50, 121, 139, 288
 Harriet W. 261
 Helen 288
 Helen L. (Van Pelt) Greenhalgh 260
 Henry 29, 53, 54, 57
 Henry B. 57, 138, 288
 Henry C. 122
 Hersey B. 51, 123, 266
 Hester (Werner) 123
 Heverland T. 125
 Horace H. 266
 Horatio L. 124, 267
 Idella (Young) 127
 Isaac 51, 52, 68, 122
 Isaac B. 123
 Isabella F. 124, 267
 James 53
 James A. L. 139
 James B. 57, 138
 James DeW. 53
 James O. 268, 411
 Jane F. 51, 122
 Jane P. (Robbins) 52
 Jane R. 126, 269
 John 29, 49, 50, 57
 John A. 52, 122, 127, 263
 John C. 139
 John E. 122
 John F. 138, 271, 286
 John H. 127, 271
 John M. 50, 121, 260, 261, 406
 Joseph 29, 51, 56
 Juliet A. (Robbins) 123
 Juliet H. 123
 Junette M. 271
 Lanra H. 262
 Laura (Hastings) 261
 Laura (Parker) 252
 Lavonia (Gilman) 414
 Lazarus 28, 49, 50, 52
 Goodwin, LeBaron 50, 51, 121, 122, 261
 Lettie M. 287
 Lettie (Rutherford) 286
 Levi A. 127
 Lewis 51, 57, 124
 Lewis LeB. 30, 288
 Lewisanna 139
 Lizzie (Knowlton) 127
 Lorenzo 124
 Lorinda W. 127
 Lucia A. 124, 266
 Lucinda H. 139
 Lucretia (Watson) 123
 Lucy 50
 Lucy (Alden) 57
 Lucy L. 122, 262
 Lulu E. (Bodge) 270
 Lydia 18, 28, 49, 51, 118, 125, 267
 Lydia C. 117, 251
 Lydia C. (Sampson) 50
 Lydia (Gardner) 116
 Lydia LeB. 50, 51, 53, 124
 Lydia (LeBaron) 28
 Lydia S. (Rice) 272
 Lydia W. 126, 270
 Mabel W. 411
 Maggie (Livier) 286
 Marcia 28
 Margaret L. 287
 Maria E. 123, 265
 Maria L. 287
 Maria L. (Smith) 287
 Maria T. (Marshall) 267
 Martha L. 127
 Martha M. (Fisher) 263
 Martha W. 139
 Martha (Waite) 267
 Mary 54, 56, 57, 129, 135, 136
 Mary A. 51, 117, 122, 252, 287
 Mary A. (Harrison) 287
 Mary A. (Wells) 127
 Mary B. 137, 138, 287
 Mary (Bradford) 53
 Mary DeW. 57
 Mary E. 127, 139, 261, 268, 271
 Mary E. (Pierce) 261
 Mary F. 287
 Mary F. (Archer) 138
 Mary J. 49, 117, 122, 139, 263
 Mary L. 287
 Mary (Leggett) 122
 Mary M. (Lull) 270
 Mary R. 30, 58
 Goodwin, Mary (Wardwell) 139
 Mercy 28, 51, 124
 Mercy (Robie) 29
 Nancy 50, 57, 136, 137
 Nancy B. 50, 120
 Nancy W. 30
 Nathan B. 288
 Nathan W. 139, 288
 Nathaniel 18, 28, 49, 51, 116, 117, 123, 252
 Nellie S. 272, 414
 Olive F. 127
 Otto C. 414
 Polly (Briggs) 57
 Rebecca LeB. 138
 Rebecca (Wilkinson) 137
 Relief (Farwell) 52
 Robert A. 138, 287
 Robie 28
 Ruel 127
 Ruel W. 271
 Ruth (Shaw) 49
 Sadie (Aistrophe) 270
 Sallie C. (Crump) 287
 Sally 50, 119
 Sarah 56, 135
 Sarah A. 138
 Sarah (Finn) 57
 Sarah (Kelley) 123
 Sarah LeB. 122
 Sarah P. 137, 285
 Sarah (Pickens) 137
 Sarah (Thomas) 122
 Sarah W. 137
 Seth C. 126, 270
 Simeon S. 51, 54
 Susan A. 139, 288
 Susan A. (Palmer) 138
 Susan (Hamilton) 270
 Susan P. 398
 Susan S. (Palmer) 398
 Susan V. 138
 Susan W. 138
 Susannah 57
 Susannah (Keith) 56
 Sylpha (Stetson) 51
 Sylvia (Moss) 137
 Thomas 28, 49, 51, 117, 124
 Thomas J. 118
 Thomas R. 123
 Thomas S. 58
 Van Pelt 261
 Vernon 286
 William 28, 29, 50, 51, 57
 William A. R. 286, 433
 William B. 126, 263
 William F. 123
 William H. 122, 270

- Goodwin, William LeB. 52, 123
 William W. 123, 137, 252, 265
 Winthrop O. 411
 Winthrop T. 268
 Gorham, Eliza M. (Laughlin) 197
 Gould, Dora A. (Currier) 379
 Fred A. 379
 Ola 198
 Gove, Abigail LeB. 79, 184
 Abraham 78
 Ansel 79
 Azuba (LeBaron) 79
 Cynthia (LeBaron) 78
 Elisha 187
 Eliza A. 79
 Elvira 79
 Florence M. (Kendrick) 330
 Freeman R. 79
 Hannah (Somes) 79
 Ira L. 79
 Laura F. 330
 Lucena (Hancock) 79
 Marilla (LeBaron) Gale 187
 Mary J. (Nettles) 79
 Milo 79
 Myrtie M. 187
 Sorrell 79
 Stephen 79
 Ursula 79
 William A. 330
 William H. 330
 Gowen, Ann 118
 Gradon, Alexander J. 422
 Ellen A. (White) 422
 Graeter, Adelaide 407
 Albert 262, 407
 Anna 262
 Bertha (Schuele) 407
 Charles 407
 Christian 408
 Edward 407
 Eliza (Campiche) 407
 Elizabeth 408
 Elizabeth M. (Goodwin) 262
 Fridolin 262
 Henrietta (Kahn) 262
 Immanuel 262
 Irene 408
 Joanna 407
 John B. 262, 407
 John H. F. 262
 Lewis M. 262, 407
 Graeter, Martha 408
 Mary 408
 Matilda 407, 408
 Matilda (Frommel) 407
 Otto 262
 Paul 407
 Pauline 408
 Reinhold 408
 Rudolf 407
 Samuel 407
 Ursula (Bensing) 407
 Victor 262
 Victor A. 407
 William 407
 Graham, Addie L. (Perry) 385
 Fred L. 385
 Max E. 385
 Susie L. 385
 Grant, Ann E. 62
 Elizabeth (Robbins) Lawrence 62
 Isabella 295
 Mary 393
 Roswell 62
 Granville, Addie R. 230
 Grasser, Grace I. (Barnard) 440
 John 440
 Graves, Anna B. (Doten) 359
 Arthur F. 228
 Asbury M. 380
 David K. 228
 Emeline 380
 Gertrude 228
 Gilbert H. 228, 380
 Grace M. (Ormes) 380
 Harriet 110
 Harriet (Merriam) 380
 Harry E. 359
 Harry N. 359
 Julia A. (Gilbert) 228
 Mabel J. 228
 Minnie 228
 Willard 228, 380
 Gray, Amy 194
 Branford McK. 321
 Charles A. 321
 David 39
 Drusilla (LeBaron) 39
 Eda V. M. 321
 Gideon 417
 Gladys A. 321
 Hannah O. 417
 Henry C. 321
 Louisa B. 417
 Lydia A. (Burton) 144
 Martha 101
 Mary (Marsh) 321
 Gray, Sarah 29
 Sidney 144
 Green, Adaline (LeBaron) Crosby 223
 Byron 238
 Eunice (Stanton) 348
 Frederick W. 348
 James 223
 Martha W. 348
 Minnie E. (Perry) 238
 Olive 36
 Greenbank, Benjamin 189
 Benjamin F. 189
 Benjamin M. 348
 Drusilla (LeBaron) 189
 Foster 349
 George W. 189, 348
 Gertrude (Clifford) 348
 Glen W. 348
 Julia A. (Cook) 189
 Katie C. (Dole) 348
 Laura F. 348
 Linn C. 348
 Malinda D. 189
 Martha W. (Green) 348
 Matthew B. 189, 348
 Raymond G. 349
 Susan L. 349
 Greene, Elizabeth 403
 Mary W. (Dearth) 274
 S. Dana 274
 Greenhalgh, Helen L. (Van Felt) 260
 Grey, Alta L. 365
 George G. 365
 Ernest 365
 Kate E. (Ayer) 365
 Maud A. 365
 Robert J. 365
 Gridley, Eliza (Lawrence) Olmstead 150
 Jane L. 150, 303
 Sarah B. 150, 302
 Timothy J. 150
 Griffin, Edith C. 435
 Eliza 165
 Ella B. 441
 Ella F. (Barnes) 440
 Frank S. 440
 William E. 441
 Grinnell, Richard W. 46
 Griswold, Gertrude 269
 Lydia 16, 22
 Grosvenor, Emily 220
 Guild, Abby B. (DeWolf) Boss 275
 Flora A. 146
 Gertrude M. 146, 295
 Harriet Perry 141
 Henry G. 276

- Guild, Isabella (Grant) 295
 Lucia D. 146
 Lydia A. (Drew) 146
 Mary 276
 Mary DeW. 276
 William 146, 275
 William H. 146, 295
 William LeB. 146
 William V. 295
 Guile, Herbert 317
 Ruth B. (LeBaron) 317
 Gunnison, Eri 194
 Julia E. (Doten) 194
 Gurley, Henry W. 50
 Lucy (Goodwin) 50
 Gurney, Abraham S. LeB. 328
 Anna M. 322
 Ellen M. (Brightman) 328
 Etta G. (Stanton) 328
 LeBaron W. 328
 Lenny B. 328
 Lucy (LeBaron) 66
 Marcus A. 328
 Nellie P. 328
 Stanton G. 328
 Theron 66
 Gustin, D. Franklin 341
 Elwood 341
 Laura (Stevens) Bovier 213
 Lillian (Caswell) 341
 Timothy 213
 Guthrie, Ella F. 416
 Haas, Earl F. 377
 Estella F. (Crosby) 377
 Fred 377
 Hettie E. 377
 Lottie A. 377
 Pearl LeB. 377
 Hadlock, Elizabeth H. 145
 Herbert 194
 Sarah J. (Doten) 194
 Hale, Ann (Gowen) 118
 Eliza A. 198
 Harriet L. (Shurtleff) 213
 J. A. 213
 Mae 222
 Haley, Charles M. 414
 Delphina F. (Goodwin) 414
 Frank W. 414
 Millie C. 414
 Hall, Agnes L. 301
 Albert A. 317
 Hall, Annie L. 392
 Clarence 317
 Edward L. 301
 Effie (LeBaron) 317
 Emeline A. 390
 Emma F. 440
 Harriet (DeWolf) 55
 Kate 176
 Lucy K. 440
 Mary E. (LeBaron) 317
 Mary (LeBaron) 41
 Miles 41
 Prescott 55
 Sarah J. 176
 Sarah U. (Lawrence) 301
 Hallett, Elizabeth 217
 Hallock, Marie 325
 Holloway, Delford H. 321
 Mary R. (Bovee) 321
 Halstead, Adaline LeB. (Crosby) 377
 Beverly A. 377
 William H. 377
 Ham, Fanny R. (Goodwin) 398
 James E. 398
 James G. 398
 Hamblin, Annie E. (Shurtleff) 171
 Laura A. 346
 William F. 171
 Hamill, Edith K. 432
 Emily J. (Kellenberger) 432
 Joseph 432
 Hamilton, David O. 212
 Margaret J. (LeBaron) 212
 Mary 93
 Samuel 212
 Samuel F. 212
 Susan 270
 Hamlen, Carleton LeB. 360
 Emily R. 360
 Sarah T. (Hathaway) 360
 Walter G. 360
 Willard M. 360
 Hamlin, Deborah 151, 153
 Hamm, Lizzie T. (Coffin) 253
 Peter E. 253
 Hammatt, Abraham 33, 68, 69, 162, 312
 Abraham LeB. 68, 69, 162
 Anne F. 68, 162
 Charles H. 33, 69
 Consider H. 33
 Daniel C. 312
 Elizabeth 33, 68, 122
 Hammatt, Elizabeth F. 69, 163
 Elizabeth W. 68
 Esther J. 68, 162
 Esther P. P. 162
 Esther P. (Parsons) 68
 George 33, 68
 George W. 69
 Hannah A. (Tyler) 69
 Hannah P. 68, 162
 Henry 33
 John H. 68, 162
 Lucia 33, 68
 Lucia S. 69, 162, 312
 Maria B. (Crosby) 312
 Mary 69
 Mary A. (Parsons) 161
 Mary E. 162
 Mary (Farley) 68
 Priscilla 33
 Priscilla (LeBaron) 33
 Samuel A. 33
 Sara (Allen) 312
 Silence T. 162
 Silence (Thomas) 161
 Sophia 33
 Theodore D. 312
 Thompson P. 68, 161
 William 33, 68, 161
 William C. 68, 161, 312
 William W. P. 162, 312
 Hammill, Charlotte S. 438
 Hammond, Abigail (Doten) 81
 Albert F. 142
 Andrew C. 58, 142
 Ann A. 142
 Ansel 67
 Betsey (LeBaron) 58
 Bezaleel S. 58
 Caroline A. 142
 Charles F. 142
 Clara L. 308
 Cornelia E. 143
 Deborah 58, 141
 Ebenezer R. 58, 142
 Edna V. 290
 Eliza J. (Henderson) 142
 Elizabeth 142
 Elizabeth P. 66
 Elizabeth R. 58
 Ella E. 142
 Emily 58
 Emily A. 142, 289
 Franklin H. 143
 Frederick 142, 143
 Frederick H. 58, 143
 George F. 142
 George LeB. 142, 290
 George LeR. 290

- Hammond, Georgianna W. 142, 290
 Harriet A. 142
 Harriet W. 58, 143
 Holmes 82
 Horace A. 143
 Horace H. 142
 James 141
 Jennie (Eisenhart) 290
 Jessie LeB. 290
 Josephine 142
 LeBaron 58, 141
 Lovica (Jenney) 142
 Lucy (Barstow) 66
 Maria (Weed) 141
 Marie L. 142, 290
 Martha W. 308
 Mary 58, 141
 Mary A. 67
 Mary A. (Pierce) 143
 Mary E. 142
 Mary (Hammond) Davis 141
 Mary (LeBaron) 67
 Nathaniel 66
 Noah 308
 Priscilla 66
 Rachel F. 142
 Samuel W. 58, 143
 Sarah Redman Pratt 143
 Timothy 58
 William H. 142
 William LeB. 67
 Wyatt 67
 Hatchett, Ede R. (Child) 410
 Lillian 410
 William T. 410
 Hancock, Lucena 79
 Hanson, Charles T. 294
 Eda (Nixon) 322
 Ida B. (Taylor) 294
 T. J. P. 322
 Harding, Abigail (Doten) 81
 Diantha (Newell) 82
 Emeline 82
 Emeline (Howard) 82
 Emma A. 389
 Franklin B. 82, 192
 Franklin W. 193
 Georgina G. 193
 Harriet H. 82, 192
 Henry W. 82
 John W. 82
 Laura C. 193
 Lucia A. 82, 193
 Lucinda S. 82, 192
 Mary A. 82, 192
 Melissa 82, 192
 Harding, Nathan P. 193
 Sophia (Parker) 193
 Timothy 81
 Tryphena (Waldo) 193
 Harlow, Adeline W. (Clark) 410
 Elizabeth L. 402
 Emma 410
 Hannah 125
 James F. 410
 Jedidiah 34
 Olive 410
 Harmon, Ansel 340
 Melissa J. (Caswell) 340
 Millie F. (Ryerson) 340
 Wendell A. 340
 Willis E. 340
 Harrington, Elizabeth 100
 Georgie G. 390
 Hannah 73
 Jane (Warren) 390
 John McN. 390
 Mary 36
 Melissa H. 196
 Harris, Mary M. 289
 Harrison, Alexander M. 147
 Anna (Russell) 147
 Mary A. 287
 Hart, Alice B. (LeBaron) 169
 David A. 169
 Theresa 434
 Hartland, Miranda 43
 Hartley, Mary J. 219
 Bartpence, Lucy M. 156
 Harvey, Pauline F. 189
 Haskell, Jane 38
 Haskins, Elizabeth G. 408
 Emily A. (Hammond) 289
 Florence LeB. 289
 John 289
 John W. 289
 Josephine W. 289
 Minnie L. 289
 Hastings, Adin A. 371
 Carrie H. (Miller) 371
 Daniel 141
 Deborah (Hammond) 141
 Emily 141
 Etta D. 372
 Francis E. 141
 George F. 372
 Horace 141
 Isabella 141
 Laura 261
 Louise W. 141
 Rebecca T. 208, 209
 Hatch, Imogene 326
 Hatch, Isabella 131
 Jemima W. 131
 Louisa R. 356
 Lydia (Bradford) 131
 Mary T. 273
 William 131
 Hathaway, Charles G. 299
 Edward R. 404
 Eleanor M. 360
 Ella G. (Lindsey) 404
 Emily D. (LeBaron) 197
 Franklin L. 404
 Harry C. 197
 Henry L. 404
 Joseph H. 197, 360
 Joseph T. 197
 LeBaron 299
 Luella (Kingsley) 404
 Martha (Putnam) 360
 Mary E. (Gerrard) 360
 Mary (Stoddard) 299
 Sarah T. 197, 360
 Haer, Carrie L. (Farley) 101
 Charles 101
 Hauke, Susan 238
 Hausard, Arthur C. 394
 Constance M. 395
 Ethel M. 395
 Hugh H. 395
 John St. L. 394
 Margaret A. (Hazen) 394
 Richard M. 394
 Hause, Diana (Sampson) 86
 Obadiah 86
 Haven, Emma 340
 Hawes, Miriam (Clark) 246
 Hawkins, Adelia L. (Perry) 110
 Walter 110
 Hayden, Charles F. 314
 Charles H. 314
 Lydia (Bradford) 314
 Mary F. 314
 Susan E. (Barnes) 314
 Hayes, Harriet (Wright) 74
 Henry 74
 Hayks, Mary 201
 Hazard, Anna (Collins) 56
 Martha (DeWolf) 276
 Martha G. (DeWolf) 276
 Rowland R. 56
 Samuel F. 276
 Sarah F. 275
 Virginia 276
 Hazen, Annette (Swynmer) 393

- Hazen, Arthur P. 394
 Cecilia E. 394
 Charles 48, 115
 Charles D. 115
 Charlotte 48
 Charlotte (Richards)
 Synes 115
 Deborah B. 115
 Deborah (Murray) 115
 Edwin 48
 Eleanor C. (McGoey) 394
 Elizabeth 48, 114, 115
 Elizabeth (Brown) 115
 Elizabeth C. 115, 249
 Elizabeth E. 394
 Elizabeth J. (Bartlett)
 393
 Emily E. (Rossiter) 115
 Ethel 393
 Frances A. 48
 Frances (Cogle) 48
 Francis B. 248
 Frederick E. 49
 George 48, 115
 George H. 48
 Harriet S. 394
 Henry 48
 Hettie (Foster) 370
 Hugh T. 394
 Johanna U. 394
 Johannah R. 249
 Johannah (Robinson) 249
 John P. 115
 Laura 394
 LeBaron 48, 115, 394
 Lilian 393
 Lindon 370
 Margaret A. 249, 394
 Margaret (Anderson) 115
 Marion A. 393
 Mary A. 115
 Mary (Grant) 393
 Mary (Jarvis) 116
 Nancy (Brown) 115
 Robert 48, 116
 Robert F. 116, 249
 Robert L. 115, 248, 251
 Robert M. 249, 393
 Robert M. R. 393
 Robert P. 394
 Sarah 18
 Sarah A. (Botsford) 248
 Sarah C. 115
 Sarah E. 248, 249
 Sarah L. 48, 116
 Sarah (LeBaron) 48
 Sophia 49
 Sophia A. 115
 Sophia F. 393
 Susan F. 249, 394
- Hazen, Thomas M. B. 115
 Ward C. 394
 William 48, 115, 249, 393,
 394
 William F. 115
 William M. 248
- Heard, Albert E. 208
 Albert P. 208
 Bertha M. 208
 Chester 208
 Edgar H. 208
 Elvira (Carr) 208
 Julia B. 208
 Pamela A. (LeBaron)
 208
 William E. 208
- Heath, Austin G. 344
 Herbert A. 344
 Ida L. 344
 Jerry A. 344
 Louisa M. (Ward) 344
 Mary A. (Brubeast) 344
 Rosaline (Goff) 84
 Salmon W. 84
- Hedge, Abby B. 252,
 396
 Albert G. 252, 397
 Albertha T. 397
 Barnabas 251, 257
 Catherine E. (Russell)
 296
 Edward 397
 Edward G. 252
 Ethel L. 397
 Eunice (Burr) 251, 257
 Eunice D. 257
 Georgiana B. 397
 Georgiana (Barnes) 397
 Helen (Mitchell) 252
 Henry R. 296
 Lucia R. 296
 Lucy S. 397
 Lydia C. (Goodwin) 251
 Lydia G. 252
 Mabel L. 397
 Mary E. 252, 264, 396
 Thomas 251
 Thomas B. 252
 William 252, 296, 397
 William R. 296
- Heely, Allan V. 346
 Augustus V. 346
 Jessie (Ross) 346
 Laurence S. 346
 Stafford R. 346
- Hemenway, Buel H. 416
 Madeline 416
 Maud (Willard) 416
 Henderson, Eliza J. 142
 Florence LaB. 388
- Henry, Alice S. (Merrill)
 96
 Anna C. 283, 430
 Charlotte C. (Prince) 283
 Cornelia C. 283
 Edwin 283
 Florence L. 283, 430
 Goodrich W. 96
 Martha E. 434
 Hensler, Maggie A. 432
 Herron, Cora A. (Barnes)
 235
 T. P. 235
- Hersom, Arthur E. 342
 Edith F. 342
 Ellsworth F. 342
 Emma F. (LeBaron) 342
 Fred A. 342
 Gladys LeB. 342
 Heule, Julius 421
 Lida E. (Albert) 421
 Hewes, Anna B. 411
 Hewitt, Jennie M. (Pick-
 ett) 214
 McDare 214
- Hickock, Betsey 320
 Hicks, Carrie M. 325
 Emma R. 159
 Mary A. 166
 Sarah F. 59
 Sarah P. 181
- Higgins, Alfred N. 240
 Allie L. 243
 Almon J. 241
 Alphonso 47, 112
 Altha (Jenkins) 113
 Alvarizo 47, 112
 Ara B. B. 240
 Arthur A. 243
 Arthur G. 241
 Bayard T. 113
 Charles C. 240
 Charles E. 241, 386
 Charles L. 243
 Charles S. 112
 Chauncey 47, 111
 Chloe A. (Adams) 111
 Chloe E. 112
 Clarence 240
 Clinton H. 240
 Colin 240
 Cora A. 113, 243
 Daisy 240
 Dan 47, 111, 243
 Dan T. 241
 Daniel F. 112, 240
 David E. 112, 242
 Doccia (Garnett) 386
 Edson J. 112, 241
 Edward W. 243

- Higgins, Elizabeth H. (Ward) 112
 Elva M. 241
 Elvira 112, 242
 Emily F. 111, 239
 Emily (Root) 111
 Emma A. 242
 Emma G. (Daily) 242
 Ethel B. 240
 Everett R. 241
 Flora B. 240
 Florence D. 240
 Francis 47, 113
 Francis E. 113
 Franklin A. 112
 Fred C. 241
 George 47
 George A. 112, 243
 George B. 112, 242
 George F. 243
 Gilbert A. 112, 241
 Hannah 111
 Hannah (LeBaron) 47
 Hannah M. 113, 243
 Harriet 47
 Harriet (Gibbs) 112
 Harry 47, 112
 Harry L. 240
 Hattie M. 243
 Helen J. 240
 Helen (Ward) 243
 Horace N. 112, 240
 Howard A. 241
 James 47, 111, 318
 James C. 111
 James E. 303
 James M. 111
 Jennie 113
 Jennie E. 241
 Jessie 113, 244
 John E. 241
 Julia A. 386
 Julia E. (Cottrell) 318
 Katie M. 243
 Laura E. 243
 Leroy E. 243
 Louis H. 243
 Louisa (Argo) 111
 Louisa J. (Frisbie) 241
 Lucie (Bacon) 113
 Lucy (Brown) 112
 Lydia S. 112
 Mabel F. 241
 Maggie (Crammond) 242
 Maggie M. 241
 Mandie M. 243
 Maria N. (Belden) 113
 Marshall F. 240
 Martha H. 243
 Martha S. 111
- Higgins, Mary 112, 242
 Mary (Brown) 240
 Mary (Cook) 241
 Mary E. 242, 386
 Mary I. (McDonough) 240
 Mary J. (Straub) 243
 Mary M. 240
 Mary O. 112, 241
 Mary S. (Clark) 112
 Max B. 240
 Mildred C. 386
 Olney 47, 113
 Olney E. 112, 240
 Orlin H. 111
 Roy L. 242
 Royce E. 112, 243
 Sarah (Campbell) 240
 Sarah E. (Smith) 303
 Sarah M. 111
 Sarah (Meek) 111
 Seleucia H. 111, 239
 Temperance 47, 110
 Temperance E. 111
 Hight, Virginia D. 314
 Hill, Carlton B. 418
 Eber 418
 Harold E. 418
 Jane E. (LeBaron) 92
 Nettie P. (Pearse) 418
 Rachel A. 76
 Virginia 431
 William 92
 Hillary, Lois S. 357
 Hiller, Eben R. 160
 Sarah LeB. (Cannon) 160
 Hilton, Anna 80
 Jennie T. 210
 Hines, Ezra 74
 Maria (Wright) 74
 Hinkley, Aurelia (Coffin) 399
 Fred. 400
 John 400
 Parker 399
 Walter 400
 Hirsche, George 217
 Lura (Patterson) 217
 Hitchcock, Alice W. (Davis) 397
 Cordelia 87
 Grace 203
 Henry R. 397
 Hixon, Sarah 26
 Hodgdon, George 78
 Ruth A. (LeBaron) 78
 Hodges, Alma L. 313
 Alma (L'Hommedieu) Reynolds 313
- Hodges, Anne F. (Ham-matt) 162, 163
 Antoinette 313
 Duncan 313
 Edward 313
 Edward A. 163
 Edward F. 162, 163, 313
 Edward H. 163
 Fletcher 313
 Florence P. (Viles) 413
 Frances 139, 313
 George C. 163
 Harry 163, 313
 Harry F. 163, 313
 John A. 413
 Laura (Fletcher) 313
 Louis S. 413
 Ruth 313
 William H. 163
 Holes, Hannah M. 167
 Holgate, Benjamin 233
 J. H. 233
 John H. 233
 Joseph A. 233
 Mary E. (LeBaron) 233
 Nellie 233
 Holland, James 38
 Hannah (LeBaron) 38
 Hollingsworth, Eva L. 376
 Florence E. 376
 George O. 376
 Glen O. 376
 Jennie R. 376
 Theda A. (LeBaron) 376
 Hollis, Desire (Goodwin) Drew 51
 Samuel 51
 Holman, Charles S. 106
 David E. 106
 Emma J. 106
 Isaac L. 106
 James A. 106
 James S. 106
 Harriet N. 106
 Lydia B. 106
 Naomi R. H. (LeBaron) 106
 Sanford 106
 Sarah M. 106
 Silas W. 106
 Susan A. 106
 Zilpha 106
 Holmes, Addie F. 440
 Albert E. 195, 356
 Albert H. 357
 Betsey (Clark) 157
 Betsey W. 40
 Clara E. 195, 357
 Elizabeth P. 440

- Holmes, Elizabeth T. (Barnes) 440
 Emma F. (Hall) 440
 Frank D. 195
 George P. 357
 Harriet F. 195, 356
 Harry L. 356
 Hattie L. 141
 Henry F. 440
 Herbert W. 440
 John T. 195, 356
 Joseph 195
 Joseph B. 195
 Josiah 157
 Lilla M. (Baker) 195
 Louisa R. (Hatch) 356
 Lucy C. 198
 Lydia 157
 Mary (Atwood) 17
 Olive M. (Collingwood) 356
 Phebe 69
 Ralph A. 357
 Rebecca C. 195
 Rebecca D. (Chandler) 194
 Roland T. 357
 Sarah 36
 Sarah S. 195, 356
Homer, Fitz-Henry 133
 Isabel 133, 281
 Josephine M. DeW. 133, 281
 Nancy B. (DeWolf) 133
Hood, Albert 302
 Alice E. 302
 Eureka S. (Lawrence) 302
 Jessie L. 302
Hooker, Anna L. 383
 Frank 321
 Rachel E. (Bovee) 321
Hopkinson, Ellen C. 266
Hopper, Eleanor (Bergen) 280
 John 280
 Nellie DeW. (Gardner) 280
 Rosalie (DeWolf) 280
 William DeW. 280
Hopperton, Mary P. 161
Houston, Susan 349
Hovey, Annie L. (Hall) 392
 Arthur LeB. 367
 Bernice A. 363
 Carrie H. 367
 Ellen D. (Peirce) 392
 Eva A. (LeBaron) 363
 Flora E. (LeBaron) 366
Hovey, Frederic 366
 Henry A. 363
 John A. 367
 John W. 392
 Marius M. 392
 Roy H. 363
Howard, Charles H. 314
 Eliza A. 314
 Eliza (Paty) 314
 Emeline 82
 Emeline (Harding) 82
 Nathaniel 314
 William 82
Howe, George 370
 Helen (Hunt) 105
 John 105
 Lavinia C. 279
 Martha (Worthington) 370
 Mary L. 370
Howes, Annie R. 291
 Charles C. 291
 Edwin 290
 Frank LeB. 143, 290
 Harriet E. 143
 Harriet W. (Hammond) 143
 Harry 290
 Hattie 291
 Marshall 143
 Sarah (Crapo) 290
Howland, Anna C. (Henry) 430
 Consider 31
 Florence S. 430
 Josiah 130
 Martha 30
 Mary E. 130, 277
 Mary LeB. (Bradford) 130
 Ruth (Bryant) 31
 William 430
Howlett, Mary I. 335
Hoyt, Jonathan 79
 Ursula (Gove) 79
Hubbard, Abby P. (LeBaron) 158
 Catherine 387
 Eliza (LeBaron) 158
 Elizabeth R. (Perry) 425
 Lavinia H. 215
 Mary P. (LeBaron) Crosby 158
 Philip G. 158
 Russell S. 425
 William LeB. 158
Hubbell, Elizabeth 304
 George C. 362
 Huelat N. 362
 Love LeB. (Manning) 362
Hudson, Adelia (Doten) 83
 Joseph W. 83
Hull, Caroline H. 246
Hannah (Putnam) 246
Jabez 246
Sarah R. 98
Zada 43
Humison, Jessie 317
Humphrey, Anna B. 152
 Augusta V. (Newton) 437
 Charlotte E. (Deming) 305
 E. D. 104
 Ellen 152
 Emeline (Gilbert) 104
 Evelyn 437
 Heman 152
 Henry M. 152
 James 152, 305, 437
 Urania (Battell) 152
Hunt, Clara 384
 Cyril T. 410
 Edmund B. 410
 George E. 410
 Georgianna L. 143
 Helen 105
 Hiram K. 105
 Leigh 410
 Lucinda (McFarren) 230
 Martha M. (Soule) 410
 Martha W. (Gilbert) 105
 Mildred L. 410
 Olive L. 410
 Tilly G. 105, 230
 William 35
Hunting, Bertha (Lothrop) 368
 Charles 208
 Cora 208
 Elmer 368
 Ethel LeB. 290
 Evelyn 208, 368
 Frederick 208
 George H. 290
 Georgianna W. (Hammond) 290
 Grace 368
 Grace M. 290
 Harry 368
 Helen 368
 Henry 208
 Henry D. 208
 J. Madison 290
 Louisa J. (LeBaron) 208
 Marguerite 368
 Mary E. (Dimon) 290
 Norreys A. 368
 Tennis D. 290
 William 208, 368

- Huntington, Albert T. 391
 Almira A. 204
 LeBaron M. 391
 Lucius 90
 Polly [Mary] 40
 Sarah L. (Monroe) 391
 William C. 391
 Hurd, Elizabeth 210
 Hurlburt, Fanny D. 260
 Inse, Mary 244
 Hussey, Eliza 252
 Judith (Gardner) 252
 Paul 252
 Hutchings, Edna 232
 Effie L. 232
 Emma J. 232
 Julia T. 232
 Lydia M. 231
 Mary E. 232
 Matilda E. 231
 Sarah A. (LeBaron) 231
 Sarah E. 231
 Susie B. 232
 William LeB. 232
 William W. 231
 Hutchins, Cyrus N. 127
 Hannah P. (Goodwin) 127
 Hattie E. 292
 Hutchinson, Mary 245
 Nellie P. 374
 Imerson, Electa 225
 Isham, Francis 95
 Jane (Miller) 95
 Ishmael, Elizabeth 315
 Jack, Pauline (Ainsworth) 80
 Jackson, Abby W. (Davis) 396
 Alexander 396
 Archie C. 366
 Caroline M. 204
 Clara W. (Goodwin) 411
 Deborah 119
 Eliza J. 222
 Eveline G. 119, 257
 Hannah 49, 50
 Harold C. 366
 Harriet L. 258
 Harriet N. (Tenny) 257
 Henry C. 411
 Louisa 119
 Lucy C. 261
 Mary 49
 Mary A. 66, 160
 Mary A. (Cobb) 257
 Mary E. (LeBaron) 366
 Priscilla A. 66, 160
 Jackson, Rebecca 258
 Rebecca S. (Walker) 258
 Salisbury 119
 Sally (Goodwin) 119
 Samuel S. 119, 257
 Sarah G. 119, 257
 Sarah (LeBaron) 66
 Sarah (Taylor) 50
 Thomas 50, 66
 William H. 119, 258
 Jacob, Lavinia C. (Pickett) 214
 Wesleyan 214
 Jacobs, Harvey 80
 Jane (LeBaron) 80
 James, Betsey Bloom 53
 Grace E. (Evans) 401
 Herbert S. 401
 Locke LeB. 401
 Jarrett, Dorothy E. 335
 George F. 335
 James A. 335
 Marion L. (Brown) 335
 Roger P. 335
 Willis O. 335
 Jarvis, Mary 116
 Jay, Harriet E. (Howes) 143
 James 143
 Jeff, Ellen M. (Brightman) Gurney 328
 Gordon P. 328
 Harry 328
 William 328
 Jeffs, Sarah 107
 Jenkins, Altha 113
 Jenks, Emily H. 265
 Jenney, Abby T. 330
 Adeliza T. 161
 Ansell G. 161, 311
 Bertha 311
 Bessie R. 311, 438
 Caroline A. (Newell) 438
 Carrie E. 327
 Charlotte S. (Hammill) 438
 Eliza LeB. 311
 Eliza LeB. (Gibbs) 161
 Ella D. 438
 Francis LeB. 311, 438
 Herbert 161, 311
 Herbert R. 311
 James L. 161
 Lizzie H. (Cobb) 311
 Lovica 142
 Lyman 311
 Margaret 311
 Mary P. (Hopperton) 161
 Mary (Perry) 311
 Max 311, 438
 Jenney, Max N. 438
 May L. (Church) 311
 Perry W. 311
 Walter P. 161
 William C. 311
 William LeB. 161, 311, 438
 William P. 161
 Jensen, Christina M. 231
 Jepson, Anna (Furber) 388
 Catherine M. 388
 Charlotte M. 388
 Emma A. (Fitch) 388
 Emma I. 388
 Florence M. 388
 George E. 388
 George W. 388
 Grace E. (Stone) 388
 Irene (Williston) 388
 Paul R. 388
 William 388
 William A. 388
 Jewett, Edward 360
 Ella F. (LeBaron) 360
 Forest 360
 J. Richard 360
 John B. 360
 Johnson, Adelia J. 231
 Anna J. 408
 Anne C. 305
 Anne (Dowdall) 305
 Archie 431
 Avoline (Butterfield) 107
 B. C. 284
 B. F. 106
 Benjamin F. 106, 107, 285, 431
 Celia F. (Brown) 357
 Charles B. 358
 Charlotte A. 431
 Corrie A. (Brown) 358
 Charlotte (Whiting) Brewster 284
 Christina M. (Jansen) 231
 Daniel B. 357, 358
 David A. 107, 231
 Dulcena E. 107
 Edward 305
 Esther D. 231
 Esther M. 107
 Eunice 201
 Frances B. 107
 George 431
 George D. 305
 George H. 358
 Grace 431
 Harriet N. (Holman) 106
 James LeB. 305

- Johnson, Joseph 285
 Julia D. 107
 Julia M. 231
 Laura T. 231
 Leah B. 107
 Leland F. 231
 Lillian C. 358
 Lillias J. 206
 Marguerite H. 420
 Martha J. 231
 Mary F. 420
 Mary F. (Turner) 431
 Mary H. (DeWolf) 420
 Maud L. 358
 Melissa A. 107
 Melissa B. 231
 Melissa B. (LeBaron) 106
 Minnie F. 358
 Philip E. 305
 Rubie I. 358
 Sarah M. (Holman) 106
 Sarah M. (Robbins) 305
 Susan A. (Holman) 106
 Theodore P. 420
 Thomas S. 231
 Velma L. 358
 Virginia R. 420
 Walter 231
 William E. 358
 Willie C. 431
 Johonnot, Andrew 48
 Susannah 47, 48
 Susannah (Olivier) 48
 Joles [Jolls], Mary 113
 Jones, Abel 278
 Antoinette 425
 Atley M. (Caswell) 341
 Augusta 401
 Daniel T. 300
 Eliza J. 371
 Elizabeth (Lawrence)
 300
 Emily M. 341
 Esther 244
 Frank F. 343
 George F. 341
 Gertrude L. (Adams) 343
 Jane 371
 Julia 278
 Julia S. 278
 Lawrence T. 300
 Martha 175
 Mary 75
 Myrtie C. 305
 Rachel 142
 Richard 371
 Virginia L. 300
 Jordan, Eliza J. 183
 Joan 77
 Lydia 78
 Jordan, Nellie M. 199
 Phebe 77
 Joseph, Charlotte B. 407
 Charlotte G. (Aurelio)
 407
 Geraldine B. 407
 Joseph F. 407
 Judd, Sally M. 304
 Kahn, Henrietta 262
 Kapser, John P. 257
 Sally G. (Jackson) 257
 William 257
 Kasson, Donald F. 306
 Fanny 154
 Frances LeB. 306
 Frank H. 154, 306
 James H. 154
 Joseph R. 154
 LeBaron C. 306
 LeBaron J. 154, 306
 Lizzie S. (Day) 306
 Mary B. 306
 Mary (McFarland) 306
 Mary S. (Robbins) 154
 Keefe, Annie L. 388
 Keeler, Caroline 166
 Elizabeth (Smith) 166
 George 166
 Keene, Ellen 127
 Emma C. 294
 Keith, Anna B. (Lovell)
 325
 Clifford L. 325
 Isabel LeB. 325
 Josephine 360
 Susannah 56
 Sylvester H. 325
 Kellenberger, Angie R.
 432
 Arthur 432
 Arthur J. 285, 432
 Charles D. 432
 Charles L. 285
 Charlotte 285
 Clara I. 432
 Clara R. (Valentine) 432
 Edward 432
 Edward P. 285, 432
 Emily J. 285, 432
 Harry 432
 Harry G. 285
 Lewis 285
 Lewis C. 432
 Mary E. 285, 431, 432
 Mary (Freeman) 285
 Mary G. (Pickard) 432
 Sally A. (Paddleford)
 285
 Sarah M. Wagonner 285
 Kelley, Annie L. (Buck-
 ner) 352
 Barbara R. 352
 Jeremiah R. 171
 Leonora 375
 Lizzie M. 326
 Mary A. (Wood) Glid-
 den 352
 Maud 383
 Myra G. (Shurtleff) 171
 Ruby B. (Swan) 350
 Sarah 123
 Thomas A. 352
 William A. 350
 Kellogg, Cecelia (Martin)
 110
 Daniel 26
 Delilah 110
 Helen D. 110
 Henry W. 110
 James M. 110
 Martha M. (LeBaron)
 110
 Mary (LeBaron) 26
 Walter 110
 Kelsey, Cornelia (Le-
 Baron) 222
 Franklin 222
 Melissa 222
 Moses 222
 Ona I. (Orr) 222
 Sabra 44
 Sally 99
 Kemble, Evangeline B.
 (Goodwin) 271
 Jacob 271
 Kendrick, Cynthia F.
 (Tillson) 330
 Daniel H. 330
 Florence M. 330
 Fred H. 330
 Jennie H. (Lord) 330
 Keneston, Charlotte 88
 Eli 87
 Mary (Sampson) 87
 Kent, Albert L. 145,
 294
 Ann E. 145
 Ann (Taylor) 145
 Arthur S. 293
 Asa 294
 Bessie F. 294
 Carlie M. 294
 Charles E. 145, 293
 Charles T. 293, 435
 Clara L. 145, 293
 Clara R. (Atwood) 294
 Clarence F. LeB. 293
 Diantha T. (Tidd) 293
 Edward E. 293

- Kent, Elbridge LeB. 145, 293
 Elizabeth A. (Wright) 294
 Ella G. (Davis) 294
 Emma A. (Foye) 293
 Esther B. 294
 Florena D. 293, 434
 Genevieve C. 294
 Grace E. 293
 Hattie M. (Wiggin) 293
 Helen A. 435
 Herbert V. 294
 Ida (Sargent) 435
 Jonathan P. 145, 293
 Josephine L. 435
 Mary L. 293, 435
 Minot B. 293, 435
 Rebecca C. (Liebach) 435
 Ruth S. 435
 Viola R. 294
 Kenyon, Hannah 59
 Kerlinska, Rosa 210
 Kerr, Fannie (LeBaron) 92
 John 92
 Kessell, Jessie (Stanton) 334
 John G. 334
 Ketchum, Mary 250
 Kettelle, Edith (Merrill) 296
 Emma LeB. 147, 295
 Frederick W. 147, 296
 Jacob Q. 147
 John D. 296
 Lucia T. (Drew) 147
 Keyes, Fannie M. (LeBaron) 81
 Frank 81
 Kezar, Hannah D. 367
 Kidder, Katherine 144
 Kilbreth, Cleora G. 413
 Kilpatrick, Betsey (LeBaron) 38
 Daniel H. 38
 Kimball, E. H. 147
 Lucia V. (Macomber) 147
 Kimberly, Elsie B. (Curtis) 227
 Harriet C. 227, 379
 LeRoy H. 227
 Kimpton, Alexander H. 359
 Chester A. 359
 Fannie L. 359
 Jennie N. (Brown) 359
 Lena P. 359
 King, Agnes 96
 Almon 185
 King, Augusta A. (LeBaron) 185
 Azuba 45
 Celia E. 106
 Charles H. 185
 Emma C. 185
 Fred 185
 George F. 185
 Hattie 185
 Ira 185
 Jesse 185
 Libbie J. 185
 Stella 185
 William A. 185
 Kingsley, Luella 404
 Kinner, Charles L. 250
 Sarah E. (Botsford) 250
 Kinsman, Mary B. 405
 Kirkwood, Isabella 418
 Kissam, Lelia H. (Brown) 301
 William V. 301
 Kittredge, Martha O. 65
 Knapp, Carrie M. (Gilbert) 380
 Dora M. 380
 George S. 380
 Grace W. 380
 Marion F. 380
 Knowles, Jane R. 413
 Lida M. 413
 Lydia J. (Stubbs) 413
 Oscar W. 413
 Rena J. 413
 Warren K. 413
 Knowlton, Edna A. (Drew) 374
 Frank H. 374
 Herbert H. 374
 Kohsel, Conrad 291
 Lilliette (LeBaron) 291
 Knight, Harriet 137
 Sarah (LeBaron) 38
 William 38
 Knowlton, Lizzie 127
 Lacy, Alice T. (Gibler) 177
 Alva 177
 Aurelia 176
 Carrie B. 335
 Celema H. (Sweet) 177
 Edwin 177
 Electa 176
 Ellen L. 287
 Ethel A. L. 287
 Everett A. 177, 335
 Frances E. 287
 George T. 177
 Georgia G. 335
 Josephine W. 287
 Lacy, Mary A. 177
 Mary B. (Goodwin) 287
 Mary C. (Port) 335
 Mary G. 287
 Rebecca 75
 Thomas H. 287
 Laflamme, Elizabeth 365
 Lamb, Edna 80
 Rosanna D. 259
 Langhorne, Irene 429
 Langworthy, Hapalona (Curtis) 102
 John 102
 Lapins, Estella 319
 Larned, Irene (Battell) 63
 William A. 63
 Lasher, Achilles B. 223
 Adelaide (LeBaron) 223
 Catherine (LeBaron) 222
 Christopher 222
 Frances 223
 Jerome 223
 Laughlin, Eliza M. 197
 Lawrence, Agnes 150, 301
 Algernon 194
 Amelia R. (Woolforth) 302
 Caroline A. (Rockwell) 62
 Caroline L. 150
 Carrie E. (Doten) Andrews 194
 Charles McL. 437
 Charlotte E. 150, 303
 Christine 150
 Christine McL. 301, 437
 Christine (McLaren) 149
 Edith M. 302
 Eliza 62, 150, 372
 Elizabeth 149, 300
 Elizabeth (Robbins) 62
 Eugene W. 437
 Eureka S. 150, 302
 Eureka (Spofford) 149
 Finley 149
 Francis LeB. 62
 Grove 62, 150
 Hattie 194
 Helen M. (Wetherby) 301
 Ida 150
 Irene B. 150
 Jacob S. 437
 James 150
 James G. 301
 James R. 62, 149, 150, 301, 302
 James W. 301, 437
 Margaret 150, 301
 Maria L. 150
 Mary A. (Sidle) 437

- Lawrence, Mary F. 150, 302
 Samier 150
 Sarah 62, 151
 Sarah (Bennett) 150
 Sarah U. 150, 301
 Wilbur 194
 William 62
 William H. 150, 302
 Lawson, Albert 53
 Lydia LeB. (Goodwin) 53
 Lawton, Edwin W. 216
 Frank E. (Shurtleff) 216
 James W. 216
 Lawyer, Diana 323
 Lay, Nancy B. (Perry) 132
 Robert 132
 Lazelle, Annette M. (Le Baron) 225
 Daniel LeB. 225, 378
 Daniel R. 378
 Edna E. 225, 378
 Electa (Imerson) 225
 Frank 225
 George M. 378
 Hiram M. 225
 Leona (Randall) 378
 Orpha 225
 Willie 225
 Leach, Anna J. (Barry) 316
 Arthur L. 316
 Charles A. 316
 Charles P. 316
 Francillia A. (Barnes) 316
 Hattie A. 316
 Lucy H. (Marsh) 316
 Leavitt, Christiana (Shurtleff) 43
 Joseph 43
 LeBarnes, [LeBaron]
 Alice A. 86, 200
 Charlotte L. 85
 Clarissa J. (Goodrich) 85
 Daniel W. 85
 Edward W. 85
 Elizabeth (Dodd) 85
 Ellen J. 85
 George G. 85
 James J. 85
 John R. 85
 Louisa C. (Goodrich) 85
 John W. 86
 Miranda VanAlstyne 85
 Norman 85
 Roderick 40, 85
 LeBaron, Abby H. 309
 Abby P. 158
 LeBaron, Abby (Phillips) 65
 Abiezer 25, 34, 70
 Abigail 26, 38, 39, 80, 84, 198
 Abigail (McIntyre) 38
 Abigail (Maxham) 39
 Abner 98, 220
 Ada C. 190
 Adelaide 71, 77, 99
 Adelaide (West) 309
 Adaline 99, 223, 309
 Adaline (Morrill) 87
 Adaline (Wentworth) 182
 Addie F. 326
 Addie W. 182, 342
 Adelaide 168, 223
 Adelaide V. (Winch) 183
 Adelbert 367
 Adelbert J. 206
 Adeline L. (Ward) 158
 Admond C. 205
 Agnes L. 347
 Agnes S. 188
 Ai 88, 206
 Albert L. 292
 Albert S. 73
 Alberta M. 206
 Albion D. 292
 Alden 34
 Alexander P. 88, 204
 Alfred C. 221, 309, 376
 Alfred F. 99
 Alice 165, 318, 319
 Alice B. 169, 326
 Alice C. (Haines) 168
 Alice G. (McCornell) 364
 Alice L. 208
 Alice L. (Vickers) 322
 Alice M. 188, 207, 347
 Alice (Mali) 59
 Alida B. (Wright) 339
 Allen N. 70
 Alma F. 348
 Alma I. 309
 Almeda A. 71, 169
 Almer T. 225
 Almira 30, 60
 Almira A. (Huntington) 204
 Almira H. (Buck) 183
 Alonzo 98, 309
 Alonzo H. 45, 107
 Alonzo T. 159, 310
 Alton S. 66
 Alvin D. 167, 322
 Amanda 84
 Amanda J. 165, 317
 Amasa 80
 LeBaron, Amelia C. 92
 Amelia H. 100, 224
 Amos 42, 93
 Andrew H. 165
 Angela E. 100, 225
 Angelina (Ellis) 339
 Angeline (Thomas) 174
 Angie P. 339
 Ann 32
 Ann E. 99, 166, 320
 Ann G. 59
 Ann J. 70
 Anna 91, 221
 Anna (Cass) 207
 Anna (Hilton) 80
 Anna M. (Gurney) 322
 Anna S. 196
 Anne D. 61
 Annette M. 101, 225
 Annie E. 199
 Annie O. 208
 Annie (Wheeler) 169
 Annis L. 204
 Ansel 38, 80
 Antoinette 166
 Apollos 39, 80
 Apollos O. 81
 Arabella (Rakestone) 159
 Archer L. 323
 Archie G. 347
 Armina 76
 Arthur 220, 337, 375
 Arthur D. 323
 Arthur L. 183, 225
 Arthur M. 223
 Arthur T. 180
 Arthur W. 184, 344
 Arvin C. 159
 Asenath 98
 Asher W. 98
 Ashley M. 209
 Asyl M. 167, 322
 Augusta A. 79, 185
 Aully E. 167, 323
 Aylmer C. 88, 207
 Aylmer O. 367
 Azuba 38, 79
 Azuba (King) 45
 Bartlett 17, 22, 30, 58
 Benjamin 41, 88, 204
 Benjamin C. 221
 Benjamin H. 186
 Bennett 37
 Bert E. 205
 Bertha H. 208, 220, 364, 368
 Bertha L. 222
 Bertha M. 203
 Bertha (Wheeler) 320
 Bertie 188

- LeBaron, Bertie B. 207
 Bessie M. 186
 Bethany 71
 Bethany (Rider) 71
 Bethany W. 71, 169
 Betsey 30, 38, 40, 58, 77, 89, 100
 Betsey A. 70, 168
 Betsey J. 88, 206
 Betsey (Mott) 70
 Betsey (Prouty) 40
 Betsey W. 85, 199
 Betsey W. (Holmes) 40
 Bruce M. 376
 Burnum S. 209
 Burt 88, 101
 Burt B. 221
 Burton 92
 Butler 166
 Caleb B. 59
 Caroline 91
 Caroline A. (Carpenter) 101
 Caroline E. 60, 81, 191
 Caroline (Keeler) 166
 Caroline M. (Jackson) 204
 Carrie B. (Logan) 340
 Carrie (Ball) 211
 Carrie C. 221
 Carrie I. 339
 Carrie L. (Sweet) 292
 Carroll A. 348
 Cass D. 308
 Catherine 87, 99, 166, 222
 Catherine (Featherson) 322
 Catherine J. (Reil). 232
 Catherine M. (Barry) 376
 Cecil B. 317
 Charles 42, 44, 92, 100, 220
 Charles E. 71
 Charles F. 37, 323
 Charles H. 65, 158, 159, 168
 Charles I. 209
 Charles L. 102
 Charles O. 88, 207, 208
 Charles P. 183, 342
 Charles R. 189, 225
 Charles S. 90, 98, 159, 221
 Charles W. 76, 88, 92, 180
 Charles W. N. 168
 Charlotte B. 180
 Charlotte H. 89, 205
 Charlotte H. (LeBaron) Davis 89, 205
 Charlotte (Keneston) 88
 Charlotte McManus 198
- LeBaron, Charlotte (Seobie) 186
 Chauncey 40, 87
 Chauncey A. 205
 Chauncey H. 205, 222, 367
 Chester 205
 Chloe 25, 35
 Christopher 99
 Christopher C. 59
 Clara J. 168, 325
 Clara L. 198
 Clara V. 99
 Clarence 223
 Clarence R. 167
 Clarence U. 101
 Clark 222
 Claude M. 223
 Clyde L. 205
 Content 37, 75
 Cora 188, 194
 Cora F. 183
 Cora H. 222, 225, 376
 Cordelia (Hitchcock) 87
 Cornelia 99, 222
 Cornelia (Burtch) 220
 Cornelia M. 98
 Cortland J. 317
 Cynthia 38, 72, 78, 80, 87, 173, 188
 Cynthia A. (Bowen) 87
 Cyrus 73, 174
 Cyrus A. 174, 331
 Daisy M. 190
 Damon 182
 Dana F. 190
 Daniel 27, 44, 101
 Daniel L. 232
 Daniel M. 107, 232
 Daniel W. 47
 David 16, 27, 43, 45
 David A. 47, 107, 110, 232
 David J. 78, 183
 David T. 45
 Dean 318
 Delia 92, 212
 Della A. 167, 323
 Della (Nichols) 344
 DeLoss C. 77, 180
 Demise M. 99
 DeWitt C. 308
 Dorah E. (Moody) 209
 Dorcas 77
 Dorcas (Trow) 79
 Drusilla 39, 81, 189
 Drusilla (Raymond) 38
 Earl 110, 375
 Earl W. 37
 Eda M. 182, 340
 Eddie C. 198
 Edgar J. 222
- LeBaron, Edgar M. 159
 Edith 220
 Edith E. 101, 232, 292
 Edith H. 220
 Edith L. 183
 Edmund 40
 Edna 66
 Edna A. 101, 225, 348
 Edna (Lamb) 80
 Edna M. (Burrows) 342
 Edson 88, 207
 Edward 220, 292, 434
 Edward A. 203, 232, 308
 Edward S. 158, 308
 Effie 317
 Effie M. 207, 367
 Eldora A. 174
 Eleanor 232
 Eleanor M. 322
 Elgie C. 206
 Elhanan W. 37, 76
 Elias 166
 Elijah H. 40, 89
 Eliza 38, 44, 65, 70, 100, 158
 Eliza A. (Sherman) 91
 Eliza B. (Potter) 203
 Eliza (Bazee) 70
 Eliza (Griffin) 165
 Eliza J. (Jackson) 222
 Eliza J. (Jordan) 183
 Eliza M. (Laughlin) Gorham 197
 Eliza M. (Usher) 292
 Eliza (Short) 80
 Elizabeth 22, 25, 31, 32, 33, 37, 65, 67, 70, 92, 93, 158, 166, 319
 Elizabeth A. 66, 159
 Elizabeth (Allen) 32, 70
 Elizabeth (Broughton) 317
 Elizabeth C. 35, 72
 Elizabeth C. (Cushing) 174
 Elizabeth (Gary) 41
 Elizabeth (LeBaron) 65
 Elizabeth (Lucas) 35
 Elizabeth P. (Hammond) 66
 Elizabeth (Smith) 188
 Elizabeth (Washburn) 37
 Ella 91
 Ella A. 101
 Ella B. 322
 Ella D. (Wood) 292
 Ella F. 198, 360
 Ella L. 203, 364
 Ella M. 199

- LeBaron, Ella (Philpot) 317
 Ellen 87, 203
 Ellen (Copeland) 185
 Ellen E. 187, 346
 Eliza A. (Hale) 198
 Elmer C. 188
 Elmer F. 197
 Elmer S. 317
 Elmira J. (McVean) 190
 Elric H. 324
 Elsie 87
 Elsie (Corbin) 375
 Elsie M. 180, 337
 Elton F. 326
 Elvira E. 81, 190
 Emeline 41, 89, 92
 Emeline A. 87
 Emeline H. 79, 184
 Emeline (Lovell) Cushing 73
 Emily 78, 182
 Emily A. (Sweeney) 205
 Emily C. 87
 Emily D. 84, 197, 360
 Emily (Grosvenor) 220
 Emily J. 98, 220
 Emma 199
 Emma (Braman) 344
 Emma C. 99
 Emma E. 309
 Emma F. 183, 342
 Emma G. 92
 Emma J. (Brown) 222
 Emma R. (Hicks) 159
 Emma S. (Colby) 204
 Emma (Wagner) 320
 Emory J. 92
 Enoch H. 66, 159
 Erasmus 44
 Erastus 44, 101
 Erastus M. 99, 223
 Ernest 222
 Ernest G. 317
 Ernest T. 406
 Estella 165, 318
 Estella (Lapins) 319
 Esther 30
 Esther M. 376
 Esther (Wilsey) 27
 Ethel 232
 Ethel L. 207
 Ethel S. 339
 Etta (Burbank) 182
 Etta J. 185
 Etta L. 183, 186, 345
 Eugene 98, 157, 204, 365
 Eugene L. 325
 Eugene P. 168, 325
 Eugene U. 221
- LeBaron, Eunice 25, 35, 42
 Eunice (—) 34
 Eunice S. (Morse) 196
 Eva A. 203, 363
 Eva G. (Smith) 169
 Eva J. 190
 Eva M. 199
 Eveline K. 87
 Evelyn Van D. (Sleight) 307
 Everett 340
 Everett A. 326
 Everett F. 169, 326
 Everill M. 205
 Ezra 81
 Fannie 92
 Fannie M. 81
 Fanny 181, 222, 376
 Fanny A. 98
 Fanny (Ludlow) 41
 Fanny (Nichols) 320
 Fanny (Tracy) 99
 Fedora 88, 205
 Flora A. 309
 Flora E. 205, 366
 Flora L. 347
 Florence J. (Barrett) 222
 Florence L. (Clark) 365
 Florilla F. (Taber) 159
 Florine L. 77, 180
 Forest 318
 Frances 25, 159
 Frances A. 91
 Frances E. 165, 319
 Francis 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 38, 44, 61, 66, 76, 80, 101, 157
 Francis E. 99, 222
 Francis H. 221, 292
 Francis R. 348
 Francis T. 187
 Francis W. 87, 337
 Frank 317
 Frank B. 309
 Frank R. 182
 Fred 188
 Fred A. 186
 Frederic 61
 Frederic N. 325
 Frederic S. 166, 320
 Frederick 42
 Frederick I. 185
 Frederick L. 159, 309
 Frederick T. 197, 360
 Fy A. (Salisbury) 207
 Geneve H. 339
 George 61, 92, 165, 166, 318, 319
- LeBaron, George A. 88, 165, 206, 317
 George B. 85, 92, 199, 319
 George E. 232, 317
 George F. 79, 186
 George H. 211, 339
 George I. 199
 George J. 188, 347
 George L. 182
 George M. 186
 George R. 91
 George S. 59, 91
 George W. 80, 188
 Georgetta (Chapman) 324
 Georgianna 205
 Georgianna L. (Hunt) 143
 Georgianna (Loring) 325
 Gertrude M. 183
 Gilbert C. 87
 Grace 232, 434
 Grace (Bush) 26
 Grace C. 220
 Grace E. 206
 Grace K. 320
 Grant E. 367
 Gustavus 81, 98
 Hallie G. 308
 Hannah 22, 26, 27, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 47, 48, 58
 Hannah (Chase) 47
 Hannah (Cushing) 71
 Hannah D. (Kezar) 367
 Hannah J. (Farley) 101
 Hannah Kenyon 59
 Hannah M. (Holes) 167
 Hannah (Odell) 70
 Hannah (Turner) 25
 Hannah W. 71
 Harold 211, 340
 Harold F. 308
 Harold H. 209
 Harold S. 190
 Harriet 30, 76, 85, 87, 91, 232
 Harriet E. 59, 143, 183, 199, 272
 Harriet E. (Smith) 183
 Harriet (Finchout) 167
 Harriet J. 168
 Harriet L. 167
 Harriet S. 78
 Harriet W. 157, 308
 Harriet (Wing) 65
 Harrison D. 310
 Harrison M. 88, 89, 205
 Harrison O. 197
 Harry 199
 Harry D. 317
 Harry K. 360

- LeBaron, Harvey E. 143
 Harvey W. 166, 319
 Hattie A. J. (Murdock) 325
 Hattie B. 308, 324
 Hattie E. 165
 Hattie M. 180, 198, 406
 Hattie (Tripp) 309
 Hazel L. 319
 Helen 317
 Helen D. (Kellogg) 110
 Helen E. 325
 Helen E. (Schrow) 434
 Helen F. 364
 Helen G. (Bean) Brown 292
 Helen M. 182, 209
 Henrietta S. 78
 Henriette J. (Wallace) 203
 Henry 100, 166, 319
 Henry H. 89, 208
 Henry L. 169
 Hephzibah (Fisk) 59
 Hepzibah F. 143, 291
 Herbert A. 181, 197, 339
 Herbert E. 169, 326, 348
 Herbert H. 292
 Hiram N. 88, 205
 Hollis W. 88, 206
 Horace 26, 40, 41, 42, 87, 88, 91, 203, 205
 Horace B. 91, 211
 Horace C. 208
 Horace F. 203, 364
 Horace T. 99, 222
 Horatio G. 65
 Huldah 27, 44
 Huldah (Crawford) 167
 Ida A. 102, 167, 225
 Ida B. 197, 206
 Ida B. (Curtis) 180
 Inez 322
 Inez E. 77
 Inez H. 190, 349
 Inez M. (Pierson) 320
 Ira 38, 79, 185
 Ira W. 186
 Irene 309
 Irving E. 100, 224
 Isaac 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 38, 39, 40, 60, 61, 81
 Isaac F. 61
 Isaac N. 81, 190
 James 10, 11, 16, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 59, 65, 78, 84, 87, 93, 158, 167, 181, 183, 309
 LeBaron, James B. 41, 92, 158, 309
 James D. 47
 James F. 59
 James M. 41, 81, 89, 90
 James R. 78, 322
 James S. 84, 198
 James W. 99, 222
 Jane 38, 41, 89
 Jane B. 66, 159
 Jane (Card) 317
 Jane E. 92
 Jane H. (McCullom) 98
 Jane (Haskell) 38
 Jane (Russell) 38
 Jane T. 159, 310
 Japhet 25, 36, 73
 Japhet B. 26, 40, 89
 Jean B. 205
 Jennie 92, 167
 Jennie D. 322
 Jennie L. 91
 Jennie L. (Palmer) 91
 Jenson 41
 Jeremiah 26, 41, 93
 Jerusha 26, 43
 Jerusha (Decker) 70
 Jerusha (Drisco) 158
 Jesse E. 166, 320
 Jessie F. 167, 324
 Jessie G. 348
 Jessie (Humison) 317
 Jessie L. 184, 324, 348
 Jessie M. 93, 212
 Joan (Jordan) 77
 Joanna A. 72, 173
 Joanna F. 406
 John 16, 25, 26, 30, 34, 35, 41, 42, 43, 59, 70, 91, 93, 98
 John A. 32, 65, 158, 308
 John B. 71, 168, 324
 John C. 324
 John F. 181, 340, 405
 John K. 65, 157, 308
 John R. 40
 John S. 76, 143, 292
 Joseph 18, 22, 28, 36, 70, 72, 73, 166
 Joseph F. 59, 143
 Joseph F. S. 143, 291
 Joseph T. 159
 Josephine 77
 Josephine (Keith) 360
 Joshua 16, 25, 26, 35, 71
 Josie E. 292
 Josie M. (Teachont) 187
 Judah 166
 Judah A. 70, 166
 Judith (Moses) 81
 LeBaron, Julia 41, 91
 Julia A. 70
 Julia C. 308
 Julia M. 320
 Julia (Stanton) 90
 Karl S. 366
 Kate 165
 Kate D. (Littlefield) 326
 Katherine I. (Vincent) 292
 Kathleen N. 344
 Kathlyn H. 366
 Katie M. 367
 Kesiah (Baylies) 168
 L. Henry 320
 Lafayette 79, 100, 194
 Laura 26, 42, 93
 Laura E. 185
 Laura E. (Pray) 187
 Laura H. (Shurtleff) 366
 Laura M. 206
 Laura (Mead) 76
 Laurence 307
 Lavina 44, 77
 Lavinia 100
 Lavinia (Simons) 87
 Lazarus 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 39, 47, 66
 Leah E. (Twining) 166
 Leander 44, 99
 Leander J. 99
 Leelah 322
 Lemuel 17, 18, 21, 22, 32, 64, 65, 157, 309
 Lemuel O. 189, 348
 Lena 317
 Lena A. 340
 Lena M. (Burrell) 323
 Leola L. 326
 Leon 320
 Leon B. 319
 Leon C. 207, 367
 LeRoy S. 77
 Lestina E. 88, 204
 Levi 25, 79, 167, 181, 339
 Levi H. 70, 165
 Lewis 44, 99
 Lewis C. 99
 Lillian 223
 Lillias J. (Johnson) 206
 Lillie A. 223
 Lillie M. (Chapman) 337
 Lillie V. (Randall) 367
 Lilliette 291
 Lily (Decker) 348
 Lily (Troschill) 92
 Lincoln 181
 Lindsey H. 209
 Linus 34

- LeBaron, Lizzie C. (Clark) 221
 Lizzie I. 221
 Lizzie J. (Broadley) 326
 Lizzie J. (Taber) 309
 Lizzie M. (Kelley) 326
 Lizzie (Young) 186
 Llewellyn 88
 Lois A. 99, 221
 Lois (Shepard) 98
 Lola V. 232
 Lorenzo 38, 167
 Lottie A. 331
 Louis C. 197
 Louis U. 376
 Louisa 40, 85, 99
 Louisa (Adams) 46
 Louisa (Beanny) 232
 Louisa (Dwinell) 79
 Louisa F. (Ryder) 197
 Louisa J. 88, 208
 Louisa S. 87, 143
 Louise S. 203
 Lucia 30, 59
 Lucinda 39
 Lucinda (Morton) 84
 Lucius 99
 Lucy 33, 35, 37, 41, 66, 67, 75, 91
 Lucy A. (Bosworth) 291
 Lucy C. (Holmes) 198
 Lucy G. 65
 Lucy M. (Carpenter) 317
 Lucy (McArster) 339
 Lucy (Morrill) 325
 Lucy O. 81, 189
 Lucy S. 42, 94, 143, 291
 Lucy (Stevens) 331
 Lucy S. (Lovell) 324
 Lucy (Wadleigh) 89
 Lucy (Williams) 319
 Lurany 76
 Lurany (Bennett) 37
 Luther J. 78
 Lutie (Morse) 197
 Luvia 80, 189
 Lydia 16, 22, 27, 28, 30, 42, 45, 93, 166, 321
 Lydia A. 40, 86, 182, 341
 Lydia (Bartlett) 16, 70
 Lydia (Batchelder) 45
 Lydia (Brown) 59
 Lydia (Holmes) 157
 Lydia J. 78, 79, 185
 Lydia (Jordan) 78
 Lydia M. 107, 233
 Lydia (Ryan) 40
 Lydia (Sargent) Doggett 30
 Lyman 70, 78, 165
- LeBaron, Lyman P. 165, 317
 Lynn C. 344
 Mabel (Foss) 339
 Mabel R. 186
 Mae (Hale) 222
 Mahala 40, 41
 Maida A. 366
 Mamie (McRoberts) 367
 Mandal A. 181
 Marcus B. 73
 Marcus H. 326
 Marcus S. 169
 Margaret 22
 Margaret J. 93, 212
 Margaret (Morse) 72
 Margaret (Robb) 224
 Margaret (Taylor) 167
 Maria 41, 90
 Maria (Brown) 89
 Maria C. 157, 168, 307, 324
 Maria E. (Bean) 206
 Maria J. (Barrows) 190
 Maria L. 77, 179
 Maria L. (Messenger) 232
 Maria P. (Tribou) 77
 Maria S. 78
 Maria T. 37, 76
 Marie (Hallock) 325
 Marilla 80, 187
 Marion 342
 Marion A. 326
 Mark 26
 Marshall A. 99, 221
 Marshall R. 221
 Martha 16, 26, 27, 36, 45, 90, 165
 Martha (Benson) 16
 Martha (Bumpus) 65
 Martha (Chatfield) 27
 Martha (Collar) 26
 Martha Gray 101
 Martha H. 31, 61
 Martha (Howland) 30
 Martha M. 47, 110
 Martha O. (Kittredge) 65
 Martha (Robinson) 73
 Martin 43
 Martin C. 76
 Mary 16, 22, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 67, 87
 Mary A. 181, 339
 Mary A. (Digby) 88
 Mary A. (Hicks) 166
 Mary A. (Pounder) 92
 Mary A. (Sanborn) 309
 Mary A. (Sangree) 376
 Mary A. (Smith) 180
- LeBaron, Mary B. (Foster) 220
 Mary B. (Kinsman) 405
 Mary (Badger) 190
 Mary (Baker) 185
 Mary (Bundy) 308
 Mary C. (Andrews) 319
 Mary (Chase) 47
 Mary (Coon) 70
 Mary D. 158
 Mary (Dean) 318
 Mary (Doane) 60
 Mary E. 59, 71, 107, 165, 166, 167, 204, 233, 291, 317, 318, 323, 366
 Mary E. (Boynton) 185
 Mary F. 180, 220
 Mary (Fish) 206
 Mary (Fiske) 59
 Mary (Forrest) 93
 Mary G. 232
 Mary H. 31, 61, 92
 Mary H. (Wright) 190
 Mary (Hamilton) 93
 Mary (Huntington) 40
 Mary J. 61
 Mary J. (Chase) Rose 168
 Mary J. (Maynard) 331
 Mary J. (Oliver) 322
 Mary K. 157, 308
 Mary K. (Leonard) 197
 Mary L. 90, 91, 209, 211
 Mary M. (Aldrich) 205
 Mary M. (Bacon) 291
 Mary M. (Thwaites) 204
 Mary (Maxwell) 41
 Mary P. 88, 158, 204
 Mary (Porter) 91
 Mary (Raymond) 25
 Mary S. 320
 Mary (Sage) 92
 Mary (Wilder) 9, 12, 13, 15
 Mary (Woodbury) 47
 Maryetta 166, 322
 Mason 376
 Matthew W. 90, 209
 Mand 223
 Melissa B. 45, 106
 Melissa (Fox) 181
 Melissa (Kelsey) 222
 Melvina 181
 Mery L. (Rowland) 317
 Mercy M. 73, 173
 Merritt D. 319
 Merton A. 207
 Minnie F. 182
 Miranda (Robinson) 181
 Monta R. 205
 Muriel M. 367

- LeBaron, Myra A. (Capron) 308
 Myrna A. 322
 Myron M. 99
 Myrtie (Lindsey) 208
 Myrtle J. 292
 Nancy 30, 39
 Nancy DeW. 30, 60
 Nancy M. 181, 338
 Nancy (Morton) 99
 Nancy R. (Demary) 207
 Naomi 27, 46
 Naomi R. H. 45, 106
 Nathaniel 38, 78, 181
 Nathaniel L. 182
 Neale C. 367
 Nellie (Blossom) 206
 Nellie F. 196
 Nellie M. 182
 Nellie M. (Jordan) 199
 Nelson 41, 91, 92
 Nelson J. 87, 204
 Nettie 188, 225
 Newton 98
 Norabel 221
 Norah B. (O'Neil) 317
 Oceana H. 59
 Ola (Gould) 198
 Olin W. 186
 Olive 35
 Olive M. (Powers) 347
 Orilla M. 99, 223
 Orin B. 78
 Orlando C. 80
 Orpha M. 225
 Orrie 207
 Orrin 40, 87, 88
 Orris L. 339
 Orville 93
 Otis 73
 Pamela 26, 41
 Pamela A. 89, 208
 Pamela (Swartout) 319
 Patty 39
 Paul B. 342
 Paul K. 186
 Pauline (Ainsworth) Jack 80
 Pauline F. (Harvey) 189
 Pauline M. 364
 Pauline M. (Wilson) 180
 Persis 37
 Persis (Tallman) 76
 Phebe A. 165, 316
 Phebe A. (Wright) 223
 Phebe (Jordan) Rand 77
 Phebe L. 143, 292
 Phebe (Thornton) 165
 Philip G. 309
- LeBaron, Philomena E. (Mauncie) 406
 Phineas S. 84, 198
 Phoebe A. 92
 Polly 34
 Polly (Huntington) 40
 Polly (Winegar) 100
 Priscilla 18, 22, 33, 64, 67
 Priscilla (Hammond) 66
 Rachel A. (Hill) 76
 Rachel B. 376
 Ralph D. 323
 Ralph E. 207
 Ralph J. 198
 Ralph W. 102, 309
 Rebecca 30, 35
 Rebecca (Bigham) 221
 Rebecca (Lindsey) 184
 Reginald L. 367
 Reginald L. L. 206
 Repentance (Lucas) 34
 Reuben W. 291
 Rhoda 40, 86, 181
 Rhoda G. 81
 Rhoda M. (Rocheleau) 348
 Rhoda (Morse) 71
 Rhoda (Sanger) 80
 Rhoda (Tracy) 77
 Richard 40, 87
 Richard M. 203, 364
 Richard P. 203
 Robert 98, 220
 Robert A. 221
 Robert B. 77
 Robert O. 220
 Robinson 79
 Roderick 40
 Roscoe 181, 339
 Rose A. 167
 Roxana 181, 338
 Roxana (Webb) 101
 Roy 181
 Roy M. 198, 207
 Ruby (Bazze) 70
 Rudolph W. P. 406
 Rufus O. 81, 189
 Russell 38, 78, 182
 Russell A. 87, 203
 Ruth 27, 46, 78, 166, 183
 Ruth A. 78
 Ruth B. 317
 Ruth (Colbe) 88
 Sabra 44, 102
 Sabra (Kelsey) 44
 Sabra L. 101
 Sadie R. (Sams) 406
 Sally 34
 Sally A. 32, 66
 Sally B. 73, 174
- LeBaron, Sally (Kelsey) 99
 Sally (McKnight) 80
 Salome (Shaw) 78
 Samuel 35, 70, 77, 166, 181
 Samuel A. 47
 Samuel A. G. 93
 Samuel J. 320
 Samuel T. 81, 190
 Sara E. 92
 Sara E. (Denham) 310
 Sara (McKenzie) 71
 Sarah 25, 28, 33, 36, 38, 48, 66, 88, 167
 Sarah A. 65, 80, 107, 158, 166, 169, 231, 320, 326
 Sarah A. (Atsatt) 158
 Sarah A. (Clark) 222
 Sarah B. 71, 168
 Sarah B. (Shaw) 169
 Sarah (Bartlett) 22
 Sarah (Burt) 70
 Sarah C. 208
 Sarah (Churchill) 32
 Sarah (Cross) 76
 Sarah E. 71, 170
 Sarah E. Miller 168
 Sarah E. (Morse) 84
 Sarah E. (Morton) 197
 Sarah E. (Palmer) 205
 Sarah F. (Hicks) 59
 Sarah (Hixon) 26
 Sarah (Holmes) 36
 Sarah J. (Carr) 157
 Sarah (Jeffs) 107
 Sarah L. 59, 76, 144, 179, 309
 Sarah (Leonard) 28
 Sarah M. 159, 310
 Sarah P. (Hicks) 181
 Sarah R. (Hull) 98
 Scott 319
 Sidera P. 165
 Sidney G. 320
 Simeon M. 84, 197
 Sirrell C. 37, 77
 Smith 166
 Solomon 27, 43
 Solon 88
 Sophia 166
 Sophia (Daws) Simpson 183
 Stella 320
 Sullivan B. 37, 76
 Susannah 48, 113
 Susannah (Johonnot) 47
 Susie L. 205
 Susie M. (Gleason) 342
 Sylvanus 70, 167

- LeBaron, Sylvanus T. 174
 Sylvester 38, 70, 167
 Sylvia 44, 88, 100
 Sylvia A. (Morse) 197
 Sylvia F. 84, 100
 Taylor 88
 Temperance 35, 72, 78
 Temperance (Morse) 35
 Thankful (Macomber) 73
 Theda A. 222, 376
 Theodore 37
 Theodore C. 166
 Theodore H. 317
 Theodore J. 319
 Theophilus B. 84, 197
 Theresa 22
 Thomas B. 158
 Thomas J. 84, 197
 Thomas K. 65
 Thomas M. 40, 84
 Thomas R. 65
 Thomas S. 209
 Tracy C. 376
 Tribou E. 77
 Truman F. 80, 187
 Uriah 44, 98
 Utheria 88, 207
 Vernon D. 348
 Villetta J. 98
 Waitstill 35, 71
 Wales 78
 Wallace E. 180, 337
 Walter A. 322
 Walter J. 183, 184, 344
 Walter R. 344
 Washington I. 190
 Wilber A. 322
 Wilbert 207, 367
 Wilbur D. 292
 Wilford E. 88, 206
 William 17, 18, 22, 26, 32,
 33, 37, 38, 65, 67, 70, 77,
 78, 79, 81, 98, 157, 184,
 220, 307, 308
 William A. 331
 William B. 65, 78, 158,
 159, 181, 309
 William E. 84, 189, 196,
 198, 348
 William F. 78, 183
 William G. 198
 William H. 59, 143, 158,
 182, 292, 309
 William I. 225
 William J. 107, 232
 William LeR. 232
 William O. 174, 331
 William S. 89, 221
 William T. 98
 William W. 77, 180
- LeBaron, Wilson 166
 Wirt J. 222, 376
 Wright B. 204, 366
 Wright R. 366
 Zada (Hull) 43
 Zebulon 25, 35, 70
 Ziba 35, 71, 169
 LeBarva, (—) 27
 LeBeron, (—) 27
 Ledyard, Mary L. 422
 Lee, Austin 280
 Douglas, 284
 Emma (Dillaway) 284
 Eugene S. 112
 George 284
 Goodwin 284
 Haywood 284
 Lydia S. (Higgins) 112
 Madeline DeW. (Smith)
 Taylor 280
 Rose G. 284
 Sarah G. (Starr) 284
 Virginia 284, 430
 Leggett, Mary 122
 Leighton, Aaron 181
 Alfred 77
 Betsey (LeBaron) 180
 Dorcas (LeBaron) 77
 Frank H. 181
 Ira 181
 James C. 180
 Jane B. 181
 Lizzie (Wilkinson) 181
 Lydia 181
 Ruth (Foss) 181
 Silas 180
 Simeon 180
 Lemar, Eliza A. 170
 Leonard, Mary K. 197
 Nathaniel 28
 Orinda 191
 Sarah 28
 Lewis, Alva 379
 C. Dudley 389
 Charles D. 389
 Edmund S. 389
 Elsie C. (Curtis) 379
 Emily J. (Clark) 389
 Ernest G. 261
 Fanny 250
 Frances W. 389
 James W. C. 389
 Jerusha (Tinkham) 36
 John 261
 Josephine L. 379
 Katherine LeB. 389
 LeBaron 389
 M. Elizabeth 389
 Margaret D. 389
 Mary A. (Dudley) 389
- Lewis, Mary E. (Good-
 win) 261
 Mary LeB. 261
 Reuben 36
 Virginia M. 379
 William G. 389
 Liebach, Rebecca C. 435
 Liesenfield, Minnie 145
 Lilly, Lena A. 196
 Lincoln, Alice 411
 Mabel W. (Goodwin) 411
 William A. 411
 Lindsey, Alice G. 405
 Eliza A. (Fitch) 404
 Ella G. 404
 Frances W. 405
 Henry R. 405
 Hiram 208
 Joseph 258
 Louisa (Clark) 258
 Mary 113
 Minnie L. 405
 Myrtie 208
 Rebecca 184
 Rebecca T. (Hastings)
 209
 Revere G. 258, 404
 Litchfield, Edwin C. 228
 Harriet M. (Dewey) 228
 Little, Amelia N. 155
 Catherine R. (Mitchell)
 307
 Charles 155
 Charles N. 155
 Elizabeth LeB. 155, 307
 Pamela (LeBaron)
 Marsh 41
 Robbins 307
 Rose (Funke) 155
 Samuel R. 155, 307
 Susan (Robbins) 155
 Taylor 41
 Littlefield, Kate D. 326
 Livier, Maggie 286
 Ljungstedt, Carl O. A. 400
 Hannah M. (Robinson)
 400
 Lloyd, John E. 427
 Marguerite T. 427
 Marguerite (Theobald)
 427
 Mary E. 427
 Lobdell, Mary A. 439
 Locke, Albert 118, 255
 Alice E. 254, 401
 Amos 164
 Ann (Gowen) Hale 118
 Augusta (Jones) 401
 Charles H. 118
 Charles S. 254

- Locke, Frances C. 118
 Francis G. 254
 George 118
 Grace LeB. 254
 Hannah G. 118, 255
 Hannah (Goodwin) 118
 Harriet 118, 255
 Harriet B. (Pinkham) 254
 Helen 255, 401
 Jane E. 254, 400
 Jane E. (Starkweather) 254
 John 118, 254
 John D. 255
 John G. 118, 254, 255, 401, 402
 Joseph 118, 255
 Joseph A. 255
 Joseph H. 255
 Julia D. 255
 LeBaron 255
 Lydia G. 255
 Lydia (Goodwin) 118
 Mary A. 118, 255
 Mary C. (Barnes) 164
 Mary H. 254, 400
 Samuel 118
 William 118
 Lockwood, Caroline M. (Putnam) 391
 Cornelia P. 392
 Joseph B. 391, 392
 Maria (Barnum) 391
 Maria L. 392
 Odle 391
 Tarrant P. 392
 Logan, Carrie B. 340
 Long, Atley 341
 Ida E. (Caswell) 341
 John M. 341
 Laura 341
 Willfred 341
 Longley, Caroline L. (Bové) 237
 Edmund 237
 Loofbourrow, Elias 108
 Mary M. (Wright) 108
 Loomis, Edward G. 337
 Emma G. (Morton) Strong 337
 Lord, Jennie H. 330
 Loring, Alice M. 326
 Carrie N. 326
 Charles E. 326
 Georgianna 325
 Grace A. 326
 Sarah A. (LeBaron) 326
 Lothrop, Ansel 27
 Bertha 368
 Lothrop, Caleb 49
 Harriet 49, 119
 Isaac 49
 Joshua R. 252
 Lydia G. (Hedge) 252
 Lydia (Goodwin) 49
 Mary (Thomas) 27
 Priscilla (Thomas) 49
 Thomas 49
 Lovell, Anna B. 325
 Carrie M. (Hicks) 325
 Clara B. 325
 Clifford S. 325
 Emeline 73
 Lucy S. 324
 Maria C. (LeBaron) 324
 Olive H. 325
 Ruth 325
 Samuel L. 324
 Samuel W. 325
 Lovett, Alice B. 282
 Alice (Beck) 134
 Almira (Barrows) 282
 Anne DeW. 134, 282
 Charles W. 134
 Harriette H. 134, 282
 James DeW. 134, 282
 Josephine E. 134, 282
 Josephine M. (DeWolf) 134
 Josephine M. (Sumner) 282
 Lucas, Ann 124
 Benony [Capt.] 23
 Betsey 315
 Elizabeth 35
 Repentance 34
 Luce, Caroline A. 271
 Ellen M. 127
 Ludlow, Fanny 41
 Lull, Augusta M. (Goff) 84
 George 84
 Mary M. 270
 Lush, Rachel 140
 Luther, Martha (LeBaron) 90
 William C. 90
 Lutz, Lucretia J. 179
 Lyman, Annie 337
 Helen, 108
 Hortense 235
 Lynch, Elizabeth H. 428
 Harriet C. (Powe) 404
 James C. 404
 Lyon, Sarah B. 398
 MacCracken, Catherine (Hubbard) 387
 Fay M. 387
 MacCracken, Henry M. 387
 MacKaye, Dorothy B. 410
 Elizabeth E. 410
 Ellen I. (Bailey) 409
 Henry G. 265, 409
 James 265
 Maria E. (Goodwin) 265
 Mary G. 410
 MacSkinnon, Elizabeth 401
 Mack, Arthur K. 422
 Theodora G. (White) 422
 Mackie, Amelia 123
 Macomber, Almira (Drew) 146
 Burt D. 316
 Chloe 36
 Chloe (LeBaron) 35
 Eddie 316
 Elijah LeB. 36
 Frank 316
 Fred 316
 Harvey 316
 Henry 316
 Herbert 316
 John H. 146
 Joshua 35, 36
 Levi LeB. 36
 Lucia V. 147
 Lucinda 36
 Lulu 316
 Mary 36
 Mary (Milliman) 316
 Mehitable 36
 Phebe A. (LeBaron) 316
 Sarah W. 55
 Simeon A. 36
 Thankful 73
 Mahaffey, — 74
 Deborah A. (Wright) 74
 Maine, Margaret 116
 Maison, Emma 160
 Mali, Alice 59
 Mallay, Tilly B. 365
 Mallory, Effie J. 275
 Manierre, Alfred L. 392
 Benjamin F. 392
 Cornelia P. (Lockwood) 392
 Ruth L. 392
 Manly, Mary 268
 Manning, Anna P. 201
 Franklin W. 201
 Grace LeB. (Washburn) 200
 John H. 200
 John P. 201
 Love LeB. 200, 362
 Manter, Clara B. 271

- Marcellus, Addie M. (Curtis) 380
 Charles E. 380
 George E. 380
 May C. 380
 Reid 380
 Marcey, Ida M. 193
 March, Augusta 246
 Catherine M. 246, 389
 Catherine (Monroe) 245
 Daniel 244
 David 245
 Eleanor (Moore) 244, 245
 Emily S. 246, 390
 Harriet 244
 Hugh 244
 Jacob 244, 245
 Mary C. 244, 387
 Mary LeB. (Monroe) 244
 Samuel 244
 Susan LeB. 244, 387
 Marey, Elizabeth N. (Waldron) 415
 Harrison L. 415
 Lena L. 415
 Mary E. 415
 Mark, Susie N. 271
 Marr, Harriet S. (LeBaron) 78
 J. Mandal 78
 Marsh, Albertus 321
 Amasa 41
 Charles 90
 Dwight W. 303
 Elizabeth L. 304
 Elizabeth LeB. (Clark) 303
 Emma 321
 Flora 321
 Florence E. 321
 George 321
 Helen W. 304
 Jane (Vincent) 90
 John 41, 90
 John D. 437
 Lawrence 321
 Lillian (Sawyer) 437
 Lucius 90
 Lucy 322
 Lucy H. 316
 Lydia (LeBaron) 321
 Mary 321
 Nora E. (Wills) 321
 Ora L. 321
 Pamela (LeBaron) 41
 Polly 41
 Roy 321
 Samuel 321
 Walter 322
 William 321
 Marsh, William D. 304, 437
 Winfred 321
 Marshall, Caroline 432
 Maria T. 267
 Ruth S. 274
 Marston, Eunice 50
 John 50
 Martin, Alfred I. 111
 Ann 80
 Cecilia 110
 Elwin S. 111
 Frances E. (Adams) 239
 Frances T. 111
 Hannah L. 111, 239
 Harriet L. 111, 239
 Henry D. 109
 Isaac 110
 Justin B. 344
 Kate A. (Ward) 344
 Lucy J. 110
 Lydia 110, 238
 Marion 110
 Mary E. (Perry) 109
 Mary G. 239
 Orson C. 111, 239
 Samuel I. 239
 Temperance (Higgins) 110
 Mason, Arthur 386
 Marion M. 386
 Meda M. (Forbes) 386
 Masters, Alice A. 200
 Alice A. (LeBarnes) 200
 Anna M. 200
 Carrie (Dunning) 362
 Edward B. 200
 Edward N. 200
 Ellen M. 200
 John A. 200, 362
 Marshall A. 200
 Martha M. (Ritter) 200
 Mary E. 200, 362
 Mildred LeB. 362
 Virginia F. (Wright) 200
 William B. 200
 Matteson, Ann (Tinkham) 332
 Eliza A. 332
 James T. 332
 Mauncie, Philomena E. 406
 Maxham, Azro G. 375
 Azro J. 97, 219
 Benjamin 97
 Benjamin F. 219
 Christianna R. 97
 Clara 97, 219
 Editha L. 375
 Eliza A. (Wood) 97
 Maxham, Frank B. 193
 George A. 219, 375
 Ida M. (Marcey) 193
 Lola 97
 Leonora (Kelley) 375
 Lora A. 97
 Lucia A. (Harding) 193
 Mary E. (Baker) 219
 Mary J. (Hartley) 219
 Mary O. 219
 Minerva (Shurtleff) 97
 Ransom 97, 219
 Stillman L. 193
 Sullivan 193
 Susan M. 97, 219
 William R. 219
 Maxim [Maxham] Abigail 39
 Maxwell, Isaac 111
 Martha S. (Higgins) 111
 Mary 41
 May, Clara V. (Albert) 421
 Henry 421
 Maybury, Edgar C. 184
 Minnie E. (Clark) 184
 Sophia W. 230
 Maycumber, Jennie R. 323
 Mayer, Alice P. (Bedlow) 281
 Alice (Sabine) 301
 John 301
 William H. 281
 Mayhew, Alexander N. 160
 Benjamin B. 160
 Calista S. (Wass) 66
 Elizabeth 66
 Emma (Maison) 160
 Francis LeB. 66
 John A. 66, 160
 Margaret (Bassett) 160
 Matthew 66
 Matthew LeB. 160
 Sally A. (LeBaron) 66
 Thomas 17, 19, 21
 Thomas R. 66, 160
 Maynard, Mary J. 331
 Mayo, Lucia (LeBaron) 59
 Martha LeB. 144
 Nancy N. 144, 293
 Thomas 59
 Tryphosa C. (Fessenden) 144
 William T. 60, 144
 McArster, Lucy 339
 McClellan, Harold 395
 Muriel A. (Crossdale) 395

- McClintock, James 76
 Marie (Eichholtz) 76
 McClure, Daisy 368
 Mattie S. (Bovier) 368
 L. 368
 McCornell, Alice G. 364
 McCrate, John D. 245
 Susan M. (Sibley) 245
 McCullom, Jane H. 98
 McDonald, Lizzie 164
 McDonough, Leona A.
 (Carson) 271
 Mary I. 240
 Patrick 271
 McElroy, Ellen (Robin-
 son) 306
 Eloise 306
 John C. 306
 Margaret B. 306
 Wm. H. 306
 McFarland, Mary 306
 McFarren, Lucinda 230
 McGee, Bessie L. 395
 John B. 395
 Louise J. (Peters) 395
 Marjorie 395
 Maurice B. 395
 McGoey, Eleanor C. 394
 McGregor, Bella J. 381
 McIntyre, Abigail 38
 McIvor, Carlisle C. 403
 Elizabeth (Greene) 403
 Francis M. 403
 Helen E. 403
 Henrietta F. 403
 Henrietta K. (Robbins)
 403
 Nicholas W. 403
 McKean, Laura L. 146
 Sarah 318
 McKenzie, Sara 71
 McKercher, Jennie B. 229
 McKesson, Ida L. 426
 McKinney, Abner R. 431
 George A. 431
 John H. 431
 Lewis R. 431
 Mary E. (Kellenberger)
 431
 Mary G. 431
 Virginia (Hill) 431
 McKnight, Sally 80
 McLane, Donald B. 307
 Frances (Robinson) 306
 Stanley R. 307
 William C. 307
 William W. 306
 McLaren, Christine 149
 McLaughlin, Louisa 230
 McManus, Charlotte 198
 McMeans, Ella 286
 McMillan, Nancy N.
 (Mayo) 293
 Robert 293
 Thomas M. 293
 Tryphosa M. 293
 William 293
 McNeil, Fanny 201
 McNider, Jennie 235
 McRoberts, Mammie 367
 McVean, Elmira J. 190
 McVicar, Adelaide P. 385
 James 385
 Loretta J. (Dodge) 385
 Malcolm D. 385
 Stephen J. 385
 Mead, E. (—) 46
 Laura 76
 Meek, Sarah 111
 Megroth, Ella 145
 Meiggs, Julia C. 327
 Mercereau, Peter C. 320
 Sarah A. (LeBaron) 320
 Merriam, Alfred 424
 Frances L. 424
 Frances R. (Perry) 424
 Harriet 380
 Merrillow, Caroline 248
 Caroline P. (Putnam)
 Sibley 248
 George W. 248
 Stephen 248
 Theodora 248
 Merrill, Achsah M. 296
 Agnes (King) 96
 Alice S. 96
 Ann E. 96
 Catherine 96, 217
 Edith 296
 Hannah E. 96, 217
 Harriet 96
 Jabez H. 296
 James 96
 James M. 96
 Jane N. 96
 Jerome 96
 John 96
 Mary A. 96
 Mary E. 96
 Sarah S. 96, 217
 Sophia (Shurtleff) 96
 William J. 96
 Merritt, Abigail (LeBar-
 on) 80
 Ann (Martin) 80
 Cynthia A. (Tripp) 187
 Eleazar 80
 Francis LeB. 80
 George H. 187
 Harriet M. (Williams) 186
 Merritt, Harriet W. 187,
 346
 Harvey 80
 Haskell Z. 80, 186
 Julia 319
 Lavinia E. 80
 Lorenzo L. 80
 Messenger, Maria L. 232
 Meyer, Sarah 165
 Miller, Adin T. 215, 372
 Alice L. 372
 Arthur T. 372
 Carrie H. 215, 371
 Carrie M. 372
 Carol G. 372
 Eliza A. (Parker) 214
 Eliza (Lawrence) 372
 Ella M. 214, 371
 George 94
 George L. 214
 George W. 95, 211
 Georgie A. L. 210
 Harry T. 215
 Jane 95
 John S. 95
 Josephine 214
 Lavinia H. (Hubbard)
 215
 Lydia LeB. (Shurtleff)
 94
 Mary E. 214, 371
 Mary S. 95, 215
 Sarah E. 168
 Sarah (Soper) 95
 Timothy 95, 215
 William 95
 Milliken, George H. 329
 Ilma A. 329
 Mary E. (Sherman) 329
 Milliman, Mary 316
 Mills, Ellen R. 152
 Elizabeth R. 152
 George S. 152
 Mitchell, Alice B. 162, 312
 Anna M. 170
 Anna R. 162
 Catherine R. 307
 Esther H. 162
 Frances 162
 Hannah P. (Hammatt)
 162
 Hazen 162
 Helen 252
 Maria E. 162, 312
 Marion P. 162
 William W. 162
 Moale, Judith 424
 Moltz, Annie LeB. (Eich-
 holtz) Wells 179
 Henry A. 179

- Monro, Mary (Joles) 113.
 Mary (Lindsey) 113
 Nathaniel 113
 Stephen 113
 Susannah (LeBaron) 113
 William 113
 Monroe, Alexander 246
 Alexander LeB. 114, 246
 Annie B. 391
 Catherine 114, 245
 Charlotte 114
 Francis LeB. 246, 391
 Louisa (Barber) 246
 Margaret N. 114, 245
 Mary LeB. 113, 244
 Miriam C. 391
 Miriam (Clark) Hawes 246
 Sarah L. 246, 391
 Susannah J. 113, 244
 Tamson L. (Barrows) 391
 Montague, Annie L. (Morse) 198
 George L. 198
 Montgomery, Anna H. (VanZandt) 283
 Caroline C. 283
 James 283
 William B. 283
 Moody, Dora E. 209
 Sarah 244
 Moore, Agnes L. (Hall)
 Walker 301
 Carl E. 351
 Chauncey H. 211
 Eldridge 301
 Eleanor 244, 245
 Ellen (LeBaron) Abbott 203
 Flora M. (Smith) 211
 John D. 203
 John T. 416
 Kate M. 351
 Mary C. 416
 Ora E. 351
 Orville E. 351
 Sarah A. (Davis) 351
 Victor F. 351
 Mora, Marion I. 281
 More, Catherine 168
 Moren, Arthur F. S. 394
 Johanna U. (Hazen) 394
 Morgan, Caroline 299
 Charles D. 299
 Clara LeB. 288
 Joanna W. (Davis) 299
 John S. 288
 Lizzie 178
 Richard H. 299
 Susan A. (Goodwin) 288
 Morkill, Elsie 209
 Falshaw R. 209
 James F. 209
 Mary L. (LeBaron) 209
 Maud M. C. 209
 Morley, C. F. 77
 Inez E. (LeBaron) 77
 Morningstar, Edna E. (Lazelle) 378
 Freeman S. 378
 Lucille V. 378
 Morrell, Ann (Whiting) 136
 Edward E. 136
 Morrill, Adaline 87
 Lucy 325
 Morris, Alice P. 428
 Edward 37
 Elizabeth (LeBaron) 37
 Francis 428
 Harriette H. (Bedlow) 428
 Lewis, 428
 Lewis G. 428
 Morrissey, Anna T. (Stoddard) 299
 Edith S. 299
 John 299
 Mary 299
 William S. 299
 Morse, Abby J. 198, 361
 Abigail (LeBaron) 198
 Adelaide F. 361
 Albert S. 198
 Alice M. (LeBaron) 347
 Anna LeB. 361
 Annie L. 198
 Elizabeth E. (Thompson) 361
 Eunice S. 196
 Franklin A. 361
 Frederick W. 361
 Horace H. 361
 Huldah (Ainsworth) 347
 Ida M. 184, 343
 Ira 347
 Ira G. 347
 John B. 361
 Joseph G. 198, 361
 Joseph W. 198
 Leonora F. 198
 Leroy S. 347
 Lurana F. 361
 Lutie 197
 Margaret 72
 Maria T. 361
 Maria T. (Besse) 361
 Nellie F. 184, 342
 Oscar F. 183
 Paul G. 361
 Morse, Pearl E. 347
 Rhoda 71
 Ruth (LeBaron) 183
 Sarah E. 84
 Sarah J. 361
 Sarah O. 330
 Sylvia A. 197
 Temperance 35
 Thomas F. 198, 361
 Morton, Annie 337
 Arthur 179
 Benjamin 197
 Betsey 197
 Charles 337
 Charles W. 179, 337
 David 18
 Eliza (LeBaron) 100
 Emma G. 179, 337
 Frances E. (Woodruff) 337
 Frank 179
 Harriet 100, 225
 Hattie 179
 Hattie M. 179
 Isaac 100
 Levi 179
 Lucinda 84
 Maria L. LeB. 337
 Maria L. (LeBaron) 179
 Nancy 99
 Sarah E. 197
 Moses, Aaron 81
 Betsey 81
 Judith 81
 Mosher, Augusta M. 334
 Baxter C. 339
 Bertha 339
 Edah 334
 Livonia 339
 Lulu M. (Spenser) 339
 Mary A. (LeBaron) 339
 Mary A. (Wright) 334
 William 334, 339
 Moss, Sylvia 137
 Mott, Betsey 70
 Mueller, Albert 421
 Isadora L. (Albert) 421
 Mundie, Bessie R. (Jenney) 438
 Elizabeth J. 438
 Margaret B. 438
 Mary C. 438
 William B. 438
 Munger, Phebe 65
 Munroe, Hannah E. 278
 Margaret 280
 Susan W. (Goodwin) 138
 Wilfred H. 138
 Munson, Alice M. 358
 Ethel M. 358

- Munson, Florence H. 358
 Minnie F. (Johnson) 358
 William W. 358
 Murdock, Cecilia 137
 Charles 137
 Hattie A. J. 325
 James 137
 Nancy (Goodwin) 137
 Murkland, Jennie L. 440
 Murphy, Daniel D. 302
 Isabel B. 302
 Lillian E. 302
 Mary F. (Lawrence) 302
 Murray, Deborah 115
 Deborah (Brinley) 115
 Ellen 249
 Florence 249
 Frances E. 249
 Harriet L. (Despard) 249
 John 115
 John T. 116, 249
 Lulu F. 366
 Sarah L. (Hazen) 116
 Thomas 116
 Myers, Miriam L. 369
 Nelson, Jessie M. (Le-
 Baron) 212
 Kate 381
 Lily M. 212
 Margaret E. 212
 William 212
 Nettles, Mary J. 79
 Nettleton, Abel 46
 E. Mead 46
 Electa 45, 107
 Julia 46, 109
 Lydia 46, 108
 Lydia (LeBaron) 45
 Martha 45, 108
 Mary 46, 108
 Moses 45
 Nancy (Sanborn) 45
 Phebe 46
 Philemon 45, 46
 Newcomb, Georgianna B.
 (Hedge) 397
 John 397
 L. Z. 151
 Sarah (Lawrence) Clark
 151
 Newell, Caroline A. 438
 Diantha 82
 Newhall, Allen B. 441
 Augusta V. 441
 Bertram B. 441
 Charlotte B. 441
 Clara C. (Barnes) 441
 Clifton F. 441
 Elliot B. 441
 Newhall, Eugene S. 441
 Harold B. 441
 Laurence V. 441
 Marion B. 441
 Newman, Charles H. 415
 Elizabeth A. 346
 Ella M. 396
 Grace (Willard) 415
 John 415
 Willard G. 415
 Newsome, Margaret 27
 Newton, Alice 224, 378
 Amelia H. (LeBaron)
 224
 Anna (Rasmus) 224
 Augusta V. 437
 Frank LeB. 224
 Kenneth 224
 Wilbur 224
 William 224
 Nichols, Betsey (Hick-
 ock) 320
 Della 344
 Emma B. 196, 359
 Fanny 320
 Jane S. 196, 359
 John D. 196
 Philena (Doten) 196
 William 320
 Nickerson, Etta B. 258
 Joanna (Barnes) Brad-
 ford 69
 William 69
 Niles, Bertha 332
 Bertrand D. 332
 H. D. 332
 Isabelle V. 332
 Joseph W. 332
 Napoleon B. 332
 Oceanah (Tinkham) 332
 Nixon, C. H. 322
 Eda 322
 Harrison 322
 Joseph 322
 Maryetta (LeBaron) 322
 Noonling, Anne W. 55
 Rebecca G. 128
 Norris, Caroline E. (Viles)
 126
 Charles 84
 Harriet E. 132
 Joseph B. 126
 Mariette A. (Doten) 84
 Rachel 131
 Norton, Charles A. 356
 Flora B. 356
 Isabella DeW. (White)
 422
 Joseph C. 356
 Mabel H. 356
 Norton, Mary E. 321
 Matilda (Alden) 356
 Sarah S. (Holmes) 356
 William L. 422
 Noyes, Alonzo 104
 Lurana P. 439
 Sarah E. (Gilbert) 104
 Nutting, George E. 372
 Lydia R. (Edgerly) 372
 Waldo E. 372
 Nye, Helen 331
 Henry 331
 Sarah H. (Cole) 331
 O'Neil, Norah B. 317
 O'Riordan, Rosie 436
 Odell, Hannah 70
 Oliver, Elizabeth M. 155
 Mary J. 322
 Olivier, Susannah 48
 Olmstead, Chester 94
 Emily (Shurtleff) 94
 Olmsted, Eliza (Law-
 rence) 150
 Elizabeth 150, 302
 Henry 150
 Openshaw, Esther M.
 (Johnson) 107
 Samuel 107
 Ormes, Grace M. 380
 Mary E. 228
 Ormsbee, Mansel A. 104
 Mary H. R. (Gilbert) 104
 Ormsby, Charles H. 187
 Myrtie M. (Gove) 187
 Orr, Ona I. 222
 Osborne, Fanny 64
 Osgood, Charles 371
 Henry A. 405
 Lottie M. 371
 Mary E. (Miller) 371
 Minnie L. (Lindsey) 405
 Minnie M. 371
 Ostrander, Ann A. (Ham-
 mond) 142
 Stephen M. 142
 Otis, Amy 34
 Charles C. 178, 336
 Donna (Durand) 336
 Emma A. (Harding) 389
 Henry H. 178
 Lizzie (Morgan) 178
 Nina D. 336
 Persis M. (Perine) 178
 William H. 178
 Packard, Jemima 183
 Paddleford, Elijah M. 136
 Elizabeth M. 136, 285
 Mary (Goodwin) 136

- Paddleford, Sally A. 136, 285
 Page, Alice B. 277
 Anna 194
 Benjamin 49
 Benjamin F. 190
 Charles H. 349
 Edith 373
 Elizabeth R. (Bradford) 277
 Ella C. 190, 349
 Fanny J. 189, 349
 George W. 189
 Ida M. 190
 Isaac E. 189
 Jennie M. 373
 Jessie M. 190
 Leverett 349
 Lucy O. (LeBaron) 189
 Lydia (Goodwin) Lothrop 49
 Mercy A. 400
 Nancy (Whitehill) 349
 Nellie O. 349
 William 277
 William C. 277
 Pahmeyer, J. W. 179
 Marie LeB. (Wells) 179
 Paine, Albert P. 381
 Franklin A. 229, 381
 Frederick I. 229, 381
 Harriet A. (Gilbert) 229
 Harriet M. 229, 382
 Kate (Nelson) 381
 Margaret A. (Tubman) 381
 Margaret I. 381
 Palmer E. 229
 Ralph H. 381
 Sarah N. 229, 381
 Wendell O. 381
 Willard A. 229
 Palmer, Emily (Curtis) 102
 Jennie L. 91
 Sarah E. 205
 Susan A. 138
 Susan S. 398
 William 102
 Panoast, Sarah (Smythe) 120
 Park, Alice E. (Locke) 401
 Carl J. 401
 Dean W. 401
 Harriet 401
 Parker, Bessie A. 333
 Betsey A. (Stanton) 333
 Cyrus A. 333
 Edmond C. 333
 Parker, Eliza A. 214
 Evangeline LeB. (Fuller) 361
 Frank L. 217
 Gertrude M. 423
 Grace 217
 Harvey L. 423
 Helen F. (Gooding) 423
 Herbert G. 423
 Herbert S. 333
 Laura 252
 Laura L. 409
 Loren M. 217
 Robert E. 361
 Ruth E. 361
 Sarah S. (Merrill) 217
 Sophia 193
 Theresa V. (Erickson) 333
 William 16
 Parkes, Elia N. (Bennett) 191
 Frank J. 191
 Parkhill, Elisha 104
 Sally M. (Gilbert) 103
 Sarah 105
 Parkhurst, Lucy 101
 Parkis, Mary M. 192
 Parmelee, Angela E. (LeBaron) 225
 Harry A. 225
 John 225
 Sarah 385
 Roy S. 225
 Walter C. 225
 Parmeter, Demarquis 369
 Jane (Cox) 369
 Susan 369
 Parsons, Esther P. 68
 Mary A. 161
 Partridge, Amelia (Simons) 89
 Levi 89
 Patch, Emily G. 260
 Estelle C. 260
 John 260
 John F. LeB. 260, 405
 Margaret A. G. (Poor) 260
 Patten, Katharine E. 132
 Patterson, Flora 217
 Hannah E. (Merrill) 217
 Lura 217
 Peter 217
 Paty, Deborah 164
 Eliza 164, 314
 Lemuel 164
 Phebe (Barnes) 164
 Seth 164
 Paulding, Alexina B. 315
 Paulding, Alexina C. (Barnes) 314
 Claribel 315
 Ellen 416
 Frances A. 315
 Harriet E. 315
 Herbert S. 315
 Sylvanus S. 314, 315
 Paull, A. E. 361
 Abby J. (Morse) 361
 Annie C. 361
 Asa E. 361
 Pay, Eleanor P. 352
 Peabody, George 167
 Ida A. (LeBaron) 167
 Lila 202
 Pearce, Benjamin B. 131
 Bradford, 131
 Catharine DeW. 131
 Cornelia B. 131
 Harriet B. 130, 131
 Isabella F. 131
 Isabella L. 131
 John B. 131
 John S. 130
 LeBaron 131
 Mary LeB. (Bradford) Howland 130
 Rachel (Norris) 131
 Pearce, Albert S. 274
 Annie M. 418
 Edward B. 274, 418
 Ellen (Wilson) 274
 Frank B. 418
 Frederick J. 418
 Frederick P. 274
 George M. 342
 George R. 342
 Isabella (Kirkwood) 418
 John R. 274, 418
 Katherine 342
 LeBaron 342
 Mabel R. 418
 Margueritte 342
 Marion 274
 Marion R. 274
 Mary (Bradford) 274
 Mary F. 342
 Mary J. (Coffin) 418
 Nellie F. (Morse) 342
 Nettie M. 417
 Nettie P. 418
 Ruth LeB. 342
 William B. 274, 418
 Pease, Alice 399
 Arthur C. 399
 John H. 399
 Sarah C. (Coffin) Rand 399

- Peck, Alexander D. 217.
 373
 Allen 79
 Ann (Bradford) 130
 Azuba (LeBaron) Gove
 Smith 79
 Benjamin B. 130
 Catherine (Merrill) 217
 Clifford A. 373
 Cora A. 217
 Edith (Page) 373
 Elizabeth (Hallett) 217
 Elizabeth S. 130
 Emma 187
 George A. 217
 George M. 217
 George W. 373
 Henry W. 130
 Ida L. 373
 Jemima G. 130
 Jennie M. (Page) 373
 John B. 130
 John H. 217, 373
 John N. 130
 Mary S. 217
 Merrill S. 373
 Mary T. (Rimeais) 130
 Nancy B. 130
 Nicholas 130
 Sarah 64
 Sarah P. (Goodwin) 285
 Sarah V. G. 285
 Viets G. 285
 William DeW. 130
 Peckham, Carlie M.
 (Kent) 294
 Howard K. 294
 Hugh E. 294
 Peet, Clara R. 241
 Edward W. 241
 George R. 241
 Harrison A. 241
 Mary A. 241
 Mary O. (Higgins) 241
 Sarah L. 241
 Pegram, Elizabeth H.
 (Lynch) 428
 Isabel H. 281
 Isabel (Homer) 281
 John C. 281, 428
 Nancy DeW. 281
 Virginia 281, 429
 Peirce, Rebecca 125
 Pennington, Caroline D.
 427
 Caroline (Theobald) 427
 Charlotte E. 427
 Dorothea H. 427
 Marjorie I. 427
 Robert G. H. 427
 Pennington, William C.
 427
 Percy, Eliza A. (Matte-
 son) 332
 Frances 332
 Grant W. 332
 Perine, Ann M. 75, 178
 Benjamin 75
 Edward G. 336
 Edward M. 75, 178
 Elizabeth M. 75
 Elva K. 178, 336
 Florence M. 336
 Jane (Wilson) 178
 Louisa (Swaltz) 336
 Lucy (LeBaron) 75
 Mary (Jones) 75
 Persis M. 75, 178
 Peter R. 75
 Stanley 178
 Sullivan C. 178, 336
 William LeB. 75
 Perkins, Almira 144
 Edna 202
 Eldon A. 351
 Ella A. (Doten) 351
 Ernest F. 351
 Harry S. 351
 John 43
 Lila (Peabody) 202
 Moses 202
 Sarah J. (Sampson)
 Wadleigh 202
 Sherman 202
 Tryphena M. (Shurtleff)
 43
 Ursula H. (Shurtleff) 43
 Walter 202
 Perrigo, Gertie 369
 Perry, Addie L. 238, 385
 Adelia L. 110
 Alexander 132, 279, 426
 Alfred E. 109, 238
 Alfred P. 115
 Andrew R. 426
 Antoinette (Jones) 425
 Arthur E. 238, 384, 385
 Aubrey L. 385
 Basil H. 426
 Calbraith B. 278, 425, 426
 Charles V. 278, 425, 426
 Chester 109
 Clara (Hunt) 384
 Cynthia A. 110, 238
 Cynthia (Davis) 109
 Dare E. 385
 Day 385
 Edmund H. 238, 385
 Eleanor R. 426
 Eleanor T. 388
 Perry, Elizabeth M. 279,
 426
 Elizabeth R. 425
 Elizabeth R. (Tyson) 425
 Ellen M. (Dabney) De-
 Wolf 279, 424
 Emily T. 425
 Frances L. (Blake) But-
 ler 424
 Frances R. 424
 George C. McK. 426
 Georgina McK. 426
 Harriet (Smith) 425
 Ida L. 426
 Ida L. (McKesson) 426
 Inez (French) 385
 James DeW. 132, 278,
 425, 426
 Josephine DeW. 279, 426
 Julia B. 278, 425
 Julia J. 425
 Julia S. (Jones) 278
 Lavinia C. (Howe) 279
 Leverett 109
 Marianne DeW. 279
 Mary 311
 Mary Ann (DeWolf) 132
 Mary E. 109
 Mary I. 426
 Mary I. (Trotter) 425
 Mary N. 109
 Minnie E. 238
 Muda E. 385
 Myrta (Smith) 385
 Nancy B. 132
 Oliver H. 278, 426
 Raymond H. 132
 Raymond H. J. 132, 278,
 424
 Robert S. 425
 Sarah (Parmelee) 385
 Sarah R. (Hazen) 115
 Susan (Welsh) 238
 Walter L. 238, 385
 Ward T. 425
 William S. 279, 426
 William W. 278
 Peters, Agnes Q. 396
 Bliss B. 395
 Brooks C. 396
 Claude W. 396
 Edward B. W. 396
 Eliza (Botsford) 395
 Fanny C. 396
 Florence E. 395
 George C. 395
 Louise J. 395
 Marguerite C. 396
 Mary D. 396
 Ullalia (Corbell) 395

- Phalen, Clorinda (Shurtleff) 94
 Michael 94
 Phelps, Byron 194
 Rosalind (Trow) 194
 Philleo, Calvin 121
 Elizabeth (Wheeler) 121
 Emeline C. 121
 Phillips, Abby 65
 Baylies F. 431
 Carleton W. 431
 Edna LeB. 160
 Edward M. 431
 Edward P. 431
 Eliza A. (Staples) 431
 Elizabeth A. (LeBaron) 159
 Emma L. (Whiting) 160
 Grace E. 431
 Ida (Whitney) 159
 Irving C. 159
 Lewis 159
 Lewis L. 160
 Maria 370
 Mary E. 278
 Millie M. (Warburton) 431
 Philpot, Ella 317
 Pickard, Mary G. 432
 Pickens, Sarah 137
 Pickett, Dan 94
 Galvin J. 214
 James M. 214
 Jane M. (Shurtleff) 94
 Jennie M. 214
 Josephine (Miller) 214
 Lavinia C. 214
 Lydia E. (Shurtleff) 214
 Stillman 214
 Pierce, Caroline 108
 Ellen D. 247, 392
 Jedithan 108
 Leonard 247
 Lydia (Nettleton) 108
 Mary A. 143
 Mary E. 261
 Mary F. 247
 Mary LeB. (Putnam) 247
 Pierpont, Joanna LeB. (Sibley) 245
 John 245
 Pierson, Ella V. 229
 Inez M. 320
 Pinkham, Harriet B. 254
 Pinkney, Antoinette 136
 Mary 136
 Mary (Goodwin) 135
 Ninian 135
 Pinney, Nettie 375
 Pinny, Athelia 219
 Pither, Hattie M. 228
 John 228
 Mary (Curtis) 228
 Plummer, Alice B. (Mitchel) 312
 Alice H. 439
 Anna H. 439
 Edith S. 439
 Frances B. 439
 Harry W. 313
 Hazen M. 313, 439
 Mary A. (Lobdell) 439
 Watson E. 312
 Pollock, Alice (Bates) 398
 Joseph K. 398
 Pomeroy, Ariette (Farley) 100
 Joseph 104
 Maria C. 424
 Martha LeB. (Gilbert) 104
 Myron 100
 Pool, Albert S. 76, 179
 Annie LeB. 179
 Jacob 76
 John M. 179
 Lucretia J. (Lutz) 179
 Lucretia M. 179
 Lurana A. 76
 Maria T. (LeBaron) 76
 Mary A. 179, 336
 Poole, Addie W. (Coffin) 253
 Fedora (LeBaron) 205
 George H. 253
 Homer P. 205
 Mary C. 205
 Ozro 205
 Poor, Daniel A. 121
 Emily E. 121
 Emily (Goodwin) 121
 Hannah (Frye) 121
 Helen R. 121, 260
 Jane C. 121
 John G. 121
 Lucy G. 121
 Lydia R. 121
 Margaret A. G. 121, 260
 Maria L. 121
 Maude A. 395
 S. Knox 395
 Pope, Hannah 16
 Port, Mary C. 335
 Porter, Mary 91
 Post, Eleanor 132
 Julia L. 132
 Potter, Alice I. (Allen) 437
 Arthur H. 437
 Eliza B. 203
 Potter, Ina S. 437
 Pounder, Mary A. 92
 Powe, Annelee (Warren) 404
 Charlotte H. 404
 Claudia E. 404
 Harriet C. 404
 Harris L. 404
 Henrietta K. 404
 James H. 403
 Josephine E. (Robbins) 403
 Thomas E. 404
 William H. R. 404
 Powell, Charles L. 201
 Julia C. 201
 Mary (Hayks) 201
 Powers, Harriet (LeBaron) 76
 Melvin 76
 Olive M. 347
 Pratt, Edward F. 150
 Irene B. (Lawrence) 150
 Rose L. 405
 Sarah Redmond 143
 Urseba 109
 Pray, Alice C. 187
 Blanche B. 187
 Edgar E. 187
 George L. 187
 Ephraim 187
 Laura E. 187
 Sarah A. (LeBaron) 187
 Sarah M. 187
 Truman L. 187
 Prentiss, Carrie G. (Bates) Bartlett 411
 Charles G. 411
 Frank H. R. 411
 Leslie H. 411
 Pearl D. 411
 Preston, Margaret 382
 Prey, Edgar E. 191
 Ina B. (Bennett) 191
 Price, James S. 217
 Mary S. (Peck) 217
 Prince, Charlotte C. 135, 283
 Charlotte G. (Collins) 134
 Hattie E. (Childs) 283
 LeBaron B. 135, 283
 Mary C. B. (Beardsley) 283
 Seraphine C. 135
 William 135
 William B. 283
 William R. 134
 Prindle, Alice E. (Sweet) 176
 B. N. 176

- Prissick, Charles D. 394
 Frances H. 394
 Mary J. 394
 Robert M. H. 394
 Susan F. (Hazen) 394
 Thomas B. 394
 Thomas H. 394
 Pritchard, Henrietta K. 256
 Proctor, Frances 104
 Prouty, Betsey 40
 Susan E. 353
 Pugsley, Mary J. 227
 Purrington, Eliza J. 310, 311
 Eunice 331
 George 311
 Sylvia 311
 Putnam, Ada (Woodhull) 391
 Alice 392
 Alice W. 439
 Ann (Braman) 246
 Anna J. (Donnell) 439
 Anna M. 439
 Annie M. (Salter) 392
 Caroline M. 247, 391
 Caroline P. 114, 248
 Clifford W. 391
 Cornelia T. (Van Nort-
 wick) 247
 Edwin 114, 248, 392
 Edwin T. 247
 Emma A. 391
 Emma H. (Winslow) 391
 Emma LeB. 247
 Francis 247
 Frank L. 439
 Frederick A. 114
 Frederick T. 247
 Frederick W. 114
 George 235
 George F. 247
 Hannah 114, 246
 Hannah A. 247
 Hannah (LeBaron) 114
 Henry 246
 Israel 114, 247
 Joe 439
 LeBaron 114, 246, 247
 Martha 360
 Mary A. (Woodhead) 248
 Mary A. (Wright) 235
 Mary LeB. 114, 247
 Octavia B. (Robinson) 392
 Octavia McK. 248, 393
 Priscilla (Baker) 114
 Sarah E. (Frost) 247
 Tarrant, 114, 247, 391
 Theodore A. 248
 Putnam, Theodore E. 114, 248
 William B. 247, 391
 William LeB. 247, 392
 Quackenbush, Christie (Shardlow) 237
 Esther C. (Fordham) 237
 James P. 237
 Wilbur F. 237
 Quimby, Susie M. 414
 Rakestone, Arabella 159
 Ramsey-Ramsey, Margaret M. (Botsford) 250
 Robert D. 250
 Rand, Emily C. 399
 George 399
 Nathaniel 78
 Phebe (Jordan) 77
 Sarah C. (Coffin) 399
 Randall, Bernice C. 199
 Edgar F. 199
 George H. 199
 Harriet E. (LeBaron) Ricketson 199
 Jennie 369
 Leona 378
 Lillie V. 367
 Philip C. 199
 Rasmus, Anna 224
 Rauck, Charles H. 240
 Emily F. (Higgins) 239
 James F. 240
 Joseph 239
 Ray, Annette LeB. 210
 Barzillai, 253
 Belle 209
 Charles F. 90
 David 90
 Elizabeth 90
 Fannie LeB. 90
 Frank L. 209
 Georgia L. 210
 Georgie A. L. (Miller) 210
 Henry H. 210
 John LeB. 90
 Joseph H. 210
 Lewis B. 210
 Maria LeB. 90
 Maria (LeBaron) 90
 Martha 90, 211
 Mary J. 90, 210
 Mary J. (Coffin) 253
 Susan 210
 Susan L. (Tuttle) 209
 Wesley P. 90, 209
 William F. 90, 210
 Raymond, Drusilla 38
 Raymond, Mary 25
 Mary S. 345
 Rhoda 85
 Raynolds, Alma (L'Homm-
 medieu) 313
 Read, Albert W. 411
 Anna B. (Hewes) 411
 Anna M. W. 126, 269
 Betsey 52
 Caroline 126
 Charles 52, 125
 Charles F. 268
 Charles W. 268, 411
 Eliza A. (Sargent) 268
 Eliza (Wormwell) 125
 Frances 52
 Frances E. (Clark) 411
 Francis LeB. 125, 268
 Frank LeB. 411
 George 52, 125
 George E. 268, 411
 George P. 126
 George W. 125, 268
 Grace M. (Goodwin) 266
 Hannah 52
 Hannah (Goddard) 52
 Isaac 52, 126
 John 52
 John B. 266
 Joseph 52
 Mary 52
 Mary E. 126, 268
 Mary (Manly) 268
 Mercy (Goodwin) 51
 Nancy E. 268
 Nancy P. 52, 126
 Rachel (Fox) 126
 Rebecca (Peirce) 125
 Samuel F. 126
 William 52
 William A. 126
 Reddish, A. W. 211
 Fannie L. 211
 Helen L. 211
 Mary L. (LeBaron) 211
 Reeve, Agnes C. 437
 Charles I. 437
 Charles McC. 437
 Christine McL. (Law-
 rence) 437
 Isaac V. D. 437
 Reil, Catherine J. 232
 Remson, Arthur 399
 Chester A. 399
 Eldred 399
 Emily C. (Rand) 399
 George W. 399
 Herbert 399
 Marguerite 399
 Matie S. 399

- Remson, May 399
 Roland C. 399
 Revere, Augustus L. 260
 Frances J. 260
 Frederick B. 120
 Helen L. 120
 John 120, 260
 John F. 120
 Joseph W. 120, 259
 Lydia LeB. (Goodwin) 120
 Paul 120, 260
 Rosanna D. (Lamb) 259
 Sarah (Smythe) Pan-coast 120
 Thomas D. 260
 Reynard, Kittie 384
 Reynolds, Bina (Cranson) 378
 Calista C. (Carver) 224
 Charles D. 224
 Clarence C. 224, 377
 George H. 55
 Hannah (Bradford) 55
 Harriet C. 224
 Ida M. (Babcock) 377
 Marie 378
 Porter B. 377
 Sarah A. 224
 William 224
 William J. 224, 378
 Rhodes, Harriet (Knight) 137
 Ribble, Arthur LeB. 286
 Caroline (Marshall) 432
 Ella S. 286
 Fanny A. (Goodwin) 286
 Fannie L. 286
 Frances LeB. 433
 Frederick G. 286, 432
 George W. 286
 John F. 286, 433
 Kathleen A. 286, 433
 Maggie A. 432
 Maggie A. (Henser) 432
 Mary A. 286
 Mary G. (Beale) 433
 Mary (Sayers) 432
 Mildred M. S. 433
 William H. 286, 432
 Rice, Barbara G. 414
 Charles S. 414
 Elizabeth 272
 John 272
 Lydia 245
 Lydia S. 272
 Mary 390
 Nellie S. (Goodwin) 414
 Sarah 332
 Rich, Ethan A. 397
 Georgiana B. (Hedge) Newcomb 397
 Richards, Charlotte 115
 Frank A. 413
 Helen F. 413
 Henry W. 413
 Lizzie W. (Viles) 413
 Nancy S. 288
 Percy A. 413
 Richardson, Alice M. 146
 Caleb 95
 Charles 309
 Clara 355
 Ella LeB. 146
 Ernest C. 146, 295
 Flora A. (LeBaron) 309
 Grace D. (Ely) 295
 James C. 145
 Jane (Miller) Isham 95
 Lydia B. (Taylor) 145
 Mary A. 145
 Mary E. 295
 Richmond, Harriet A. 172
 Mary G. 274
 Richter, Eugenie 406
 Ricketson, Harriet E. (LeBaron) 199
 Hattie J. 199
 James H. 199
 Rideout, Henry M. 312
 Lucia L. (Hammatt) 312
 Marian H. 312
 Rider, Bethany 71
 Rieck, James G. 248
 Theodora (Merrihew) 248
 Ried, Fedora E. 202
 Riggs, Emily W. 75
 Rimeais, Mary T. 130
 Ring, Charles H. 271
 Junette M. (Goodwin) 271
 Ripley, Mary E. 163
 Samuel 163
 Sarah A. (Bradford) 163
 Ritchie, Johannah R. (Hazen) 249
 William 249
 Ritter, Henry S. 436
 James B. 436
 James H. 436
 Martha M. 200
 Mary LeB. (Stoddard) 436
 Robb, Margaret 224
 Robbins, Albert B. 210
 Alice (Brockway) 155
 Ammi 18
 Ammi R. 31, 62, 64
 Robbins, Asher 123
 Bertine 156
 Chandler 52, 119, 257
 Chandler O. 155
 David S. 210
 Dorothea LeB. 156
 Edward 64, 210
 Edward T. 155
 Edward W. 274
 Eleanor H. 156
 Elizabeth 18, 31, 62, 64, 149, 156
 Elizabeth (Hurd) 210
 Elizabeth K. (Rutton) 307
 Elizabeth (LeBaron) 31
 Elizabeth M. (Oliver) 155
 Ellen 257
 Eunice D. (Hedge) 257
 Fanny 64, 154
 Fannie B. 210
 Fanny (Osborne) 64
 Francis LeB. 31, 32, 64, 67, 155, 156
 George, 64, 154
 Hannah (Foote) 31
 Hannah S. (Cook) 64
 Hannah (Tebbets) 62
 Harriet 257
 Harriet (Lothrop) 119
 Helen (Gill) 155
 Helen J. (Wilcocks) 257
 Helen M. 156
 Henrietta K. 256, 403
 Henrietta K. (Pritchard) 256
 Henry 63
 Henry W. 156, 307
 Howard C. 156
 Ira B. 210
 Irene B. 155
 James 63, 153
 James E. 153
 James H. 62
 James S. 210
 James W. 32, 62, 63, 154, 305
 Jane 63, 119
 Jane P. 52
 Jane S. (Collier) 154
 Jennie T. (Hilton) 210
 John F. 210
 John H. 62
 Josephine E. 257, 403
 Juliet A. 123
 Lola 210
 Lucy M. (Hartpence) 156
 Margaret B. 156
 Maria 63, 153
 Maria (Eggleston) 63
 Marianne H. (Welles) 155

- Robbins, Marion R. (Pearse) 274
 Mary 31
 Mary A. 156
 Mary E. 64, 154
 Mary E. (LeBaron) 291
 Mary J. (Ray) 210
 Mary S. 64, 154
 Myrtie C. (Jones) 305
 Nathaniel 31, 62
 Oliver G. 305
 Oliver P. 155
 Philemon 31
 Priscilla (LeBaron) Alden 64, 67
 Rosa (Kerlinska) 210
 Rose (Bignall) 155
 Salome (Robbins) 62
 Samuel 32, 62, 64, 155
 Samuel E. 210
 Sarah 32, 63
 Sarah M. 153, 305
 Sarah (Peck) 64
 Sophia D. (Dix) 153
 Susan 64, 155
 Susie L. 210
 Theseus J. 291
 Thomas 32, 64
 Thomas B. 64, 155, 307
 Wesley R. 210
 William B. 155
 William H. 119, 256, 257
 Roberts, Albert E. 374
 Alice A. 218
 Andrew J. 218
 Annie R. (Beals) 412
 Charles H. 374
 Clarence V. 218
 Cyril 374
 Dora M. 218
 Francis E. 218, 374
 Helen (Buzzell) 218
 Herbert S. 218
 Lorinda (Buffum) 374
 Mary A. 374
 Matilda T. (Bailey) 218
 Nellie A. 218, 374
 Nellie P. (Hutchinson) 374
 Stella M. 374
 W. Arthur 412
 William W. 412
 Robie, Marcia 28
 Mercy 28, 29
 Robinson, Abbie E. L. L. 400
 Cecilia (Murdock) 137
 Ellen 154, 306
 Fanny (Robbins) 154
 Frances 154, 306
 Robinson, Hannah M. 400
 James M. 400
 Jane E. (Locke) 400
 Johannah 249
 Martha 73
 Miranda 181
 Octavia B. 392
 Sarah T. 259
 William M. 137
 William W. 154
 Rocheleau, Rhoda M. 348
 Rockwell, Caroline A. 62
 Roffe, Albert H. 295
 Gertrude H. 295
 Gertrude M. (Guild) 295
 Helen E. 295
 Rogers, Sarah A. 133
 Susannah (Marsh) 133
 William 133
 Winnifred I. 338
 Rolfe, Ann (Tappan) 244
 Roods, Amos J. 212
 Blanche F. (Bunce) 212
 Flossie 212
 Frank D. 212
 Ira F. 212
 Mabel M. 212
 Maud L. 212
 Root, Emily 111
 Rorabeck, Grace G. 272
 Nellie R. (Allen) 272
 Peter J. 272
 Rose, Jane 94
 Lois E. (Thomas) 172
 Mary J. (Chace) 168
 Nathan 172
 Nellie 353
 Ross, Alice 186
 Arthur P. 186
 Edwin F. 186
 Elizabeth A. (Newman) 346
 Frederic A. 186, 345
 Helen 345
 Howard S. 345
 Jessie 186, 346
 Josephine 186, 345
 Kathryn L. 346
 Lilian 186, 346
 Lulu 186
 Luthera (Smith) 186
 Margaret H. (Terhune) 186
 Mary S. (Raymond) 345
 Raymond F. 345
 Samuel P. 186
 Walter S. 186, 346
 Rossiter, Emily E. 115
 Marjorie 428
 Nellie C. (Budd) 428
 Rossiter, William S. 428
 Rotch, Arthur 421
 Eliza DeW. (Colt) 421
 Rowen, Abgina 103
 Azor 103
 Byron 103
 Catherine (Curtis) 103
 Charles 103
 Daniel 103
 David 103
 Delafield 103
 James 103
 William 103
 Rowland, Mercy L. 317
 Royce, Laura L. 333
 Rugg, Jerusha L. (Doten) Brown 195
 Moulton 195
 Ruggles, Mary H. 104
 Russell, Andrew H. 148
 Andrew L. 61, 147
 Andrew LeB. 297
 Anna 147
 Annie C. 400
 Annis A. 297
 Augur 297
 Barbara 409
 Cairn 82
 Catherine E. 147, 296, 397
 Catherine (Elliott) 147
 Charles G. 400
 Christopher A. 297
 Dora W. 265
 Dorris M. 400
 Ellen T. 265, 409
 Elliott 147, 296
 Elizabeth 122
 Emily (Stevens) 296
 Emily T. (Perry) 425
 Eva 400
 Francis H. 147, 296
 Francis J. 61
 Frank W. 400
 George 297
 George B. 148, 297
 Grace L. 400
 Hannah W. (Davis) 147
 Helen (Taylor) 265
 James S. 425
 Jane 38
 Jane E. (Augur) 297
 Jane F. 123
 Laura D. 148
 Laura (Dewey) 147
 Laura H. 297
 Laura L. (Parker) 409
 LeBaron 61
 Lillian C. 400
 Lucia J. 61, 148
 Lydia 300

- Russell, Lydia C. 122, 263
 Lydia G. 265, 409
 Lydia T. (Coffin) 400
 Marion 265, 409
 Martha H. (LeBaron) 61
 Martha LeB. 147, 148
 Mary 122, 264
 Mary A. 265
 Mary A. (Goodwin) 122
 Mary E. (Hedge) 264
 Mary H. 61, 296
 Mercy A. 61
 Mercy A. (Page) 400
 Meribah 425
 Nathaniel 61, 147
 Sarah L. (Tinkham) 296
 Thomas 122, 123, 265, 409
 William C. 400
 William G. 122, 264, 396
 Rutherford, Lettie 286
 Rutton, Elizabeth K. 307
 Ryan, Dr. — 40
 Lydia 40
 Ryder, Desire 51
 Louisa F. 197
 Mary 197
 Samuel 197
 Ryerson, Millie F. 340

 Sabine, Alice 301
 Joseph F. 301
 Margaret (Lawrence) 301
 Sage, Jerusha (LeBaron) 26
 Mary 92
 Simeon 26
 Sager, Hattie E. 94
 St. Clair, Carlton A. 242
 Edith 242
 Elvira A. 242
 Elvira (Higgins) 242
 Emma M. 242, 386
 Ernest G. 242
 Herbert A. 242
 Joseph N. 242
 Nelson 242
 Nelson A. 242
 St. Dizier, Blanche M. 364
 Ella G. (Abbott) 364
 Eugene A. 364
 Eugene N. 364
 Talcott N. 365
 Winfred W. 364
 Salisbury, Fy A. 207
 Lucy 207
 Salter, Annie M. 392
 Sampson, Annie H. 202
 Betsey 201, 363
 Betsey P. 87
 Charles 86, 202
 Sampson, Charles S. 201
 Charles W. 202, 363
 Clara J. (LeBaron) 325
 Deborah 50
 Diana 86
 Emma 201, 363
 Eudora 161
 Eunice (Johnson) 201
 Fanny (McNeil) 201
 Fedora E. (Ried) 202
 George 86, 201
 George A. 325
 George H. 201
 George R. 325
 George W. 202
 Harriet 202
 Harry LeB. 325
 Hattie (Davis) 202
 Hattie (Tyler) 363
 Helen B. (Glen) 202
 Ida J. 202
 Jessie L. 201
 Joseph 86, 89
 Joseph G. 201
 Julia C. (Powell) 201
 Kate R. 201
 Lavina 86
 Lydia C. 50
 Lydia J. 194
 Margaret A. 202
 Marilla 202
 Mary 87
 Mary J. 201
 Mary (Simons) 89
 Morton 363
 Moulton 201
 Myron 363
 Rhoda (LeBaron) 86
 Roy G. 202
 Sarah J. 86, 202
 Simeon 50
 Thomas M. 202
 Winfred O. 202
 Zabdiel 161
 Sams, Sadie R. 406
 Sanborn, Mary A. 309
 Nancy 45
 Sanders, Adaline 159
 Charles B. 310
 Francis LeB. 310
 Jane B. (LeBaron) 159
 Thomas B. 159, 310
 Thomas L. 159
 Sands, Caroline H. 416
 John M. 416
 Sanford, Alexander G. 131
 Harriet B. (Pearce) 131
 Sanger, Rhoda 80
 Sangree, Mary A. 376
 Sargent, Eliza A. 268
 Sargent, Ida 435
 Jonathan 268
 Lydia 30
 Nancy (Beeswell) 268
 Saunders, Susan 385
 Sawyer, Bernice 271
 Bertha (Mosher) 339
 Lillian 437
 Lillian M. 339
 William 339
 Sayers, Mary 432
 Schallenberger, Cyrus 313
 Sarah (Ball) 313
 Vesta 313
 Schanck, Ammi R. 154
 Edgar 154
 Elizabeth LeB. 154
 James R. 154
 John S. 153
 Joseph S. 154
 Maria 154
 Maria (Robbins) 153
 Mary R. 154
 Schellinger, Mary S. 439
 Schmidt, Alonzo C. 233
 Amelia S. 233
 Frank L. 233
 Mary E. (LeBaron) Hol-
 gate 233
 William 233
 William H. 233
 Schneider, Anna 163
 Schrow, Helen E. 434
 Schuele, Bertha 407
 Scobie, Charlotte 186
 Scofield, Rachel 36
 Scovie, Rosa C. 230
 Seoville, Eunice C. (Good-
 win) 261
 James M. 261
 Scully, Diantha (Tink-
 ham) 73
 Patrick 73
 Seabury, Anna L. 334
 Cornelia (Smith) 334
 Emma R. 335
 Harriet A. (Wright) 334
 Irving H. 334
 John H. 334
 Mollie E. 335
 S. Adella 335
 Searles, Cora B. (Drum)
 323
 Herbert J. 323
 Sears, Hannah 174
 Seaver, Lucy 352
 Seeley, Myra L. 438
 Seely, Sarah 237
 Selden, George D. 434
 Joanna 434

- Selden, Joseph 434
 Louise H. (Spader) 434
 Marie L. 434
 Seldon, Anna S. (White) 383
 Arthur E. 383
 Clara V. 234
 Claudius H. 234, 383
 Elma S. 383
 Eunice M. (Wilcox) 234
 Herbert C. 234
 Mary E. 234
 Richard L. 234
 William A. 234
 Senter, Carrie L. 370
 Edson H. 370
 Mary L. (Banister) 370
 Seymour, Elizabeth B. 129, 275
 Elizabeth J. 129
 Emma H. 151
 Horace 129
 Horace W. 129
 Horatio 151
 Julia G. 129, 275
 Sarah (Bradford) 129
 Shadlow, Christie 237
 Shaw, Edna F. 405
 Elkanah 26
 Emily C. 258
 Emily P. (Clark) 258
 Etta B. (Nickerson) 258
 Frederick C. A. 258, 405
 George A. 258
 George F. 405
 George K. 258
 Hannah (LeBaron) 26
 Helen C. (Bassett) 405
 Helen L. 405
 John 49
 John G. 258
 Kate L. 405
 Kate M. (Divine) 405
 Mary W. 258
 Nancy E. 258
 Ruth 49
 Salome 78
 Sarah B. 169
 Thomas E. 258
 Shears, Betsey (LeBaron) Fuller 40
 William 40
 Sheffield, Eoline 299
 Sheldon, Alfred O. 367
 Effie M. (LeBaron) 367
 P. E. 367
 Shepard, Charles U. 152
 Ellen (Humphrey) 152
 Lois 98
 Shepherd, Zilpha 43
 Sherburne, Harriet L. (Chandler) Dickey 83
 Joseph 83
 Sherman, Arthur F. 172, 328
 Arthur G. 328
 Chester T. 379
 Edward M. 362
 Eliza A. 91
 Francis M. 172
 Grace I. 172
 Harriet C. (Kimberly) 379
 Henry S. 362
 Lucinda M. (Thomas) 172
 Mabel (Snow) 328
 Marion C. 379
 Mary E. 172, 329
 Mary E. (Masters) 362
 Sidney LeR. 379
 Sterling S. 362
 Sherwood, Emma 93
 Flora 213
 Horace 93
 Laura (LeBaron) 93
 Rollin, 93, 94, 213
 Rosanna (Smith) 213
 Ross T. 213
 Stephen 94
 Verna L. 213
 Shillaber, Anna C. 431
 Charles P. 430, 431
 Helen S. 431
 Helen S. (Camerden) 430
 Shipley, Henrietta C. 404
 Shippen, Anna E. 397
 Shore, Samuel 168
 Short, Eliza 80
 Shortridge, John M. 210
 Lola (Robbins) 210
 Shumaker, Tillie 377
 Shurtleff, Abiel 26, 27, 42, 95
 Alice L. 95, 216
 Almeron 43, 96
 Ann M. (Fuller) 96
 Anna E. (Cheney) 216
 Annie E. 171
 Arianna 43
 Bethiah 42
 Caleb 42, 94
 Carrie E. (Jenney) 327
 Catherine 327
 Catherine (Churchill) 42
 Charles E. 327
 Charles W. 171
 Chester B. 43
 Christiana 43
 Clara M. (Brown) 327
 Clorinda 94
 David 26
 Shurtleff, Elbert H. 327
 Electa M. 213, 368
 Eliab 42
 Elisha M. 95, 215
 Eliza A. 43
 Ella 96
 Elmer B. 217
 Emily 94
 Emily J. (Baker) 215
 Enoch 27, 43
 Eunice 94, 214
 Eunice (LeBaron) 42
 Eva A. 97
 Francis E. 216
 Frank E. 95, 216
 Fred 95, 216
 George A. 96
 Gideon 27
 Grace L. 217
 Hannah (Boyce) 43
 Harriet 43, 95
 Harriet L. 213
 Harry C. 97
 Henry J. 43, 97
 Herbert P. 171, 327
 Ichabod 170
 Isaac 43
 James 27
 Jane M. 94
 Jane (Rose) 94
 Joel 27
 Joshua 42, 94
 Julia C. (Meiggs) 327
 Kate 95, 216
 Laura H. 366
 Levi 27
 Lewis T. 171, 327
 Lloyd P. 216
 Loren F. 96
 Louisa M. (Bentley) 95
 Lucinda 94
 Lydia B. V. 43
 Lydia E. 94, 214
 Lydia LeB. 42, 94
 Malinda 94
 Martha 43, 97
 Martha A. 96
 Mary 42, 94
 Mary A. 43
 Mary (LeBaron) 42
 Mary (Walradt) 96
 Mary (Wicks) 94
 Mercy C. (Swift) 170
 Mertice B. 327
 Milo 43, 95
 Milo E. 216
 Minerva 43, 97
 Miranda (Hartland) 43
 Myra G. 171
 Nancy 43, 96, 217

- Shurtleff, Nancy J. 95,
215
Nelson LeB. 171, 327
Olive 95, 216
Patience L. 43
Peter 170
Phebe M. 43
Polly 42
Rebecca L. 97
Rebecca (Walch) 97
Ruth 327
Ruth E. 97
Sally (Bradley) White 213
Sarah A. 97
Sarah E. (LeBaron) 170
Sophia 43, 96
Timothy 26, 35, 36, 42,
94, 213
Tryphena M. 43
Ursula H. 43
William 95
Zebulon 42
Zenas W. 94
Zilpha (Shepherd) 43
Shurtliff, Lucy 330
Richard 26
Sibley, Caroline P. (Put-
nam) 248
Experience C. (Wheel-
ock) 389
Frances L. 245
Frances M. 245
Henry J. 245
Ida E. (Yeaw) 389
Joanna LeB. 245
John M. 245, 389
John P. 389
Jonas 245
Jonas L. 245
Lydia (Rice) 245
Margaret L. 245
Margaret N. (Monroe) 245
Mary (Hutchinson) 245
Mary LeB. 245
Nehemiah C. 248
Susan M. 245
Sidle, Mary A. 437
Simmons, Anna (Schnei-
der) 163
Caleb 75
Charles F. 68, 177
Content (LeBaron) 75
Cynthia D. 164
Edward C. 178
Edward E. 313
Elizabeth R. 163
Elmira A. 75, 177, 178
Frederick D. 178
George B. 313
George F. 68, 163
Simmons, Henry H. 68
Lemuel 164
Lucia A. 75
Lucia H. 163
Lucia (Hammatt) 68
Martha A. 68
Mary E. (Ripley) 163
Seneca G. 177
Vesta (Schallenberger)
313
William 68
William F. 313
William H. 68, 163
Simons, Alice M. 109, 237
Alvah 109
Alvah D. 109, 236
Amelia 89
Araminta G. 109, 236
Arthur R. 236
Betsey (LeBaron) 89
Ella 89
Elizabeth 89
Ellen 89
Flora 89
Josephine (Wood) 236
Julia (Nettleton) 109
Lavinia 87
Linus D. 109
Lowell 89
Mary 89
Mary E. 109, 236
Millie I. 236
Simpson, Sophia (Daws)
183
Skelski, Della E. 402
Slafter, Edmund F. 115
Mary A. (Hazen) 115
Sleight, Evelyn VanD. 307
Slocum, Rebecca 175
Smith, Abel 79
Addie F. 354
Adelaide 211
Adeline M. 402
Alice G. 327
Alice H. (Wilkins) 391
Alvan LeR. 242
Angela G. (Thomas) 72
Arthur J. 242
Azuba (LeBaron) Gove
79
Benjamin F. 280
Carrie A. 211
Chandler R. G. 270
Charlotte E. (Lawrence)
303
Cornelia 334
Cornelia W. 141, 289
E. Hobart 211
Edward 270
Edward E. 270
Smith, Elizabeth 166,
188
Emma F. 270
Erastus D. 260
Eva G. 169
Fanny (Doten) 194
Fanny (Strong) 91
Flora M. 211
Frances 284
Francis LeB. 270
Frank 194
Frank DeW. 280, 428
Frederick A. 242
George S. 72
Harmon V. 211
Harriet 425
Harriet E. 183
Helen R. (Poor) 260
Helen T. 260
Hiatt 211
James B. 270
Jennie 211
Jemima (Packard) 183
Jesse W. 141
Jessie B. 140
Julia S. 327
Laura 211
Lewis 183
Lottie 317
Louise L. 303
Luthera 79, 186
Lydia W. (Goodwin) 270
Madeline DeW. 280
Madeline (DeWolf) 280
Margaret (Galvin) 260
Maria L. 287
Marianna (Wheaton) 140
Martha (Ray) 211
Mary 128, 211, 276
Mary A. 180
Mary E. 382
Mary G. 140
Mary (Higgins) 242
Maud E. 211
Myrta 385
Nancy 277
Nathaniel 128
Norton G. 242
Parnell 128
Phebe L. 143
R. Delos 211
Robert L. 211
Rosanna 213
Sarah E. 303, 415
Thomas 91
Thomas A. 303
Walter H. 211
Warren W. 280
Winfield S. 260
Smythe, Sarah 120

- Snell, Minnie G. (Andrews) Sprague 231
 Merwin M. 231
 Snow, Mabel 328
 Snyder, Aaron B. 213
 De LaFayette 213
 DeLean 213
 Hattie (Clark) 213
 John 74
 Lucy A. (Stowell) 213
 Minnie 213
 Susan S. (Wright) 74
 Soley, John 134
 Mary R. 134
 Rebecca (Tyng) 134
 Somes, Hannah 79
 Soper, Sarah 95
 Sorden, Aaron 353
 Ann 353
 Annie E. 353
 Carrie M. 353
 Ella M. (Vinton) 353
 Florence M. 353
 Grace A. 353
 Horace G. 353
 Walter S. 353
 Soule, Abby (Goodwin) 267
 Cora 410
 George 267
 George W. 267, 410
 Lillian (Hanchett) 410
 Martha M. 410
 Martha S. (Waterman) 410
 Nathan T. 267, 410
 Southwick, Gleason 343
 Ida M. (Morse) 343
 John M. 343
 Martin R. 343
 Southworth, Alice (Carpenter) 17
 Louise E. 160
 Priscilla A. (Jackson) 160
 Thos. J. 160
 Spader, Annie V. 290
 Charles F. 290
 Fannie (Bertholf) 434
 Helen 434
 Jeremiah V. 290
 Louise H. 290, 434
 Marie L. (Hammond) 290
 Nelly V. 290
 Willard B. 290, 434
 Spaulding, Arthur 332
 Athelia (Pinny) 219
 Hosea H. 219
 Ina M. 219, 375
 Ina S. 375
 Lena (Tinkham) 332
 Spaulding, Minnie E. J. 219, 375
 Nettie (Pinney) 375
 Susan M. (Maxham) 219
 Warren R. 219, 375
 Wilbur A. 219
 Spenser, Lulu M. 339
 Spink, Cornelia B. (Pearce) 131
 Samuel 131
 Spinney, Isabella F. (Pearce) 131
 Samuel 131
 Spofford, Eureka 149
 Sprague, Edward S. 231
 Henry S. 231
 Mabel V. (Willard) 188
 Minnie G. (Andrews) 231
 Thomas S. 231
 Walter A. 188
 Stalker, Fred C. 324
 Gershom 324
 Harry L. 324
 Jessie F. (LeBaron) 324
 Lucretia (Coe) 324
 Standard, Eliza A. 102
 Standish, Thomas 44
 Polly D. (Curtis) 44
 Stanley, Clarinda 181
 Stanton, Ada R. 310
 Amanda 176
 Betsey A. 176, 333
 Betsey (Gardner) 175
 Charles C. 175
 Daniel T. 74
 Emma B. 417
 Etta G. 328
 Eunice 348
 Eva 334
 G. Raymond 334
 George A. 176, 334
 George F. 417
 Guy LeB. 334
 Harriet A. (Barber) 334
 Ida (Anderson) 334
 Jessie 334
 Joseph 73
 Joseph L. 175
 Julia 90, 334
 Juliana E. 74, 176
 Kate Sutton 334
 Marcus DeL. 176
 Margaret D. (Bradford) 417
 Martha A. 74
 Martha N. 175
 Martha (Tinkham) 73
 Nellie 334
 Oren E. 176, 334
 Orrin LeB. 74, 175
 Stanton, Samuel B. 176
 Staples, Eliza A. 285, 431
 Elizabeth M. (Paddleford) 285
 Joseph 285
 Starkweather, Jane E. 254
 Starr, Ephraim 135
 Juliette H. 135, 284
 Mary C. 135, 284
 Sarah G. 135, 284
 Sarah (Goodwin) 135
 William 135
 Stearns, Harry 193
 Lucia M. (Wing) 193
 Sarah 104
 Sterling, — 90
 Maria LeB. (Ray) 90
 Stetson, Sylpha 51
 Stevens, Ada K. 384
 Albertus, 235, 384
 Aleida 235, 384
 Benjamin H. 93
 Burdette 235, 384
 Caroline 374
 Caroline A. 108, 235
 Charles A. 108
 Charles F. 423
 Charles J. 423
 Clarissa 108
 Ebenezer 108
 Emily 296
 Ethel 384
 Eudora 235, 384
 Fred 384
 Frederick N. 93
 George G. 423
 Grace 420
 Ida (Beswick) 384
 Kittie (Reynard) 384
 Jay M. 108
 Laura 93, 213
 Lucina 93
 Lucy 331
 Lydia (LeBaron) 93
 Lydia (Nettleton) Pierce 108
 Lydia (Wright) 234
 Mary B. (Gooding) 423
 Mary E. 423
 Orison 234
 Roy 384
 Sally L. 226
 Verna 384
 Stewart, Anna J. 304
 Clarence L. 349
 Daisy E. 349
 Eben 349
 Elizabeth (Hubbell) 304
 Emma B. 304
 Emma S. (Battell) 304

- Stewart, Florence J. 349
 Inez H. (LeBaron) 349
 Ira 304
 John W. 304
 Philip 304
 Robert F. 304
 Sarah F. (Cowles) 304
 Susan B. 349
 Susan (Houston) 349
 Thomas J. J. 349
 Stillwell, Elias M. 162
 Mary T. (Carr) 162
 Stimson, Averill L. 355
 Bertha B. (Averill) 355
 Doris E. 355
 Edgar 355
 Floy I. 355
 Lois E. 355
 Ralph J. 355
 Susie 355
 Stocking, Annie H. (Dearh) 419
 George A. 419
 Herbert A. 419
 Matella (Williams) 419
 Ruth M. 419
 William R. 419
 Stockwell, Alice B. 387
 Amos 387
 Amos W. 387
 Arthur M. 387
 Catherine MacC. 387
 Edward A. 387
 Fay M. (MacCracken) 387
 Florence D. 387
 Frances M. (Sibley) 245
 Frank M. 387, 390
 Frederick E. 387
 Harriet E. (Davis) 387
 James W. 245
 Lucy (Blanchard) 387
 Mary LeB. (Esty) 387, 390
 Susan LeB. (March) 387
 Thomas B. 387
 Stoddard, Anna T. 148, 299
 Annie 298
 Annie C. (Farris) 298
 Charles B. 148
 Elizabeth F. 298
 Elizabeth (Farris) 298
 Ellen J. 149, 298
 Eoline (Sheffield) 299
 Francis R. 148, 298
 Frank L. (Turner) 436
 George H. 148, 299
 George N. 148
 Henry F. 298, 436
 Isaac N. 148
 Isabella T. 148
 John T. 148, 298, 436
 Stoddard, Laura D. 149
 Margaret 299
 Martha 148, 299
 Martha LeB. 298
 Martha LeB. (Thomas) 148
 Mary 148, 299
 Mary C. 298
 Mary F. (Baldwin) 298
 Mary LeB. 298, 436
 May B. 298, 436
 Prescott F. 298
 Rose S. 436
 William P. 148, 298
 Yvonne 299
 Stoeckel, Carl 305
 Ellen M. (Battell) Terry 305
 Gustav J. 305
 Matilda B. 305
 Stokes, Frances B. 404
 James M. 404
 Mary E. (Bartlett) 404
 Stone, Addie W. (LeBaron) 342
 Grace E. 388
 James 342
 LeBaron 342
 Stooss, John C. 336
 Lillie LeB. 336
 Lucretia J. 336
 Mary A. (Pool) 336
 Stover, Sarah A. (Clark) 259
 William L. 259
 Stowell, Aaron B. 94
 Hattie E. (Sager) 94
 Hollis LeB. 94
 Lucy A. 94, 213
 Lucy S. (LeBaron) 94
 Straub, Mary J. 243
 Straw, Alice 193
 Street, Edward 249
 Johannah R. (Hazen) 249
 Ritchie 249
 Strickland, Abiel U. 216
 Alleen N. 216
 John J. 216
 Kate (Shurtleff) 216
 Lucy S. 216
 Olive (Shurtleff) 216
 Pitt M. 216
 Strong, Eleazer 91
 Ella F. 337
 Emma G. (Morton) 337
 Faunny 91
 George 337
 Julia (LeBaron) 91
 Maria L. 337
 Stuart, Kittie 236
 Stubbs, Alfred W. 413
 Clara A. 413
 Effie C. 413
 Effie M. 413
 Frank E. 413
 Hannah J. (Baker) 413
 Hiram N. 413
 Lydia J. 413
 Marston R. 414
 Olive H. 413
 Susie M. (Quimby) 414
 Sturgis, Frederic R. 276
 Lucretia 123
 Martha DeW. (Hazard) 276
 Sullivan, Frank 76
 Lurany (LeBaron) Townsend 76
 Summers, Mabel L. (Hedge) 397
 William 397
 Summy, Charles D. 177
 Clara E. 177
 Desdemona 177
 Desdemona (Sweet) 177
 Mortimer 177
 Sumner, Josephine M. 282
 Surplice, Ella B. (Griffin) 441
 William H. 441
 Sutliff [Shurtleff], Laura (LeBaron) 26
 Richard 26
 Sutton, Cornelia G. 429
 Kate 334
 Swain, Ann G. 117
 Emily, 117
 James C. 117
 Mary J. (Coffin) 117
 Swaltz, Louisa 336
 Swan, Ellen C. (Bennett) 349
 Fred M. 349
 Ruby B. 350
 Ruth C. 350
 Swartout, Amelia C. (LeBaron) 92
 Neil 92
 Pamela 319
 Sweeney, Emily A. 205
 Sweet, Adeline (Egelston) 177
 Alice E. 176
 Ann M. 75
 Ann (Tinkham) 74
 Anna (LeBaron) 91
 Aurelia (Lacy) 176
 Carrie L. 292
 Celema H. 75, 177
 Charles W. 75

- Sweet, Clarence 91
 Daniel T. 75
 Desdemona 75, 177
 Electa (Lacy) 176
 Emily W. (Riggs) 75
 George A. 75, 177
 German 75
 Harriet (Andrus) 75
 Helen 75
 Helen A. 335
 James M. 75
 Julia (Andrus) 75
 Martha J. 75, 176
 Martin 75, 176
 Mary H. 177
 Mary I. (Howlett) 335
 Milo 75
 Myron S. 176, 335
 Rebecca (Lacy) 75
 Rufus 74
 Samuel 75
 Sarah A. 335
 Swenson, Julia C. 329
 Swift, Edward E. 304
 Edward T. 304
 Florence (Wilson) 304
 Irene B. 304
 Irene B. (Eldridge) 304
 Joseph 22
 Mary E. 304
 Mercy C. 170
 Sarah (Bartlett) LeBaron 22
 Swynmer, Annette 393
 Syler, Carolyn F. 383
 Charles H. 383
 Mary G. (Belden) 383
 Symes, Charlotte (Richards) 115

 Taafe, Katharine 227
 Taber, Florilla F. 159
 Helen F. 350
 Helen T. 297
 Lizzie J. 309
 Taft, Amanda (Wright) 108
 Ferdinand 108
 Tallman, Persis 76
 Talmadge, Adelia 103
 Fanny L. (Curtis) 103
 Francis 103
 John 103
 Melvina 103
 Urie 103
 William 103
 Tanner, Evelyn 433
 Tappan, Ann 244
 Tarbox, — 43
 Eliza A. (Shurtleff) 43

 Tatham, Cecilia E. (Hazen) 394
 Daisy 394
 Elsie 394
 Faith 394
 Ralph 394
 Taylor, — 280
 Abby 274
 Ann 60, 145
 Anna C. 146
 Cecilia F. (Davies) 294
 Edward 265
 Elizabeth H. 145, 294
 Elizabeth H. (Hadlock) 145
 Ella (Megroth) 145
 Elnora H. (Gooding) 423
 Emily W. 132
 Emma C. (Keene) 294
 Esther LeB. 60, 144
 Fannie P. 132
 Francis E. 146
 Francis LeB. 132
 Hannah B. 132
 Harriet DeW. (Bradford) 131
 Harriet E. (Norris) 132
 Harriet F. 132
 Harriet M. 327
 Helen 265
 Herbert H. 423
 Herbert L. 294
 Ida B. 294
 James B. 145
 James P. 60
 Jemima B. 132
 John B. 132
 Katherine E. (Patten) 132
 Laura H. (Bowen) 173
 Laura L. (McKean) 146
 Lillian 146
 Louis P. 145, 294
 Lydia B. 60, 145
 Madeline DeW. (Smith) 280
 Margaret 167
 Marguerite H. 423
 Mary C. (Walsh) 132
 Mary R. 132
 Minnie (Liesenfield) 145
 Nancy DeW. (LeBaron) 60
 Philip 60, 145
 Sarah 50
 Sarah LeB. 132
 Timothy D. B. 145
 Verna I. (Colton) 219
 Walter D. 219
 William H. C. 173
 William L. 294

 Taylor, William R. 131, 132
 William T. M. 60, 146
 Teachout, Josie M. 187
 Tebbets, Hannah 62
 Templeton, Alice M. 347
 Arthur T. 346
 Carl V. 346
 Clarence V. 350
 Ella H. (Bennett) 350
 Ellen E. (LeBaron) 346
 George B. 350
 Hallie R. 347
 Hiram L. 347
 Lucy M. 346
 Ruth M. (Willard) 347
 Victor 346
 Tenney, Ava B. 358
 Clara B. (Brown) 358
 David H. 358
 Harriet N. 257
 Lizzie A. 358
 Maud L. 358
 Samuel 257
 Terhune, Margaret H. 186
 Terrell, Adelaide A. (Bailey) 218
 Bailey 219
 Blanche 219
 Mabel C. 219
 Robert 218
 Terry, Charlotte E. (Deming) Humphrey 305
 E. LeRoy 305
 Ellen M. (Battell) 305
 Frederic P. 305
 Frederick B. 305
 Thacher, Fear 50
 James 256
 Theobald, Caroline 427
 Caroline D. (DeWolf) 427
 Edna C. (Dulany) 428
 Frances 428
 Francis DeW. 428
 Marguerite 427
 Mary LeB. 428
 Nathan M. S. 427
 Samuel 427
 Thirley, Amelia 321
 Thomas, Abbott E. 172
 Abraham 72
 Abraham F. 72, 171
 Angela G. 72
 Angeline 174
 Benjamin F. H. 72
 Caleb 71, 72
 Caleb A. 72, 172
 Carl B. 172

- Thomas, Caroline A. (Burdick) 171
 Cephas 72
 Cephas F. 172, 329
 Charles F. 171, 327, 328
 Cindia A. 172
 Davis 72
 Davis E. 72, 172
 Earl 329
 Elizabeth 72
 Elizabeth A. 72
 Elizabeth C. (LeBaron) 72
 Elizabeth D. 72, 173
 Elizabeth LeB. 329
 Ella (Burdett) 399
 Elmer 328
 Frank M. 399
 Franklin H. 72
 Fred A. 172
 George A. 328
 George B. 72, 172
 George L. 172
 Hannah S. 61, 149
 Harriet A. 172
 Harriet A. (Richmond) 172
 Harriet M. (Taylor) 327
 Helen F. (Cuzner) 329
 Helen M. 329
 Hepsie (Davis) 172
 Ichabod L. 171
 Ira LeB. 172
 Jane F. 72
 Jason L. 72
 John B. 61
 John C. R. 172
 John S. 61
 Kate 267
 Lillian B. 328
 Lily M. 172
 Lizzie L. 171
 Lois E. 172
 Lucinda M. 72, 172
 Lucinda W. 72
 Lucy 71, 169
 Lucy M. 172
 Martha F. 173, 329
 Martha LeB. 61, 148
 Mary 27
 Mary A. 329
 Mary H. (LeBaron) 61
 Mary O. (Clark) 172
 Nathaniel 12, 13, 15
 Nellie F. 172, 329
 Otto 328
 Priscilla 49
 Sarah 122
 Sarah (LeBaron) 36
 Silence 161
- Thomas, Temperance
 LeB. 72, 171
 Temperance (LeBaron) 72
 Waitstill (LeBaron) 71
 Zenas 36
 Thompson, Amanda J. (LeBaron) 317
 Charles R. 393
 Charlotte M. (Jepson) 388
 Edwin LeB. 393
 Elizabeth E. 361
 George 317
 George A. 317
 George E. 318
 George T. P. 388
 Henry R. 401
 Hiram 40
 Jay L. 318
 Josie 317
 Lottie (Smith) 317
 Mary H. (Locke) Evans 400
 Mary (LeBaron) 40
 Octavia McK. (Putnam) 393
 Ray 317
 Ruth 317
 William H. 317
 William P. 393
 Thomson, Elizabeth 218
 Thornton, Phebe 165
 Threshie, Charles 329
 Margaret C. 329
 Nellie F. (Thomas) 329
 Thurber, James P. 425
 Julia B. (Perry) 425
 Russell T. 425
 William B. 425
 William S. 425
 Thwaites, Mary M. 204
 Tidd, Diantha T. 293
 Tiffany, Ebenezer 288
 George E. 288
 Harriet L. (Goodwin) 288
 Jessie G. 288
 Tillinghast, John S. 171
 Lizzie L. (Thomas) 171
 Tillson, Beulah S. (Weston) 330
 Charles O. 173
 Cynthia F. 173, 330
 Cynthia (LeBaron) 173
 Elwood M. 330
 George L. 173, 330
 George LeB. 330
 Granville E. 330
 Joanna A. 173
 Joanna A. (LeBaron) 173
- Tillson, Joseph E. 330
 Lucius 173
 Lucy S. 330
 Lucy (Shurtliff) 330
 Luther 173
 Maria L. 173
 Olive F. (Weston) 330
 Oliver A. 173
 P. Bradford 173
 Roger W. 330
 Sarah O. (Morse) 330
 Susan B. 164
 William F. 173, 330
 William W. 330
 Tilton, Charles E. 295
 Charles W. 295
 Constance 296
 Emma LeB. (Kettelle) 295
 Relief G. (Fairbanks) 295
 Tinkham, Abisha 36
 Ada L. 332
 Adella 332
 Ann 36, 74, 175, 332
 Anson 36
 Betsey 36
 Betsey L. 73
 Cassandra (Downer) 73
 Chloe (Draper) 174
 Daniel 36, 73, 174, 175, 332
 Diantha 73
 Dorr L. 333
 Duane 175
 Editha 174
 Elmer C. 175, 332
 Etta M. 332
 Frances (Percy) 332
 H. Daniel 175, 333
 Hannah 36, 74
 Hannah (Harrington) 73
 Harlow B. 332
 Harriet R. (Dewey) 175
 Harriette (Gifford) 73
 Hattie E. 333
 Huldah (Bates) 332
 Jane A. 83
 Jerusha 36
 John D. 73
 Juliana 73, 175
 Laura L. (Royce) 333
 Lena 332
 Martha 36, 73
 Martha (Jones) 175
 Martha (LeBaron) 36
 Martin 73
 Mary (Harrington) 36
 Myron 175
 Myron C. 73
 Oceanah 174, 332

- Tinkham, Olive (Green) 36
 Orson N. 332
 Peter W. 73, 175
 Rachel (Schofield) 36
 Roseltha 175
 Russell E. 332
 Sarah E. 170
 Sarah L. 296
 Sarah (Rice) 332
 Sorell 175, 332
 Tirrell, Hannah (Barnes) 69
 Toll, Florence LeB. (Haskins) 289
 Wilson H. 289
 Tolman, Hannah LeB. (Goodwin) 57
 Reuben 57
 Tompkins, Arthur G. 269
 Daisy M. 380
 Eugene 269
 Fannie H. (Viles) 269
 Gertrude (Griswold) 269
 Orlando 269
 Tomson, Jacob 23
 Toombs, Lillian E. 395
 Torrey, Abigail T. 124
 Caroline (Collins) 134
 Joseph W. 134
 Lydia B. 134
 Torry, Clark 100, 225
 Florence 225
 George 225
 Harriet (Morton) 225
 Towne, Bertha H. 386
 Charles E. 386
 Harold E. 386
 Helen P. (Gibbs) 386
 Helena A. 386
 Mabel G. 386
 Mary E. 386
 Willie C. 386
 Townsend, Charles F. 179, 336
 David E. 179
 Earl B. 337
 Elizabeth 409
 Fred B. 337
 Henry 76
 Lurany (LeBaron) 76
 Lynn C. 337
 Marion (Russell) 409
 Mary (Blaikie) 336
 Rose 409
 Sarah L. (LeBaron) 179
 William S. 409
 Tracy, Alice M. 338
 Fanny 99
 Harriet (March) 244
 Tracy, Hiram A. 244
 Mary A. 338
 Rhoda 77
 Travis, Florence LaB. (Henderson) 388
 George C. 388
 Harold F. 388
 Harriet M. (Fitch) 388
 Helen M. 388
 Howard C. 388
 Walter C. 388
 Treadwell, Ervin 244
 Esther (Jones) 244
 Fremont 244
 Jessie (Higgins) 244
 Oscar 244
 Trendell, Clarence H. 415
 Emily H. (Waldron) 415
 Fanny I. 415
 William W. 415
 Tribble, Alice 125
 Desire (Goodwin) 125
 William B. 125
 Tribou, Maria P. 77
 Tripp, Arthur 329
 Arthur H. 325
 Charles R. 329
 Clara B. (Lovell) 325
 Cynthia A. 187
 Hattie 309
 Martha F. (Thomas) 329
 Troschill, Lily 92
 Trotter, Mary I. 425
 Trow, Clara (Richardson) 355
 Dexter 194
 Dorcas 79
 Edgar M. 194, 355
 Emma S. 194, 354
 Mary A. 194, 354
 Mary D. (Chandler) 194
 Maurice E. 355
 Rosalind 194
 Tubman, Margaret A. 381
 Tuck, Harriet G. (Coffin) Folger 254
 Uriah G. 254
 Tuell, Joseph B. C. 196
 Nellie F. (LeBaron) 196
 Turner, Catherine (LeBaron) 166
 Channing 307
 Edith 307
 Florine 430
 Frank L. 436
 Hannah 25
 LeBaron 307
 Maria C. (LeBaron) 307
 Mary E. 307
 Mary F. 431
 Turner, Sylvester 166
 Walter D. 307
 Turpie, Isabella 326
 Tuttle, Joseph 209
 Susan L. 209
 Susannah 209
 Twinging, Leah E. 166
 Tyler, Hannah A. 69
 Hattie 363
 Tyson, Elizabeth R. 425
 George 425
 Meribah (Russell) 425
 Underhill, Maria A. 135
 Upham, Grace LeB. (Locke) 254
 Henry M. 254
 Urie, Mary LeB. (Andrews) Bartlett Bielby 105
 William A. 105
 Usher, Eliza M. 292
 Vail, Cornelia VanR. 275
 Valentine, Clara R. 432
 VanAlstyne, Miranda 85
 Vanderpoel, Abraham B. Harriet (Goodwin) 57
 VanNortwick, Cornelia T. 247
 VanPelt, Helen L. 260
 VanVorce, Anna M. 324
 Bessie 324
 Cornelius 324
 Franklin C. 324
 Harry B. 324
 Ida (Bedell) 324
 James H. 324
 Martha (Webster) 324
 Mattie S. 324
 R. Floyd 324
 VanWagoner, Kitty 101
 VanZandt, Anna H. 135, 283
 Charles C. 135
 Edward 135
 Lydia B. (Collins) 135
 Maria A. (Underhill) 135
 Wynant 135
 Vaughan, Anna 83
 Vaughn, Adaline E. 137
 Vickers, Alice L. 322
 Victor, Marie E. 404
 Vielé, Egbert L. 284
 Juliette H. (Dana) 284
 Viles, Alfred W. 269
 Caroline E. 126
 Clara A. (Whittemore) 412
 Cleora G. (Kilbreth) 413

- Viles, Eliza W. (Fowle) 269
 Fannie H. 126, 269
 Fanny T. 413
 Florence P. 269, 413
 Frank E. 269
 Joseph H. 126
 Lizzie W. 269, 413
 Nancy P. (Read) 126
 Nathan 126
 William A. 126, 269
 William W. 269, 412
 Vincent, Jane 90
 Katherine I. 292
 Vinton, Ella M. 192, 353
 Melissa (Harding) 192
 Zophar 192
 Von der Nahoner, Ernest 421
 Mary DeW. (Albert) 421
 Wadleigh, Lucy 89
 Osmond 202
 Polly (Marsh) 41
 Samuel 41
 Sarah J. (Sampson) 202
 Waggoner, Sarah M. 285
 Wagner, Adam 320
 Emma 320
 Mary (Bailey) 320
 Waite, Mary (Wilder) Le-Baron 9
 Return 9, 18, 22
 Waitt, Martha 267
 Walch, Rebecca 97
 Walck, Flora M. 336
 J. Wilson 336
 Lillie LeB. (Stooss) 336
 Sirrell LeB. 336
 Waldo, Tryphena 193
 Waldron, Charles B. 415
 Elizabeth (Gladding) 414
 Elizabeth N. 415
 Emily H. 415
 Francis H. 415
 Harriet L. 415
 Mary A. 415
 Nelson 414
 Walker, Abigail (Doten) Harding 81
 Agnes L. (Hall) 301
 Artemas 82
 Buell 108
 Clarissa (Curtis) 44
 Cornelia (Wright) 108
 Emma I. (Jepson) 388
 Eudora (Stevens) 384
 Frank 384
 John 301
 Lawrence 44
 Walker, Mark 384
 Rebecca S. 258
 Sally (Doten) Chandler 82
 Summers 384
 Theodore G. C. 388
 Wall, Lily M. 417
 Wallace, Edna (Perkins) 202
 Henriette J. 203
 Henry 202
 Wallingford, Emeline A. (LeBaron) 87
 Gilbert 87
 Walradt, Cecil E. 373
 Dorman 217
 George D. 218, 373
 Ida L. (Peck) 373
 James H. 218
 Mary 96
 Nancy (Shurtleff) 217
 Walsh, Mary C. 132
 Warburton, Millie M. 431
 Ward, Abigail 184
 Adeline L. 158
 Alice L. (Shurtleff) 216
 Amanda H. (Evans) 344
 Asa A. 120
 Charles A. 216
 Collette L. 216
 Elizabeth H. 112
 Emeline H. (LeBaron) 184
 Emogene A. 184, 343
 Erwin P. 344
 Frank S. 216
 George L. 184, 343
 Helen 243
 Kate A. 344
 Lillia L. 344
 Lottie M. 234
 Louisa H. (Gibbs) 343
 Louisa M. 184, 344
 Luther 184
 Nancy (Goodwin) 120
 Perkins J. 184, 344
 Pliny D. 184
 Victor V. 343
 Wardwell, Almira G. 131
 Jemima 54
 Mary 139
 Warfield, Israel 405
 Kate L. (Shaw) Church 405
 Warhurst, Cynthia S. (Willard) 188
 James W. 188
 Waring, Florine L. (Le-Baron) 180
 Herbert S. 180, 338
 Waring, Lester 338
 Roger LeB. 338
 William H. 180
 Willie LeR. 180
 Winnifred I. (Rogers) 338
 Warren, Annelee 404
 James 12
 Jane 390
 Joseph 9
 Mary 16
 Mary F. 412
 Richard 16
 Washburn, Elizabeth 37
 Elvira (Doten) 83
 Franklin 86
 Grace LeB. 86, 200
 Lydia A. (LeBaron) 86
 Sarah 25
 Simeon J. 83
 Wass, Calista S. 66
 Waterman, Martha S. 410
 Watson, Anna C. 408
 Anna J. (Johnson) 408
 Benjamin M. 123, 264
 Edward W. 264, 408
 Elizabeth G. 121
 Ellen 264
 Ellen M. 408
 Eunice (Marston) Goodwin 50
 Frederica (Davis) 264
 Harriet L. (Goodwin) 121
 John 50
 Louisa E. (Gibbons) 121
 Lucretia 123
 Lucretia S. 264
 Lucretia (Sturgis) 123
 Mary R. 408
 Mary (Russell) 264
 Thomas R. 264
 Winslow 121
 Winslow M. 121
 Watt, Archibald 136
 Grace 136
 Mary (Goodwin) Pinkney 135
 Thomas 136
 Waycott, Carrie A. 328
 Lillian B. (Thomas) 328
 Richard H. 328
 Webb, Garafelia A. 170
 Roxana 101
 Webster, Clarence 374
 Ernest E. 374
 Henry O. 401
 Hermon O. 401
 Hugh LeB. 401
 Marian L. 401
 Martha 324
 Maud M. (Evans) 401

- Webster, May 401
 Nellie A. (Roberts) 374
 Raymond 374
 Willis E. 374
 Weed, Horatio 141, 142
 Maria 141, 142
 Rachel (Jones) 142
 Weeks, Bertha M. 361
 Harriet F. 295
 Julia 348
 Weld, Clifford R. 269
 George 268
 George R. 269
 Mary E. (Read) 268
 Percy R. 269
 Weller, Alfred 275, 420
 Catherine M. 420
 Douglas McE. 420
 Grace (Stevens) 420
 Harry S. 275, 419, 420
 Julia G. (Seymour) 275
 Stevens 420
 Virginia W. (Douglas) 419
 William B. 275, 420
 Wells, Annie LeB. (Eichholtz) 179
 Daniel 185
 Henry A. 179
 Laura E. (LeBaron) 185
 Marie LeB. 179
 Mary A. 127
 Welles, Marianne H. 155
 Welsh, Susan 238
 Wentworth, Adaline 182
 Ethel R. 341
 Harland 341
 Helen A. 341
 Lydia A. (LeBaron) 341
 Sion R. 341
 Werner, Hester 123
 West, Adelaide 309
 Eliza W. 279
 Elizabeth R. (Hammond) 58
 Ella M. (Burton) 145
 Fannie B. (Robbins) 210
 John 58
 John L. 210
 Maria 272
 William 145
 Weston, Beulah S. 330
 Maria L. (Tillson) 173
 Olive F. 330
 Thomas 173
 Wetherby, Helen M. 301
 Wheaton, Daniel 58
 Daniel B. 58, 141
 Daniel H. 141
 Wheaton, Frances 58
 Frances (Hodges) Willard 139
 Francis B. 418
 Frederick G. 141
 George 58
 George II. 141
 Georgianna 140
 Gertrude 140
 Hannah LeB. 58, 140
 Hannah (LeBaron) 58
 Hannah LeB. (Goodwin) 58
 Hattie L. (Holmes) 141
 Harriet G. 141
 Harriet P. (Guild) 141
 Henry G. 58, 140
 Joanna 140
 Langdon B. 419
 Lydia W. 140
 Marianna 58, 140
 Mary A. (Drown) 419
 Mary B. 419
 Mary E. 418
 Mary E. (Bradford) 418
 Mary R. (Goodwin) 58
 Rachel (Lush) 140
 Ruth B. 418
 Ruth (Wilkinson) 418
 Samuel L. 140
 William L. 418
 Wheelan, Annie 169
 Wheeler, Allie M. (Chase) 189
 Bertha 320
 Elizabeth 121
 Evi A. 189
 Harold W. 414
 Harriet 352
 Harriet E. (Goodwin) 414
 Joel M. 414
 John H. 133
 Mary (DeWolf) 133
 Prince W. 414
 Wheelock, Experience C. 389
 Whipple, Charles K. 121
 Emeline C. (Philleo) 121
 White, Anna S. 383
 Arabella 252
 Charles 212
 Delia (LeBaron) 212
 Ellen A. 422
 Fanny (Gibbs) 252
 George 212
 Hattie 212
 Isabella DeW. 422
 John 28
 Sally (Bradley) 213
 White, Sarah (Leonard) LeBaron 28
 Susannah J. (Monroe) 244
 Theodora DeW. (Woodruff) 422
 Theodora G. 422
 Thomas W. 422
 William 252
 William C. 244
 Whitehill, Nancy 349
 Whiting, Abby A. 139
 Ann 136
 Charles 136
 Charlotte 136, 284
 Emma L. 160
 George 136
 Harold 264
 Harriet 136
 Henry 136
 Henry G. 136
 Joseph 136
 Julia (Dana) 264
 Julia II. 264
 Lydia C. (Russell) 263
 Lydia R. 264
 Nancy (Goodwin) 136
 Rose S. 264
 William 263, 264
 Whitman, Mary S. 355
 Whitney, Ida 159
 Whiton, Mary 9
 Whittenmore, Clara A. 412
 Wicks, Mary 94
 Wiggins, Alice B. (Mitchell) Plummer 312
 Charles P. 312
 Hattie M. 293
 Marion M. 313
 Wightman, Ella L. (LeBaron) 364
 Josephine M. 364
 Nellie LeB. 364
 William 364
 Wilcocks, Helen J. 257
 Wilcox, Araminta E. 107
 Caroline A. 107, 234
 Clarence E. 233, 382
 Coral G. 234
 Dean 382
 Earl P. 382
 Edith M. 234, 382
 Eleeta (Nettleton) 107
 Ellen M. (Belden) 233
 Emma (Gayton) 382
 Eunice M. 107, 234
 George A. 233, 382
 Harold R. 383
 Hazel 382
 Henry W. 234, 383
 Horace B. 234

- Wilcox, Horace R. 382
 Ila M. 382
 Janet 382
 Joseph S. 166
 Lottie M. (Ward) 234
 Lucius 382
 Lucius F. 107, 233
 Margaret M. 382
 Margaret (Preston) 382
 Mark S. 233, 382
 Mary (Bloom) 383
 Mary E. (Smith) 382
 Neva E. 382
 Ruth (LeBaron) 166
 Stephen J. 233
 Stephen P. 107
 Wild, Emma W. 411
 Wilder, Abia 9
 Abigail 9
 Anna 9
 Edward 9
 Elizabeth (Eames) 9
 Ephraim 9
 Hannah 9
 Isaac 9
 Jabez 9
 John 9
 Martha 9
 Mary 9, 10
 Mehitable 9
 Rebecca 9
 Thomas 9
 Wilkinson, Lizzie 181
 Rebecca 137
 Ruth 418
 Willard, Abbie A. 188
 Abbie M. 188, 347
 Abijah 139
 Ann M. 272
 Annie L. 273
 Bradford H. 416
 Caroline H. (Sands) 416
 Caroline S. 416
 Charles F. 273, 416
 Cynthia (LeBaron) 188
 Cynthia S. 188
 Edward A. 273, 416
 Edward M. 416
 Elijah 128
 Elizabeth B. 128
 Ella F. (Guthrie) 416
 Ellen (Paulding) 416
 Eugene S. 416
 Fitch E. 188
 Frances (Hodges) 139
 Francis A. 273
 George L. 128, 143, 272, 273
 Gladys 416
 Gordon L. 273
 Willard, Grace 415
 Harriet E. 273
 Harriet E. (LeBaron) 143, 272
 Harriett LeB. 416
 Henry B. 273
 Henry G. 415
 Herbert L. 415
 Hezekiah 128, 272, 415
 James LeB. 273
 Jerome 272, 415
 John J. 188
 John M. 416
 LeBaron S. 416
 Leon F. 188
 Lucy A. 188, 347
 Lucy (Clark) Willard 188
 Mabel V. 188
 Maria (West) 272
 Marion B. 416
 Mary A. (Gladding) 415
 Mary B. 128, 272
 Mary (Bradford) 128
 Mary (Bryar) 273
 Mary C. (Moore) 416
 Mary E. (Read) Weld 268
 Mary LeB. 273
 Mary T. (Hatch) 273
 Maud 416
 Nora B. 188
 Paul 268
 Rodney F. 188
 Ruth M. 188, 347
 Sarah E. (Smith) 415
 William B. 416
 William H. 128, 273
 Williams, — 50
 Carlos 89
 Eliza (Goodwin) 50
 Elizabeth (Simons) 89
 Harriet M. 186
 Lucy 319
 Matella 419
 Willis, Harriet F. (Goodwin) 127
 Warren N. 127
 Williston, Irene 388
 Willoughby, Edward 371
 Ella M. (Miller) 371
 G. Ernest 371
 Inez M. 371
 Wills, Nora E. 321
 Wilsey, Esther 27
 Wilson, Annie I. 417
 Blanche (Coburn) 350
 Byron F. 206
 Calvin 96
 David J. 107
 Elizabeth 389
 Ellen 274
 Wilson, Firman 350
 Florence 304
 Isabella J. (Gamsby) 206
 Jane 178
 Julia D. (Johnson) 107
 Levi D. 375
 Lucia A. (Simmons) 75
 Mary E. (Merrill) 96
 Mertie E. 375
 Minnie E. J. (Spaulding) 375
 Pauline M. 180
 Ruby I. 375
 Susie U. 375
 Thomas H. 75
 Winch, Adelaide V. 183
 Winchester, Alice G. (Smith) 327
 Caleb T. 170, 327
 Charles W. 170
 Edward H. 170
 Edward O. 170
 George F. 170
 George H. 169
 Julia S. (Smith) 327
 Julian C. 327
 Lucy F. 170
 Lucy M. 170
 Lucy (Thomas) 169
 Windal, Clarence G. 210
 Susie L. (Robbins) 210
 Windsor, Gertrude DeW. 420
 Gertrude (DeWolf) 420
 Jennie D. (LeBaron) 322
 Kasson C. 322
 John M. 420
 John McC. 420
 Lillian LeB. 420
 Winegar, Polly 100
 Wing, Alice (Straw) 193
 Curtis L. 193
 Frank D. 193
 Harriet 65
 Katherine E. (Doten) 193
 Lemuel 193
 Lucia M. 193
 Winn, Adeline (Bruce) 83
 James 83
 Winslow, Edward 19, 21
 Edwin 310
 Edwin C. 310
 Ellen (Faunce) 310
 Emily (Gladding) 272
 Emma H. 391
 Enoch LeB. 310
 Isaac 23
 Jane T. (LeBaron) 310
 Raymond E. 310
 W. 272

- Winslow, William H. 310
 Withrow, Jane F. (Goodwin) 122
 Thomas F. 122
 Wolcott, Clara J. (Foster) 369
 Frank 369
 Wood, Abisha 71
 Albert L. 292
 Anna M. (Mitchell) 170
 Arthur C. 292, 434
 Bertha L. 434
 Betsey G. (Currier) 352
 Clarence 170
 Daniel F. 71, 170
 Eliza A. 97
 Eliza A. (Lemar) 170
 Ella D. 292
 Ethelind G. 353
 Florence 340
 Foster A. 170
 Garafelia A. (Webb) 170
 George L. 170
 George M. 170, 352
 George S. 192
 Harry M. 352
 Hattie E. (Hutchins) 292
 Herbert L. 170
 Jacob 71, 170
 Jeanne (Dolard) 427
 John [Atwood] 17
 Josephine 236
 Lena B. 352
 Lena F. 170
 Leonard A. 292
 Lucinda S. (Harding) 192
 Lucy C. 184
 Lydia M. 71
 Mary A. 192, 352
 Mary L. 292
 Mary M. (Parkis) 192
 Milton G. 192, 352
 Nelson H. 192, 353
 Nellie Rose 353
 Percy LeB. 170
 Phebe L. (LeBaron) 292
 Ruth E. 353
 Ruth LeB. 170
 Sarah E. (Tinkham) 170
 Serena F. 71
 Susan E. (Prouty) 353
 Sylvanus 71
 Theresa (Hart) 434
 Thomas 170
 Waitstill (LeBaron)
 Thomas 71
 Washington I. 170
 William C. 192
 William M. 170
 Woodbury, Mary 47
 Woodford, Helen M. 228
 Woodhead, Mary A. 248
 Woodhull, Ada 391
 Wooding, Charles F. 419
 Elizabeth M. (Gooding) 419
 Herbert M. 419
 Raymond F. 419
 Woodman, Abigail S.
 (Call) 303
 Alice B. 303
 Charles 303
 Charles D. 303
 Elizabeth LeB. 303
 Frances U. 303
 George H. 303
 George S. 303
 Grove L. 303
 Jane L. (Gridley) 303
 Robbins G. 303
 Woodruff, Absalom B. 277
 Annie (Lyman) 337
 Bouton DeW. 277
 Frances E. 337
 Howard DeW. 277
 Isabella (DeWolf) 277
 John 337
 Theodora DeW. 277, 422
 Woods, — 53
 Caroline (Goodwin) 53
 Elvira 268
 Woodward, Caroline 109
 Ella J. B. 288
 Woodworth, Ada 349
 Ann E. (Merrill) 96
 Charles 349
 Fanny J. (Page) 349
 Frank 349
 Jesse 349
 Levi 349
 Lucy M. 349
 Willard 96
 Zella 349
 Woolforth, Amelia R. 302
 Woolley, Eleanor P. (Pay)
 352
 Elliott J. 352
 Emma P. 352
 Worden, Charles D. 371
 Inez M. (Willoughby) 371
 Wormwell, Eliza 125
 Worthington, Martha 370
 Wright, — 114
 Alfred 273
 Alida B. 339
 Amanda 108
 Amos 273
 Annie I. (Wilson) 417
 Benjamin W. 417
 Carilla (Davis) 74
 Wright, Charles A. 337,
 338
 Charles L. 273
 Charles S. 417
 Charles W. 176
 Charlotte 74
 Cornelia 108
 Daniel T. 74
 Deborah A. 74
 Edward A. 273
 Elizabeth A. 74, 294
 Ellen (Coffin) 273
 Ellestein L. 417
 Elsie M. (LeBaron) 337
 Emily A. (Carpenter) 176
 Ernest E. 235
 George H. 175, 185, 345
 Grace E. 196
 Grace M. (Beecher) 383
 Hannah (Brockett) 176
 Hannah (Tinkham) 74
 Harriet 74
 Harriet A. 176, 334
 Harvey 108
 Hattie H. 417
 Hattie I. 235
 Helen A. 235
 Helen (Lyman) 108
 Heman 74
 Herbert B. 417
 Hortense (Lyman) 235
 Isaac G. 74
 James C. 74
 Jennie G. 417
 John H. 273, 417
 Julia 108
 Kate (Hall) 176
 Leonard 273
 Leonard B. 273, 417
 Lester P. 235
 Lilia J. 185
 Louisa B. (Gray) 417
 Lucille I. 417
 Lydia 108, 234
 Lydia J. (LeBaron) 185
 Lyman 74, 176
 Maria 74
 Martha A. 74
 Martha C. 235
 Martha (Nettleton) 108
 Mary A. 74, 108, 176, 235,
 334, 345
 Mary H. 190
 Mary M. 108
 Minnie E. 185
 Nancy S. (Bradford) 273
 Nettie M. (Pearse) 417
 Penina (Brownell) 175
 Peter 74
 Phoebe A. 108, 223

- Wright, Pierre 108, 235
Sarah A. (Clark) 345
Sarah (Davis) 74
Sarah J. (Hall) 176
Selah 108
Susan 108, 234
Susan S. 74
Virginia F. 200
Wallace H. 338
Warren H. 345
Wilbur C. 383
William 74
William E. 273
- Wright, William K. 345
Winfield E. 417
Wuerker, Carl A. 432
Edith K. (Hamill) 432
Robert H. 432
-
- Ybarra, Alejandro 409
Alejandro T. 409
Ellen T. (Russell) 409
Leonor 409
Yeaw, Ida E. 389
Yeomans, George D. 436
Isabella S. 436
- Yeomans, May B. (Stoddard) 436
Yetter, Arthur 368
Ernest E. 368
Harold A. 368
Lulu H. 368
Mary A. (Dizan) 368
Young, Elizabeth B. (Seymour) 275
Ferris 275
Idella 127
Jessie S. 275
Lizzie 186

FRANCIS LEBARON

A Record of the Descendants of One of the Picturesque Figures of Early Massachusetts History—A Genealogical Work of

ried second, Dec. 10, 1701, Anna, wife, born in 1678, in Boston; died Oct. 3, 1751, in Plymouth.

The birthplace of Francis LeBaron is not known; the first mention of him occurs in the town records of Plymouth, at the time of his marriage with Mary Wilder. His gravestone on the "Ancient Burying Hill" in Plymouth, now in good preservation, marks the date of his death and age, and gives the latter as thirty-six years. Substantially the same tradition in regard to him has been handed down in the various branches of his family, namely, that a French privateer, fitted out at Bordeaux, and cruising on the American coast, was wrecked in Buzzards Bay. The crew were taken prisoners and carried to Boston. In passing through Plymouth, the surgeon, Francis LeBaron, was detained by sickness, and on his recovery performed a surgical operation so successfully that the inhabitants of the town petitioned the executive, Lieutenant Governor Stoughton, for his release, that he might settle among them. The petition was granted, and he practised his profession in that town and its vicinity until his death.

There are different opinions in regard to his religious faith, for some have claimed that he was a Roman Catholic, while others believe him to have come of a Huguenot family. In the Appendix to the book Mrs. Stockwell has printed various statements and notes in regard to the matter, expressing no opinion herself, but allowing each one interested to draw his own conclusions. It will be seen, from the brief summary of the question in the Appendix, that the members of the family who have given the subject attention have reached widely different conclusions. In Mrs. Jane G. Austin's books, "The Nameless Nobleman," and "Dr. LeBaron and His Daughters," we have a romantic tale, and she makes him a Romanist; her brother, Mr. John A. Goodwin, in his bright story of "The First of the LeBarons," takes a similar view as to his faith. Dr. Alexander LeBaron Monroe, who was a grandson of Lazarus LeBaron and Susannah Johannot, of Boston, daughter of Andrew and Susannah (Olivier) Johannot, both of Huguenot descent, in a letter written in 1870, said: "It is interesting to know that the blood of the Catholic LeBaron, the Huguenot Johannot, both from Rochelle, France, and of Warren, the Pilgrim, from England, should be so early mixed on the shores of New England."

From Dr. LeBaron the family is brought down through nine generations, the members of the ninth generation being as yet few. In every generation there are distinguished names, many of the bearers being physicians, like their emigrant ancestor. In the second generation Lazarus LeBaron, son of Dr. Francis, married for his first wife Lydia Bartlett, a descendant of Richard Warren, a Mayflower Pilgrim, and for his second, Lydia Cushman, a great-granddaughter of Governor William Bradford. There were numerous physicians among his children and grandchildren, one of the latter serving as apothecary general in the

